

752

S T A T E  
OF THE  
T R A D E  
OF  
G R E A T B R I T A I N  
IN ITS  
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,  
Progressively from the Year 1697:

ALSO OF THE  
TRADE to each particular Country, during the above Period,  
distinguishing each Year.

I N T W O P A R T S.  
WITH A  
PREFACE AND INTRODUCTION,  
Setting forth the Articles whereof each Trade consists.

---

BY  
SIR CHARLES WHITWORTH, K  
MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.

---



---

L O N D O N:  
Printed for G. ROBINSON, in Paternoster-Row; J. ROBSON, New Bond-Street; J. WALTER, Charing-Crofs;  
T. CADELL, in the Strand; and J. SEWELL, in Cornhill.  
M D C C L X X V I.



THE  
 OF THE  
 TRADE  
 OF  
 GREAT BRITAIN  
 IN  
 IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Tragically from the Year 1807:

OF THE

Trade to each particular Country, during the above Period,  
 distinguishing each Year.



PREPARED BY THE DIRECTOR

Selling from the Author's warehouse each Trade complete.

SIR CHARLES WHITWORTH  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT

232

LONDON

Printed by G. Robinson, at the Theatre-Royal, Strand, New York Office, J. & W. G. Clark, 10, Pall Mall, in the Strand, in Great Britain.





## P R E F A C E.

“IT was a mistaken Notion (says a celebrated Writer\*,) which obtained almost to the present Times,—that War alone determined the superior Power of Nations.—It is now more than Half a Century, that the Balance of Power has depended more upon Commerce, than on War. Whilst the Princes of the Continent have been measuring and dividing *Europe* into unequal Portions; whilst the Politician has been employing Leagues, and Treaties, and Combinations, to reduce these unequal Distributions to a just Equilibrium; a maritime People have formed a new System, bringing, if we may so speak, the Land, by their Industry, to that Degree of Subjection to the Sea, in which the Laws of Nature meant it to remain. They have been creating or developing that immense Commerce, whose Basis is, an excellent Agriculture, flourishing Manufactures, and the richest Possessions of the Four Quarters of the World. It is this new Kind of universal Monarchy (adds our Author) which *Europe* ought to wrest from *England*, by restoring to each of the maritime States that Liberty, and that Power, to which each has a Right over the Element that surrounds it.”

It is scarcely possible to set the Importance of Commerce, or the national Advantages which this State has derived from it, in a stronger Point of View. To enlarge upon this Subject, to specify the Advantages of a well-regulated Commerce, it's Effects upon the different Classes of Citizens, on Agriculture, on Manufactures, on Population; which last, without the others, would cease to be a Blessing: In a Word, to shew how it contributes to multiply the Enjoyments, and augment the Happiness of Individuals; to encrease, in a permanent Manner, the Strength and Power of a Nation; this, though a pleasing, and surely no unuseful Task, would be of too great Extent to be comprised within the short Limits of a Preface. Nor perhaps is it necessary to the Design of the following Sheets, which are calculated only to shew the successive Motions and Changes in our Imports and Exports, from the Year 1697, to the present Time†.

This Period is fixed upon, because it is not till since the Revolution that the *English* seem to have been thoroughly convinced of the real Advantages of Commerce; or, at least, that they seem to have pursued them systematically.

From the Time of *William* the Conqueror, to the Reign of *Elizabeth*, the Trade of *England* seems to have been confined to the Exportation of Tin, Lead, Wool, Leather, Iron, and some few other Productions, sufficient to purchase what foreign Commodities were necessary to a People yet addicted to Luxury. Here and there, indeed, during this Period, we meet with a faint Attempt to establish or encourage Manufactures ‡.

In the Reign of *Elizabeth*, better and more successful Attempts appear to have been made towards extending our Trade and Navigation. In Her Reign, the *Turkey* Company was established; and a Treaty of Commerce concluded with the Czar of *Muscovy*. The Achievements of *Drake*, and the Discoveries of *Raleigh*, contributed to give *England* a Kind of Rank in the commercial World. Still however neither *Elizabeth*, nor *James*, seem to have had any

\* *Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Etablissements, et du Commerce, des Europeens dans les deux Indes.* Tom. vii. p. 269.

† The Tables go to the End of the Year 1773. It was not possible to carry them lower down, because the Annual Accounts for the Year 1774 are not yet made out.

‡ In the Year 1338, in the Reign of *Edward III.* the Exportation of unwrought Wool was prohibited, and the Importation of foreign Clothes for the Winter.



enlarged Ideas of Commerce: So little did they know of it, that they could not even direct the Operation of our internal Commerce; which yet, from our insular Situation, requires but little Skill; perhaps there needs no more than to leave Things to their own natural Course. Here then these Princes had only to take off Clogs, to remove Impediments. Instead of which they encreased them by Monopolies, and Patents without Number \*.

The Establishment of our *American* Colonies, in the Reigns of *James* and *Charles*, laid the Foundation of extensive Commerce in Times to come. Truth, however, obliges us to own, That their Establishments reflect but little Honour on either of the Monarchs. *James*, expected that the Adventurers would enrich themselves by the Discovery of Mines of Gold and Silver; and he hoped that the Share reserved to himself would serve to render him independent of Parliament. His original Charters breath therefore, throughout, the narrow Spirit of an exclusive Monopoliser.

*Charles* considered *America* as affording an Asylum to those, whom he could not protect; or a convenient Receptacle for those, whom he wished to remove.

Ere this, and before *England* was known as a commercial State, *Spain* and *Portugal* had immense Acquisitions in the *Indies*. Their Conquests ruined them; inebriated by a sudden Influx of Gold, they abandoned Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures. It was reserved to the *Dutch* to teach those inconsiderate Conquerors, that they had made a very bad Bargain, in bartering Industry for Wealth. The *Dutch* rose on their Ruins, and became the Carriers and Factors of the World. The Extension of Commerce, and the Establishment of a formidable Navy, went Hand in Hand. Their Success could not but awaken the Jealousy of their Neighbours. The *English* were the First to take the Alarm: The Long Parliament, and *Cromwell*, roused again the Spirit of commercial Emulation. By the Act of Navigation, they laid the Foundation of the greatest Advantages we have since derived from our Colonial Commerce. The War with *Holland*, the Attempt on *Hispaniola*, and the taking of *Jamaica*, all served to encrease, at once, our Commerce and our Naval Force.

In the Beginning of his Reign, *Charles* II. seemed disposed to promote these important Objects; but they were soon sacrificed to his Intrigues with the Court of *France*: As every Thing was sacrificed by his Successor, to Bigotry, and a Love of arbitrary Power. It was not therefore untill the Revolution, that a regular System of Commerce was established. Nor, indeed, was that System thoroughly understood till the Reign of *George* I. †

At the Epocha of the Revolution, therefore, the following Tables commence. The Tables in the First Part contain annual Statements of the Value of the Imports and Exports, to and from the different Countries with which we trade, together with the Excess resulting from the Comparison of the respective Imports and Exports. These Tables are ranged in the Chronological Order. A general Table of all our Imports and Exports closes this Part.

The Tables, in the Second Part, contain the same Statements of the Imports and Exports to and from each particular Country. In these Tables, the Countries are ranged in the Alphabetical Order, and the Imports and Exports, with the respective Excesses of each Year, are distinguished.

These Tables are compiled from the annual Accounts given in by the proper Officers to the House of Commons. They are therefore as authentic, and as accurate, as any that can be procured on the Subject. It must not, however, be disguised, that even these Accounts are not

\* The Grants of these Monopolies and Patents produced no inconsiderable Revenue to the Crown, and were frequently complained of as Grievances, in the Times of *Elizabeth* and *James*. Though it does not belong to the present Subject, yet we may be allowed, *en passant*, to remark that these were some among the many Means employed in those Days by the Crown, to augment its Revenue; and should always be valued and added to the Amount of Parliamentary Grants, by those who mean to compare the Revenues drawn from the People in those Times, with the Revenues drawn from them in these.

† Some of the most judicious commercial Acts that ever were past, were those of 1 *W.* and *M.* Cap. 12, and Cap. 24. and 8 *Geo.* I. Cap. 15. By the Two First, Bounties were granted on the Exportation of Corn, when it did not exceed a limited Price: By the last, near two hundred Taxes, on raw Materials imported, or on *British* Manufactures exported, were at once repealed.



altogether to be depended on. Where Duties are to be paid, or Bounties received; there they are certainly accurate: But where no Duty is to be paid, no Bounty received; the Entries made at the Custom-house may perhaps, sometimes, exceed the real Value of Imports and Exports.—Vanity, a Desire of appearing Men of extensive Dealings, and large Property,—possibly even Motives less justifiable, may have sometimes tempted to this, which would be called a harmless Deceit.

But, whatever degree of Inaccuracy may be supposed to have arisen from these Causes, it will not, materially, affect the Purposes for which the following Tables are constructed. Those Purposes we have said are to show the progressive Diminution or Augmentation in our Imports and Exports to different Countries. Now the same Temptations to excessive Entries, have subsisted ever since the Year 1722\*. Then it was, that almost all Duties upon the Importation of raw Materials, or the Exportation of manufactured Goods, were taken off: So that, except here and there, in some particular Instance, and from some momentary Cause, there is no Reason to suppose that more unfair Entries have been made at any one, rather than at any other, Time, during this whole Period, which contains more than Half a Century.

These Tables contain, not the Articles, or Subject Matter of our Imports and Exports; but barely their Value in Specie; and it is from hence that in general the Balance of Trade is estimated.

It must, however, be confessed, that whoever should think that the Balance of Money alone gives the real Balance of Trade, would be egregiously mistaken. The Balance of Trade is twofold: The Balance of Money, and the Balance of Industry. It may happen that the Balance of Money may be much in our Favour, and yet the Balance of Trade, upon the whole, be against us. This would be the Case with our Trade to a Country from whence our Imports should consist of wrought Materials, or of Articles, which not being of prime Necessity, admit of no further Improvement by Industry; and to which our Exports should consist either of raw Materials, or of the Produce of foreign Countries. *Spain* was ruined by her Trade with her Settlements in *India*; for the Balance of Industry was totally against her.

It may happen, on the other Hand, that the Balance of Money may be against us, and yet the Balance of Trade, upon the whole, in our Favour. This would be the Case with our Trade to a Country, to which we should export only the Things produced, or the Things manufactured in our own Country, and from which we should import either raw Materials, or Things of prime and indispensable Necessity: For here the Balance of Industry would be in our Favour. And such I apprehend to be the State of our Commerce with *Russia*.

“ It is well known (says the President *Montesquieu*†) That, in *Holland*, certain Kinds of Merchandise, fetched from far, are sold as cheap there as on the Spot from whence they are procured. The Reason assigned for it is this. The Master of a Ship must take in Ballast: He takes Marble as Ballast. He wants Wood for Stowage; he purchases it: And if he loses nothing, he considers it as so much Gain. Not only (adds this Writer) a Trade which gives no Gains, but even a losing Commerce, may be sometimes advantageous. I have been told (says he) in *Holland*, that the Whale-fishery scarcely ever pays it's own Expences. But then what is lost by the Fishery is more than compensated by the Gains acquired by the Construction, Rigging, and Victualing of the Ships.”

In estimating, therefore, the Balance of Trade, all these Circumstances should be taken into Consideration, as well as the Difference in the Value of Imports and Exports.

To facilitate to the Reader the Combination of these two distinct Balances; namely, the Balance of Industry, and the Balance of Money; to the Tables (containing the Value of our Imports and Exports) is prefixed an Introduction, giving a general Account of the Articles of which our Imports and Exports consist, and which form the Subject Matter of our Trade with the different Countries of the World.

\* Ever since the Act above referred to, viz. 8 Geo. I. Cap. 15.

† l'Esprit des Loix, Liv. xx. Cap. 6.



There are certain Signs or Characteristics of advantageous Trade, which the Reader should carry along with him, in comparing this combined Balance of Trade.

Thus for Instance, that Trade which consists in the Exportation of Manufactures, made of the Produce of our own Country, is highly advantageous.—Because, here the Balance of Industry is entirely in our Favour, without any Deduction.

Should the Returns for such an Exportation consist in the Importation of raw Materials, to be manufactured here, such a Trade would be doubly advantageous.

That Trade is not to be esteemed disadvantageous, which exchanges Manufactures for Manufactures, or Commodities for Commodities.

The Exchange of Commodities for Commodities would be yet more advantageous, if the Commodities imported are again re-exported. Such an Exchange is advantageous in a double Point of View. It serves to procure us a Fund for the Purchase of other Products, or Commodities of prime Necessity: And it creates a Fund for maintaining, and a School for forming, a Body of Seamen; and it pays, at the same Time, the Expence of increasing the Quantity of our Shipping. Thus, whilst *Holland* carried on alone all the Commerce from the South to the North of *Europe*, the Wines she bought in *France* served her as a Fund with which to purchase the Commodities of the North. Thus no inconsiderable Part of our Exports to *America* consist in the Re-exportation of Commodities purchased in other Countries.

To the general Account of the Articles of which our Imports and Exports consist, is prefixed a short Description of the Situation, Climate, and Extent of each of the different Countries with which we trade.—This, at first Sight, may appear to belong more properly to Geography than Trade; and the Reader may be thought to be already well enough instructed on this Subject.—But, in Truth, Trade is inseparably connected with Geography:—And it was imagined, that it could do no Harm, to recall these Circumstances to the Memory of those who were already acquainted with them. And the Subject is so lightly touched upon, that it will appear at once that this only was designed, and not to instruct those who were entirely unacquainted with it.

Such as the present Work is, the Author is willing to persuade himself, That it will not be without it's Uses.

He hopes it may serve as an Assistant to those who are to prescribe the Regulations, as well as to those who are to reap the Advantages, of Commerce. He hopes it may serve as a Refutation to the false Facts, and the false Consequences, which private Interest, and partial Views, are too often advancing and drawing, even to the Detriment of the Public Weal. He hopes it may serve as a Corrective of the gloomy Prophecies of those who are constantly alarming us with the visionary Dangers of a general Depopulation, a Stagnation of Trade, and an approaching Loss of Credit.

From these incontestable Vouchers it appears, That our Trade in general, and the Excess of our Exports over our Imports, have been constantly increasing from the Revolution to the present Times.—The Country, therefore, cannot be depopulated: Trade does not stagnate: Our Credit cannot be in Danger.

Under these Hopes the Author offers the following Sheets to the Public: Convinced that every Attempt to throw Light on our Commercial Interest, will be favourably received by a Nation, who has wisely made, almost, every other Interest subservient to that of Commerce: Who has had Sagacity enough to discover, and Virtue enough to act in Consequence of the Discovery; “That, by War, the Conqueror is rendered almost as unhappy as the Conquered: All they exchange are Blood and Wounds. But, by Commerce, the conquering People must, of Necessity, introduce Industry into a Country, which they would not have conquered had Industry been there; which they would not keep, if, by keeping it, Industry were not established in it\*.”

\* *Histoire Philosophique et Politique*, Tom. vii. p. 310.



# INTRODUCTION.

THE intention of the work has been so fully explained in the Preface, that little remains to be said about it here; unless perchance it may be necessary once again to remind the Reader, that nothing more is meant by the following description of the different countries with which we trade, than barely to recall to his mind the situation and climate of each; together with a general idea of what each produces, and what each may want. To this is prefixed, a short account of the four grand divisions, or, as they are generally called, the four quarters of the world.—This is given only as extracts from authors who have treated the subject more at large, principally from Guthrie and Postlethwaite. Little room was there in such a work as this for invention; all that was required, and therefore all that is aimed at, is the merit of a faithful compiler.

The description of the different countries, and the enumeration of the *articles* of our exports and imports, follow in the same order as the tables in which the *value* of our exports and imports is stated. And the Reader is desired to remark, that as well in the tables as in the introduction, the term *exports* is used to signify things exported from Great-Britain to the country spoken of; and the term *imports*, things imported from that country into Great-Britain.

## A T A B L E

OF THE

## PRODUCTS AND MANUFACTURES

OF

## GREAT BRITAIN AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

### PRODUCTS.

Wheat, Barley, Rye, Oats, Maize, Hemp, Flax, Cattle, Wool, Hides, Salt, Tin, Copper, Lead, Iron, Allum, Copperas, Lapis Calaminaris, Stones of divers sorts for building, paving, &c. Slate, Fuller's-Earth, Pipe, and Potter's-Clay.

b

PRO-



## MANUFACTURES OF AGRICULTURE.

Tallow, Butter, Cheefe, Malt, Beer, Cyder, Spirits, Perry,

## MANUFACTURES OF SILK.

Lace, Velvets, Brocades, Sattins, Taffities, Damasks, Lustrings, Mantuas, Sarfenets.

## MANUFACTURES OF WOOL, HAIR, AND COTTON.

Cloth of several sorts; Serges, Perpets, Says, Shalloons, Stuffs of various kinds; Bays, Flannels, Dimities, Fustians, Camblets, Mohairs, Grograms, Blankets, Rugs, Carpets.

## MANUFACTURES OF FLAX AND HEMP.

Linens of various sorts, Lace, Thread, Cordage, Paper.

## MANUFACTURES OF TIMBER.

Ships and Vessels of all sorts; Casks of all kinds.

## MANUFACTURES OF METAL.

1st, Artillery. { Cannon } of Iron and Brass.  
                          { Mortars }2d, Ammunition. { Bullets }  
                          { Small Shot }  
                          { Cannon Ball } of Lead.  
                          { Bombs, Shells }  
                          { Hand Granades }3d, Coin and wrought Plate. { Gold.  
                                                  { Silver.  
                                                  { Copper.Large Family Ware { Bells of all sizes  
                                                  { Coppers.  
                                                  { Furnaces.  
                                                  { Statues of Brass.  
                                                  { or Lead or  
                                                  { PallifadoesPipes and Vessels for culinary and other domestic uses. { of { Iron.  
                                                                                                  { Brass.  
                                                                                                  { Copper.  
                                                                                                  { Pewter.  
                                                                                                  { Lead.  
                                                                                                  { Silver.



|                     |                            |        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Edged Tools         | } of {                     | Iron.  |
| Engines             |                            | Brass. |
| Weapons             |                            | Steel. |
| Armour of all forts |                            |        |
| Wire of Gold        | } for Lace and Embroidery. | Silver |
|                     |                            | Copper |
|                     |                            | Iron.  |
|                     |                            | Brass. |
|                     |                            | Steel. |

## MANUFACTURES OF SKINS AND HAIR OF BEASTS.

Parchment, Vellum, Leather, Skins, of which are made Furs for Cloathing, Hats and Caps, Shoes and Boots, Saddles, Harness and Furniture for Horses, Gloves and Garments, Coaches and Chairs, Household Stuffs, Covers of Books, &c. &c.

|                                 |                                       |                          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| On the Continent<br>of America. | Corn.                                 | Musquash, with divers    |
|                                 | Cattle (Horses<br>in particular).     | other.                   |
|                                 | Beef.                                 | Saffras } and various    |
|                                 | Pork.                                 | Snakeroot } other Drugs. |
|                                 | Rice.                                 | Train Oil.               |
|                                 | Tobacco.                              | Whale Fins.              |
|                                 | Furs or Skins                         | Pitch.                   |
|                                 | of wild Beasts,                       | Tar.                     |
|                                 | such as of                            | Turpentine.              |
|                                 | Bears,                                | Pipe and Barrel Staves.  |
|                                 | Beavers,                              | Masts of Ships.          |
|                                 | Otters,                               | Cedar Wood.              |
|                                 | Foxes,                                | Fir Timber.              |
|                                 | Deer,                                 | Deals, &c.               |
|                                 | Racoons.                              |                          |
| In the Island<br>Colonies.      | Sugar, and from that Rum, &c.         |                          |
|                                 | Molasses.                             |                          |
|                                 | Indigo.                               |                          |
|                                 | Ginger.                               |                          |
|                                 | Cotton.                               |                          |
|                                 | Cacao.                                |                          |
|                                 | Pimento.                              |                          |
|                                 | Citron Water.                         |                          |
|                                 | Tortoise Shells, Drugs and Preserves. |                          |



## E U R O P E.

The Continent of Europe is extended from the 35<sup>th</sup> Degree of North Latitude to the 72<sup>d</sup> Degree (including 37 Degrees) and contains from North to South about 2,200 Miles.

It reaches from the 9<sup>th</sup> Degree of Longitude to the 80<sup>th</sup> (including 71 Degrees) and contains from East to West about 4,260 Miles.

THE CHIEF KINGDOMS, COUNTRIES, AND STATES ARE,

| Kingdoms, &c. | Chief Towns.   | N. Lat. |      | Longitude. |      |
|---------------|----------------|---------|------|------------|------|
| England       | London         | d 51    | m 32 | d 20       | m 40 |
| Scotland      | Edinburgh      | 50      | —    | 15         | 50   |
| Ireland       | Dublin         | 53      | 20   | 12         | —    |
| Holland       | Amsterdam      | 52      | 25   | 24         | —    |
| Flanders      | Brussels       | 50      | 50   | 23         | 30   |
| France        | Paris          | 48      | 45   | 21         | 30   |
| Spain         | Madrid         | 40      | 25   | 14         | 45   |
| Portugal      | Lisbon         | 38      | 45   | 9          | 30   |
| Germany       | Vienna         | 48      | 20   | 37         | 15   |
| Switzerland   | Basil          | 47      | 45   | 26         | 30   |
| Geneva        | Geneva         | 46      | 15   | 25         | 38   |
| Italy         | Rome           | 41      | 50   | 34         | 55   |
| Venice        | Venice         | 45      | 20   | 33         | 5    |
| Savoy         | Chambery       | 45      | 30   | 27         | 25   |
| Piedmont      | Turin          | 44      | 55   | 26         | 52   |
| Genoa         | Genoa          | 44      | 30   | 30         | —    |
| Parma         | Parma          | 44      | 20   | 32         | 42   |
| Milan         | Milan          | 45      | 20   | 31         | 15   |
| Mantua        | Mantua         | 45      | 15   | 33         | 10   |
| Modena        | Modena         | 44      | 35   | 33         | 28   |
| Lucca         | Lucca          | 43      | 45   | 33         | —    |
| Tuscany       | Florence       | 43      | 50   | 34         | 10   |
| Naples        | Naples         | 41      | 15   | 37         | 30   |
| Poland        | Cracow         | 50      | —    | 42         | 20   |
| Hungary       | Buda           | 47      | 38   | 42         | 12   |
| Moscovy       | Moscow         | 55      | 40   | 64         | —    |
| Sweden        | Stockholm      | 59      | 25   | 39         | 40   |
| Denmark       | Copenhagen     | 56      | 45   | 32         | 30   |
| Norway        | Bergen         | 61      | —    | 24         | 15   |
| Tartary       | Kaffa          | 45      | 30   | 65         | —    |
| Turkey        | Constantinople | 41      | 30   | 55         | —    |



# E U R O P E

## THE CHIEF ISLANDS IN EUROPE ARE,

|                     | N. | Lat. |                      | N. | Lat. |
|---------------------|----|------|----------------------|----|------|
| Great Britain       | 54 | —    | Goree                | 52 | —    |
| Ireland             | 53 | 30   | Texel                | 53 | 15   |
| Iceland             | 66 | —    | Rugen                | 54 | 30   |
| Fero                | 62 | —    | Gothland             | 58 | —    |
| Orcadia or Orkney   | 59 | —    | Zealand              | 56 | —    |
| Hebrides or Western | 58 | —    | Funen                | 56 | —    |
| Shetland            | 61 | —    | Mona                 | 55 | 30   |
| Isle of Man         | 54 | —    | Ocland               | 57 | —    |
| Anglesea            | 53 | 30   | Azote N° 9, Tereza } | 38 | —    |
| Wight               | 50 | 30   | the chief of them }  | —  | —    |
| Sheppey             | 51 | 30   | Majorca              | 39 | —    |
| Thanet              | 51 | 30   | Minorca              | 39 | 30   |
| Scilly Islands      | 50 | —    | Yvica                | 38 | 30   |
| Holy Island         | 55 | 45   | Cadiz                | 36 | 30   |
| Portland            | 50 | 30   | Corfica              | 42 | —    |
| Jersey              | 49 | —    | Sardinia             | 38 | —    |
| Guernsey            | 49 | 30   | Cicily               | 37 | 30   |
| Alderney            | 49 | 45   | Malia                | 35 | —    |
| Isle of Re          | 49 | 30   | Elba                 | 42 | —    |
| Olerton             | 46 | —    | Candia               | 34 | —    |
| Bell Isle           | 47 | 15   | Cyprus               | 36 | —    |
| Isle de Hyeres      | 43 | —    | Rhodes               | 36 | —    |
| Walchern            | 55 | 30   | Zant                 | 37 | —    |
| Schowen             | 51 | 45   | Cefalonja            | 37 | 30   |
| Voorn               | 52 | —    | Corfre               | 38 | —    |
|                     |    |      | Negropont            | 38 | —    |

## CHIEF RIVERS IN EUROPE.

|           |  |                   |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| Thames.   |  | Don or Tanais.    |
| Severn.   |  | Dwina.            |
| Humber.   |  | Seine.            |
| Trent.    |  | Loire.            |
| Tweed.    |  | Rhone.            |
| Medway.   |  | Garonne.          |
| Shannon.  |  | Dordonne.         |
| Boyne.    |  | Soane.            |
| Tay.      |  | Durance.          |
| Dalcarle. |  | Charente.         |
| Torne.    |  | Danube.           |
| Volga.    |  | Scheld or Efeaut. |
|           |  | Moselle           |



# E U R O P E A N D A S I A

Moselle.  
Rhine.  
Maes or Maufe.  
Eek.  
Elme.  
Wefer.  
Elbe.  
Oder.  
Neiper or Boristhenes.  
Neister.  
Bogg.  
Vistule.  
Niemen.

Ebro.  
Gaudalquivie.  
Guadiana.  
Minho.  
Jago.  
Duro.  
Po.  
Adige.  
Arno.  
Tiber.  
Voltarno.  
Kama.  
Oby.

## A S I A

The Continent of Asia is extended from the 1<sup>st</sup> Degree of North Latitude to the 71<sup>st</sup> Degree of the same (including 71 Degrees) and contains from North to South almost 4,260 Miles.

It reaches from the 55<sup>th</sup> Degree of Longitude to the 180<sup>th</sup> (including 125 Degrees) and contains from East to West about 7,500 Miles.

### THE CHIEF KINGDOMS, COUNTRIES, AND STATES ARE,

| Kingdoms, &c. | Chief Towns. | N. Lat. |      | Longitude. |      |
|---------------|--------------|---------|------|------------|------|
| Turkey        | Burfa        | d 20    | m 30 | d 58       | m 30 |
| Armenia       | Erzerum      | 40      | —    | 76         | —    |
| Georgia       | Teflis       | 42      | 30   | 83         | —    |
| Syria         | Aleppo       | 35      | 15   | 71         | 41   |
| Phoenicia     | Tyrus        | 34      | 45   | 69         | 30   |
| Judæa         | Jerusalem    | 31      | 20   | 69         | —    |
| Arabia        | Medina       | 26      | 15   | 26         | 15   |
| Persia        | Ispahan      | 32      | 30   | 86         | —    |
| Tartary       | Samarkand    | 40      | —    | 85         | —    |
| Mogol         | Agra         | 27      | 20   | 98         | —    |
| India         | Goa          | 15      | 40   | 113        | —    |
| Pegu          | Pegu         | 17      | —    | 136        | —    |
| Bisnagar      | Bisnagar     | 15      | —    | 119        | —    |
| Colconda      | Colconda     | 19      | 15   | 121        | —    |
| Bengala       | Bengala      | 23      | 10   | 136        | —    |
| Siam          | Siam         | 14      | 15   | 138        | 30   |
| Malacca       | Malacca      | 2       | 30   | 137        | 30   |
| Cochinchina   | Haifo        | 15      | —    | 146        | —    |
| Tonquin       | Tonquin      | 20      | 15   | 145        | —    |
| China         | Pekin        | 40      | —    | 130        | 30   |

CHIEF



# CHIEF ISLANDS IN ASIA.

|                       | No.  | Lat. |                         | S. | Lat. |
|-----------------------|------|------|-------------------------|----|------|
| Maldives divided into | 3    | —    | Nero                    | 3  | 30   |
| 13 attalons           |      |      | Pooloway                | 15 | —    |
| Male chief            | 3    | —    | Amboyna                 | 3  | 30   |
| Ceylon                | 8    | —    | Philippine Island       | 15 | —    |
| Symda Islands         | S. 3 | —    | Luconca or Manilla      | 15 | —    |
| Sumatra               | 1    | —    | Mindanao                | 7  | —    |
| Java                  | 7    | —    | Tandaya or Philipina N. | 12 | —    |
| Bali                  | 5    | —    | Mindora                 | 13 | —    |
| Madura                | 6    | —    | Cuba                    | 11 | —    |
| Borneo                | 1    | —    | St. John                | 7  | —    |
| Cumbava               | 7    | —    | Macao                   | 22 | —    |
| Moluccoe Islands      | 1    | —    | Japan Island            | 35 | —    |
| Tymor                 | 9    | —    | Niphon or Japan         | 35 | —    |
| Temate                | N. 1 | —    | Ximo or Sack            | 32 | —    |
| Tytor                 | 9    | —    | Xicoco or Tolcoesi      | 33 | —    |
| Moty                  | —    | 30   | Ladrone Islands         | 15 | —    |
| Machian               | —    | 15   | Formosa or Loqueio      | 23 | —    |
| Bachian               | —    | 15   | Cocos                   | 15 | —    |
| Celebes or Macassar   | 3    | —    | Haynan or Aynan         | 19 | —    |
| Ceram                 | 3    | —    | Andemaon                | 13 | —    |
| Flores                | 7    | —    | Bombay                  | 19 | —    |
| Solar                 | —    | —    | Ormuz                   | 27 | —    |
| Gilolo                | —    | —    | Baharen                 | 26 | —    |
| Banda or Lantor       | S. 4 | 30   | Masearenhas S.          | 3  | —    |

# CHIEF RIVERS IN ASIA.

|                     |  |                      |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| Euphrates or Frate. |  | Christena.           |
| Tigris or Tegil.    |  | Tapte.               |
| Jordan.             |  | Guenga.              |
| Cobacquet.          |  | Pegu.                |
| Fazzo.              |  | Menan.               |
| Cur.                |  | Mecom.               |
| Caibar.             |  | Gemini.              |
| Nageran.            |  | Cosmin.              |
| Bendimer.           |  | Croceus.             |
| Hendemend.          |  | Che.                 |
| Indus.              |  | Ta.                  |
| Ganges.             |  | Zibit.               |
| Jemma.              |  | Kiang or Blue River. |

Hoang



Hoang or Yellow River.

Ghammas.

Jehun.

Tartan.

Yem or Rudha.

Margha.

Jeniscia.

Pifida.

Ochardus.

Palifanga.

Abiamus.

Palimalon.

Ilment.

Tiriti.

Syri.

Succadano.

Carkang.

Langhoang.

Daranda.

Lochman.

Aras.

Oxus.

## A F R I C A.

The Continent of Africa is extended from the 35<sup>th</sup> Degree of North Latitude to the 35<sup>th</sup> of South (including 70 Degrees) and contains from North to South about 4,200 Miles.

It reaches from the 3<sup>d</sup> Degree of Longitude to the 83<sup>d</sup> (including 80 Degrees) and contains from East to West about 4,800 Miles.

## THE CHIEF KINGDOMS, COUNTRIES, AND STATES ARE,

| Kingdoms, &c. | Chief Towns.       | N. Lat. |     | Longitude. |      |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|-----|------------|------|
| Barbary       | Fez                | d 33    | m — | d 14       | m 45 |
| Morocco       | Morocco            | 30      | —   | 12         | 10   |
| Algiers       | Algiers            | 33      | 50  | 24         | —    |
| Tunis         | Tunis              | 33      | —   | 32         | 36   |
| Tripoli       | Tripoli            | 29      | 15  | 38         | 20   |
| Barca         | Barca              | 30      | —   | 48         | 30   |
| Egypt         | Cairo              | 29      | 30  | 62         | 20   |
| Bildulgerid   | Darha              | 28      | 30  | 13         | 45   |
| Zaara         | Zuenziga           | 26      | —   | 20         | —    |
| Nigritia      | Tombute            | 14      | 30  | 10         | —    |
| Guinea        | St. George de Mina | 6       | —   | 22         | —    |
| Benin         | Benin              | 8       | —   | 25         | 30   |
| Ethiopia      | Chaxumo            | 13      | 45  | 16         | 15   |
| Abyfinia      | Brava              | 15      | 40  | 68         | 39   |
| Nubia         | Duncula            | 17      | 30  | 61         | 45   |
| Gongo         | St. Salvador       | 7       | —   | 39         | 40   |
| Monomotapa    | Monomotapa         | 25      | 45  | 51         | 13   |
| Monoemugi     | Chicova            | 16      | 30  | 52         | 15   |
| Zanguebar     | Melinda            | 3       | 20  | 70         | —    |
| Caffraria     | Sofala             | 20      | 30  | 60         | 15   |

CHIEF



THE CHIEF ISLANDS IN AFRICA ARE,

|                            | N. Lat. | S. Lat.                    |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Canary Islands             | 27 30   | St. Matheo 3               |
| Canaria (chief)            | 27      | St. Francisco 6            |
| Teneriffe                  | 27 30   | Ascension 8                |
| Lancerota                  | 28      | Annohon 3                  |
| Forteventura               | 27      | Corpo Sancto 5             |
| Gomera                     | 27      | Burbon, or Mascarenge 22   |
| Palma                      | 28      | Maurice, or St. Apol- } 20 |
| Fez                        | 27      | lonia                      |
| Cape de Verd Islands       | 17      | Dio Rodriguez 21           |
| St. Iago                   | 15      | Del Amirante 3             |
| St. Nicholas               | 17 30   | Princes Island N. 2        |
| St. Lucia                  | 18      | Pernando Poo 3             |
| St. Anthony                | 18 30   | Lampedofa 33               |
| St. Vincent                | 18 15   | Panthabrea 34              |
| Del Sal                    | 17 15   | Limofa 33                  |
| Del Fuego                  | 13 30   | Zimbala 34                 |
| Brava                      | 13 30   | Galata 34                  |
| Bonavista                  | 16      | St. Mary's S. 16 30        |
| Mago                       | 15      | Roquepiz 6 30              |
| Madera                     | 32 30   | Galega 8 30                |
| Zocotora                   | 12      | Angra 22 30                |
| Madagascar, or St. } S. 20 |         | Anayotta, or Mayotta 13    |
| Laurence                   |         | Denatal 9                  |
| Commoree Islands           | 12 30   | Mombase 4                  |
| St. Thomas's               |         |                            |
| St. Helena                 | 15      |                            |

CHIEF RIVERS IN AFRICA.

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Nile.                  | Rio Grande.      |
| Niger.                 | Nubia, or Ghir.  |
| Zaire.                 | Sweria de Costa. |
| Zambro.                | Volta.           |
| Zambeze.               | Baly.            |
| Angora.                | Rio del Infanto. |
| Rio de Spiritu Sancto. | Rio del Roy.     |
| Senegal.               | Triplo.          |
| Quilimango.            | Magrida.         |
| Quilimajugo.           | Ominirabi.       |
| Mofambich.             | Abanbus.         |
| Canfili.               | Gambea.          |
| St. Joan.              | Dara.            |
| Guadilbarbara.         | Suz.             |
| Rio Major.             | Tenfio.          |



St. Ambrosen.  
 Quilmanfi.  
 Dos Camarones.  
 Coanes.  
 Angoxa.  
 Magadoxo.  
 Zizus.  
 Dos Cavallos.  
 St. George.

St. Mary's.  
 St. Lucia.  
 Multiva.  
 Andra.  
 Cebu.  
 Ambrifi.  
 Sira.  
 Sofala.  
 Pulcher.

## AMERICA.

The Continent of America is extended from the 80<sup>th</sup> Degree of North Latitude to the 57<sup>th</sup> of South (including 137 Degrees) and contains from North to South about 8,220 Miles.

It reaches from the 240<sup>th</sup> Degree of Longitude to the 349<sup>th</sup> (including 109 Degrees) and contains from East to West about 6,540 Miles.

THE CHIEF COUNTRIES, AND DOMINIONS IN NORTH AMERICA ARE,

| Kingdoms, &c.             | Chief Towns.             | N. Lat.  | Longitude. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
| Canada                    | Quebeck                  | d 47 m — | d 306 m —  |
| Acadia, or N. Scotland    | Annapolis, or Port Royal | 44 40    | 312 30     |
| New England               | Boston                   | 42 30    | 310 20     |
| New York                  | New York                 | 40 —     | 307 40     |
| New Jersey                | Perth                    | 40 45    | 307 15     |
| Maryland                  | St Mary's                | 39 —     | 299 —      |
| Pensylvania               | Philadelphia             | 40 30    | 306 —      |
| Virginia                  | James Town               | 36 10    | 304 —      |
| Florida, or Louisiana     | St. Augustine            | 29 30    | 293 25     |
| Carolina                  | Charles Town             | 32 45    | 297 10     |
| Old Mexico, or New Spain  | Mexico                   | 20 30    | 270 30     |
| New Mexico, or N. Granada | Santa Fe                 | 37 —     | 260 —      |
| Panama                    | Isthmus                  | 9 —      | 293 45     |
| Terra Firma               | Santa Fe de Bogota       | 4 —      | 302 10     |
| Caribana                  | Surinam                  | 5 55     | 322 15     |
| Guiana                    | Monoael Dorado           | 2 —      | 316 12     |
| Peru                      | Lima                     | S. 12 30 | 297 —      |
| Chili                     | St. Iago de Chili        | 34 —     | 303 —      |
| Brasil                    | St. Salvador             | 12 30    | 345 —      |
| Paragna, or La Plata      | Affumption               | 25 40    | 321 30     |
| Tucuman                   | St. Iago del Estero      | 27 45    | 312 30     |
| Magellanica               | St. Felipe               | 53 —     | 302 30     |

CHIEF



A F R I C A N I S L A N D S

CHIEF ISLANDS IN AMERICA.

|                          | Lat. | Long. |                     | Lat. | Long. |
|--------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|------|-------|
| Barlovento, or Caribbees | 15   | 15    | Margarita           | 12   | 15    |
| Islands                  | 15   | 15    | Tortuga             | 11   | 15    |
| St. Christopher's        | 17   | 15    | Orchilla            | 11   | 15    |
| St. Lucia                | 13   | 30    | Rocca               | 12   | 15    |
| St. Vincent              | 13   | 15    | Bonayre             | 12   | 15    |
| St. Martin               | 19   | 15    | Oruba               | 12   | 15    |
| Sancta Crux              | 17   | 30    | California          | 33   | 15    |
| Barbadoes                | 12   | 30    | Hispaniola          | 18   | 30    |
| Barbada                  | 17   | 30    | Jamaica             | 18   | 30    |
| Nevis, or Nevis          | 17   | 15    | Cuba                | 22   | 15    |
| Grenada                  | 12   | 15    | Porto Rico          | 18   | 15    |
| Anquilla                 | 19   | 15    | Bermudas, or Summer | 32   | 15    |
| Tobago                   | 11   | 15    | Islands             | 32   | 15    |
| Martinico                | 14   | 30    | Cayenne             | 5    | 15    |
| Dominico                 | 15   | 30    | Long Island         | 39   | 15    |
| Guadalupa                | 16   | 15    | Rhode Island        | 40   | 15    |
| Marigalant               | 16   | 15    | Providence          | 11   | 15    |
| Monferrat                | 17   | 15    | St. Thomas's        | 20   | 15    |
| Antegoe                  | 17   | 30    | Newfoundland        | 48   | 15    |
| Defiderada               | 16   | 30    | Cumberland Islands  | 68   | 15    |
| Lucaye, or Bahama        | 27   | 15    | Staten Islands      | 54   | 15    |
| Islands                  | 27   | 15    | Terra del Fuego, or | 55   | 15    |
| Lucayone, chief of them  | 27   | 15    | Magellanick Islands | 55   | 15    |
| New Providence           | 27   | 15    |                     |      |       |
| Guanahani, or St. La-    | 26   | 15    |                     |      |       |
| vadon                    | 26   | 15    |                     |      |       |
| Soloman's Islands        | 10   | 15    |                     |      |       |
| Sotovento Islands        | 11   | 30    |                     |      |       |
| Trinidad                 | 10   | 15    |                     |      |       |

CHIEF RIVERS IN AMERICA.

|                               |  |                      |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Amazont.                      |  | Sesquahana.          |
| Paraguay, or Rio de la Plata. |  | Patomeek.            |
| Canada, or St. Laurence.      |  | Oroonoquo, or Paria. |
| Mississippi, or St. Lewis.    |  | Magdalana.           |
| Rio del Nort.                 |  | St. Martha.          |
| Rio del Spiritu Sancto.       |  | Miary.               |
| Connecticut.                  |  | Sciope.              |
| Hudson's River.               |  | St. Francisco.       |
| De la Ware.                   |  | Parama.              |

CHIEF

Chucagua.







The following Particulars relate to the Second Part of this Work, giving a short Account of each Country, and the general Articles of which each Trade consists; as likewise the Fluctuation of the Imports and Exports; and, for the greater Facility, Reference is made to the Pages of the second Part.

## A F R I C A, Page i.

**A**FRICA is a peninsula of prodigious extent, joined to the Isthmus of Suez, a neck of land about sixty miles over. It lies between 37 degrees North, and 35 South latitude, and between 18 degrees West, and 50 degrees East longitude; so that its extent from North to South is about 4300, and from East to West about 4600 miles. It is bounded on the North by the Mediterranean, which separates it from Europe; on the South by the Southern ocean; on the East by the Isthmus of Suez, the Red Sea, and the Indian ocean, which divides it from Asia; and on the West by the great Atlantic ocean, lying between Africa and America.

From this short account of its situation, it appears that, in a commercial view, Africa might enjoy many advantages over either of the three other quarters of the world, being in the center, and having an easy and quick communication with them all. It has an extent of sea-coast of near 10,000 miles, has many navigable rivers, and many excellent harbours, deep, safe, and calm, covered from the wind, and so situated as to be rendered impregnable. With all these advantages, since the fall of Carthage, it has made no figure either in the political or commercial world.

The African trade took its rise at the latter end of Edward the Sixth; Queen Elizabeth, in the thirteenth year of her reign, erected a company for carrying it on; Charles the Second, by Letters Patent of the 10th of *January*, 1662, granted a charter under the name of the Royal Adventurers of England trading to Africa, which was surrendered in ten years afterwards, and a grant passed the 27th of *September*, 1672, for a new company. In the year 1697, the parliament took the trade into consideration, and passed an act to lay the same open for 13 years; and since that time all his Majesty's subjects have traded to Africa free; but as the Company had expended considerable sums in erecting forts and settlements, the House of Commons in 1730 granted £. 10,000 to maintain the said forts, and continued the like sums, except two or three years intermission, till 1752, when an act passed for giving £. 112,142 in satisfaction of their charter, lands, castles, slaves, military stores, books, papers, and all their effects, and the property and estate of the old company was vested in the corporation of merchants trading to Africa; since which time various sums of money have been given to the amount of £. 10,000 each year.



The imports from Africa consist in Drugs, Ivory, Gums, and Elephants Teeth.

The exports to that country are Gunpowder, India Woods, Iron, Rum, Grocery, Bugles, Tobacco, Spirits, Woollen Cloths, and English Manufactures of all sorts.

The exports have universally exceeded the imports to a considerable amount. The former having risen from about 100,000 to 7,000 in 1800 per annum; of the latter £. 27,000 to £. 90,000.

### C A N A R I E S, Page 3.

The Canaries, anciently called the *fortunate Islands*, lay to the West of the coast Beledulgerit in Africa, between the 27th and 29th degree North latitude, and the 12th and 19th Western longitude. The whole number of them is twelve, but seven only are of note, namely, Langarote, Puortoven-tura, Great Canary, Teneriff, where the true Malmsey wine is produced, Gomera, Hiero, and Palma.

These islands abound in delicious fruits, especially Grapes, which produce the rich wines whereof the greatest part is imported into England.

Grand Canary, which communicates its name to the whole, is about 150 miles in circumference, and so extremely fertile as to yield two harvests in the year.

Teneriff, the largest of these islands next to that of the Grand Canary, is about 120 miles round, a fertile country, abounding in corn, wine, and oil; though it is pretty much encumbered with mountains, particularly the peak, of which Mr. Glas observes, that in coming in with this island, in clear weather, the peak may be easily discerned at a hundred and twenty miles distance, and in sailing from it a hundred and fifty. These islands were first discovered and planted by the Cathaginians, but the Romans destroyed that state, put a stop to the navigation on the West coast of Africa, and the Canaries lay concealed from the rest of the world, until they were again discovered by the Spaniards in the year 1405, to whom they still belong.

The imports from the Canaries consist in Wine, Sugar, Dragons Blood, Gums, Pomgranates, Citrons, Lemons, Oranges.

The imports for these last twenty years have very considerably decreased as well as the exports. The excess of imports and exports have frequently varied: but from the year 1763, the exports have greatly exceeded the imports; the amount of the former being about £. 40,000 per annum, the latter about £. 10,000.



The imports from Africa consist in Drugs, Ivory, Gummi, and Elephants Teeth. The Baltic, viz. that of the Baltic, is paid by foreign ships passing through the Sound. The exports to Great Britain are, Woolen-Clashes, and English Manufactures.

## DENMARK AND NORWAY, Page 5.

Denmark, properly so called, is divided into two parts by the Baltic, viz. the peninsula annexed to the continent of Germany, and the islands. The former, which contains the duchy of Holstein, South-Jutland, or Sleswick, and North Jutland, is bounded on the West and North by the German ocean; on the East by that part of the sea called Categate, and the Middle Fort Sound, and on the South by the river Elbe. Its greatest length from North to South is about 224 miles; but its breadth (exclusive of the islands) is not more than 74 miles.

Denmark has no rivers that are navigable for vessels of any considerable burthen. The commodities exported from it are very few; the chief consist in cattle, which they send to the Netherlands. Of manufactures, they have so few, that they do not merit notice.

Copenhagen, by which the principal trade of this country is carried on, is the capital of the kingdom. Its harbour is very commodious, and esteemed to be not only the finest in the Baltic, but in every respect one of the best in Europe.

Norway lies between 58 and 68 degrees North latitude, and between 5 and 15 degrees East longitude: it is however so little known to the rest of Europe, that it is difficult to fix its dimensions with precision. It is bounded on the North and West by the Northern ocean; on the South by the Seagerac, an entrance into the Baltic; and on the East by a chain of mountains dividing it from the sea.

The chief sources of wealth to this country are its vast forests of fir. It has likewise mines of Iron and Copper; some even of Silver. The produce of the Woods and Mines, together with Pitch, Tar, and Fish, form what may be called the commodities of this country.

The articles imported into Great Britain from Denmark and Norway, are Iron, Timber, Grain, Stockfish, Deals, Masts.

The articles we export thither are Bullion, Lead, Tobacco, Rice, Cochineal, Coin, Shot, Hardware, Earthenware, Woolen-Stuffs, Leather, Wrought Silks, Haberdashery, Furniture, Grocery, Indico.

N. B. Woolens and Wrought Silks being subject to so high a duty, those articles are rendered almost too high for the consumption of the country, and therefore the quantities exported from England are not very considerable.

The imports from these countries, which upon an average have amounted to about £. 60,000, have varied little; nor had the exports to it varied much till the year 1762, at which period the exports greatly exceeded the imports, and have very considerably increased since.



Here we must add a circumstance which greatly affects all nations trading to the Baltic, *viz.* that of the tolls paid by foreign ships passing through the Sound by the narrow Strait between Schonen and the island of Zealand. These tolls are in proportion to the size of the ship and value of the cargo exhibited in bills of lading.

This tax, which forms a principal part of his Danish Majesty's revenue, has more than once thrown the Northern part of Europe into a flame. It was often disputed by the English and the Dutch, and the Swedes for some time refused to pay it; but in the treaty of 1720, between Sweden and Denmark, under the Guarantee of his Britannic Majesty George I, the Swedes agreed to pay the same rates as are paid by the subjects of Great-Britain and the Netherlands. The toll is paid at Elfenore, a town seated on the Sound at the entrance of the Baltic sea, and about 18 miles distant from Copenhagen.

## THE EAST COUNTRY, Page 7.

Under this name was formerly included Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Poland, Prussia, and all the other parts of the Baltic, exclusive of Narva. For with these countries was granted the exclusive trade to a company of merchants, called the Eastland company. The charter of incorporation was granted by Queen Elizabeth in the year 1579, and confirmed by Charles II. The exclusive privileges of this company have since been partly revoked by acts of parliament, and partly died away of themselves, so that the trade is now open; and though the company subsists, it is only nominally.

The first factory settled at Elbing; but the smallness and frequent shallowness of the river Elbe rendering the navigation uncertain and incommodious, the factory removed, and settled at Dantzic, Riga, and Konigsberg.

Though the trade with each of these places is considerable, that with Dantzic is the most so. The British goods consumed in Poland are almost all sent by way of Dantzic: the goods exported from Great-Britain to Poland greatly exceed those sent from Poland to Great-Britain; all British goods of whatever denomination are permitted, the duties upon them are very low, and many articles are sent there, for which there is no longer a demand in other countries.

The articles imported from the Eastland country are Timber, Flax, Wheat, Rye, rich Furs, Feathers, Deals, Masts, Oars, Clap-boards, Balks, Bomspars, Cantspars, Pipe-staves, Pitch, Tar, Tallow, Pot-ashes, Bees-wax, Honey, Yarn, Starch, &c.

The articles we export thither are Iron of all sorts, Tin, Brass, Lead, Allum, Aniseed, Cinnamon, Coffee, Ginger, Figs, Hops, Tobacco manufactured in all its species, Pimento, Pewter, Manchester and Norwich manufactures, Woolen



Cloths, Stockings, Hats, Burton Ale, Bricks and Tiles, Flannels, Glass, Earthenware, Indico, Leather, Sugar in large quantities, Salt-Glaze, Salt, Hardware, Malt, Liquors, &c.

The imports from the East Country are fluctuating; we sometimes find them as low as from 65 to 75,000*l*. and many years between 3 and 400,000*l*. For these last thirty years, however, they have upon an average exceeded *l*.200,000.

The exports have not been less fluctuating; they have been as low as *l*.29,000, and they have exceeded *l*.220,000; for about fifteen years preceding the year 1769, they had been one year with another about *l*.140,000; from the year 1769 to the present year, they have been considerably less, but there is reason to hope that the cause of that decrease is only temporary. It appears from this account, that the imports exceed the exports; but as the things imported are either of prime necessity, or raw and unmanufactured materials, the trade is still very much in our favour.

## EAST-INDIA, Page 9.

The company, by which the trade to this part of the world is carried on, is the most flourishing, as well as the most wealthy, in Europe. This very fully appears by the ships of burthen they constantly employ; the beneficial settlements they have abroad; their large magazines and store-houses for merchandises; the sales of goods at home; together with the particular laws and statutes made in their favour.

This corporation was originally formed towards the latter end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, their charter bearing date in 1599. This charter was renewed by King James I, and again by Charles II, who added largely to their former privileges.

This company, having in its infancy sustained great losses by the Dutch in India, and by the Great Mogul, began to decline at the Revolution. It was afterwards thrown into a desperate state by the war with France; and it appearing scarcely possible that it could be supported, a new one was erected.

This new company was incorporated in September 1698, and became invested with the same privileges as the old one had enjoyed under the charter of Charles II. However the first established company were suffered to continue their trade as before until Michaelmas 1701.

The two companies subsisted for some time in a separate state; but having a mutual regard for their common interests, and for the prevention of many inconveniences that might otherwise have arisen both to themselves and the nation in general, they agreed upon several articles for their union.



Here we must add a circumstance which greatly affects all nations trading to the Baltic, *viz.* that of the tolls paid by foreign ships passing through the Sound by the narrow Strait between Schonen and the island of Zealand. These tolls are in proportion to the size of the ship and value of the cargo exhibited in bills of lading.

This tax, which forms a principal part of his Danish Majesty's revenue, has more than once thrown the Northern part of Europe into a flame. It was often disputed by the English and the Dutch, and the Swedes for some time refused to pay it; but in the treaty of 1720, between Sweden and Denmark, under the Guarantee of his Britannic Majesty George I, the Swedes agreed to pay the same rates as are paid by the subjects of Great-Britain and the Netherlands. The toll is paid at Elfenore, a town seated on the Sound at the entrance of the Baltic sea, and about 18 miles distant from Copenhagen.

## THE EAST COUNTRY, Page 7.

Under this name was formerly included Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Poland, Prussia, and all the other parts of the Baltic, exclusive of Narva. For with these countries was granted the exclusive trade to a company of merchants, called the Eastland company. The charter of incorporation was granted by Queen Elizabeth in the year 1579, and confirmed by Charles II. The exclusive privileges of this company have since been partly revoked by acts of parliament, and partly died away of themselves, so that the trade is now open; and though the company subsists, it is only nominally.

The first factory settled at Elbing; but the smallness and frequent shallowness of the river Elbe rendering the navigation uncertain and incommodious, the factory removed, and settled at Dantzic, Riga, and Konigsberg.

Though the trade with each of these places is considerable, that with Dantzic is the most so. The British goods consumed in Poland are almost all sent by way of Dantzic: the goods exported from Great-Britain to Poland greatly exceed those sent from Poland to Great-Britain; all British goods of whatever denomination are permitted, the duties upon them are very low, and many articles are sent there, for which there is no longer a demand in other countries.

The articles imported from the Eastland country are Timber, Flax, Wheat, Rye, rich Furs, Feathers, Deals, Masts, Oars, Clap-boards, Balks, Bomspars, Cantspars, Pipe-staves, Pitch, Tar, Tallow, Pot-ashes, Bees-wax, Honey, Yarn, Starch, &c.

The articles we export thither are Iron of all sorts, Tin, Brass, Lead, Allum, Aniseed, Cinnamon, Coffee, Ginger, Figs, Hops, Tobacco manufactured in all its species, Pimento, Pewter, Manchester and Norwich manufactures, Woolen



Cloths, Stockings, Hats, Burton Ale, Bricks and Tiles, Flannels, Glass, Earthen-Ware, Indico, Leather, Sugar in large quantities, Salt-Gloth, Salt, Hardware, Malt, Liquors, &c.

The imports from the East Country are fluctuating; we sometimes find them as low as from 60 to 70,000*l*. and many years between 3 and 400,000*l*. For these last thirty years, however, they have upon an average exceeded *l*.200,000.

The exports have not been less fluctuating; they have been as low as *l*.29,000, and they have exceeded *l*.220,000; for about fifteen years preceding the year 1769, they had been one year with another about *l*.140,000; from the year 1769 to the present year, they have been considerably less, but there is reason to hope that the cause of that decrease is only temporary. It appears from this account, that the imports exceed the exports; but as the things imported are either of prime necessity, or raw and unmanufactured materials, the trade is still very much in our favour.

## E A S T - I N D I A, Page 9.

The company, by which the trade to this part of the world is carried on, is the most flourishing, as well as the most wealthy, in Europe. This very fully appears by the ships of burthen they constantly employ; the beneficial settlements they have abroad; their large magazines and store-houses for merchandises; the sales of goods at home; together with the particular laws and statutes made in their favour.

This corporation was originally formed towards the latter end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, their charter bearing date in 1599. This charter was renewed by King James I, and again by Charles II, who added largely to their former privileges.

This company, having in its infancy sustained great losses by the Dutch in India, and by the Great Mogul, began to decline at the Revolution. It was afterwards thrown into a desperate state by the war with France; and it appearing scarcely possible that it could be supported, a new one was erected.

This new company was incorporated in September 1698, and became invested with the same privileges as the old one had enjoyed under the charter of Charles II. However the first established company were suffered to continue their trade as before until Michaelmas 1701.

The two companies subsisted for some time in a separate state; but having a mutual regard for their common interests, and for the prevention of many inconveniences that might otherwise have arisen both to themselves and the nation in general, they agreed upon several articles for their union.



Accordingly in the year 1702, a new charter of union was granted to the two companies by Queen Anne, under the name of "The united company of merchants trading to the East-Indies," which was essentially the same as those granted by King Charles and King William, having by the union adopted all the regulations made for the government of the old company. The present company may therefore rather be deemed the old company continued or revived, than a corporation erected upon a different establishment.

The articles imported from this country into Great-Britain, are Gold, Diamonds, Raw-Silk, Drugs, Tea, Pepper, Arrack, Procelain-ware, Salt-petre for home consumption, Wrought Silks, Mullins, Callicoes, Cottons, and all the woven manufactures of India, for exportation to foreign countries.

The articles we export thither are Lead, Bullion, Quicksilver, all kinds of Woolen manufactures, and all sorts of Hardware.

*N. B.* The imports of this trade have increased from £.200,000 to upwards of £.1,000,000; and since the year 1763, have never been less than that sum. The exports, which upon an average amount to £.1,000,000 *per annum*, have varied little. The imports have generally exceeded the exports; but it must be remembered, that the articles we import, very materially promote our export trade to other parts as well as our home manufactures.

## F L A N D E R S, Page 11.

Flanders, the first province of the Netherlands, is in its extent from S.W. to N.E. about seventy miles, including French, Austrian, and Dutch Flanders. It is bounded on the South by Hainault, Artois, and part of Picardy; on the West by the North Sea; by the same sea, with a branch of the Scheld, called the Hond, which parts it from Zealand, on the North; and by the Marquisate of the Holy Empire, Brabant, and part of Hainault, on the East.

French Flanders is bounded on the North by part of the North sea; on the North-East by Austrian Flanders, and part of Hainault; on the East and South by the same province; and on the South-West and West by Artois and part of Picardy.

Lille, by which the trade of this country is chiefly carried on, is the capital of French Flanders. This town was formerly remarkable for a considerable manufacture of Serges and other Woolen Stuffs, of which they annually made three hundred thousand pieces; but the miseries to which the inhabitants were reduced by war, have obliged vast numbers of them to seek refuge in other countries, and been the means of greatly diminishing the trade of the country.



The trade of Flanders, speaking of Flanders in general, can never become very lucrative to the inhabitants, by reason of the great distance at which they stand from the sea. Notwithstanding this, they carry on a pretty considerable trade with France by land, though even here small advantage accrues to them, as they receive from her large quantities of Wine and Brandy, for which they are obliged to pay in specie.

Their trade with the Dutch affords them very little more profit than that with France, as they buy of them manufactures, which, by reason of their situation, they cannot get directly from the places from whence the Dutch fetch them, and consequently pay for them a greater price than they otherwise would do.

The most beneficial part of their commerce is, that with Spain and the West-Indies; for which countries they purchase what goods they think necessary, either on their own account or by commission. But here again, by their great distance from the sea, the best of their trade is rendered much less lucrative than it would otherwise be.

We receive from Flanders, Verdigrease, Linen, Lace, Thread, Tapestry, Rags, Incles, Bees-wax.

In return for which we send thither, Cotton, Wool, Brazil Wood, Pimento, Pepper, Tobacco, Copperas, Iron, Lead, Woolens, Flannels, Stuffs, Callicoes, India Goods, Bags, Letharge, Fustic, Indico.

N. B. The imports of this trade have generally amounted to between 1 and 200,000*l*. but it appears, that in the year 1767, they exceeded *l*.268,322. The exports have from *l*.200,000 increased to *l*.1,000,000, and for these last four or five years have continued increasing. The exports have always considerably exceeded the imports.

---

## F R A N C E, Page 13.

France is situated on the Western side of Europe, and is in its extent from 42 to 51 degrees of Northern latitude. It is bounded on the North by the English channel and the Nertherlands; on the South by the Mediterranean and Pyrenean mountains; on the East by Germany, Switzerland, and Italy; and on the West by the Bay of Biscay.

In former times, France was divided into twelve provinces; each of which had its separate parliament. These assemblies gave their consent for enacting laws for the civil government of their respective provinces; but these provinces have been dissolved ever since the year 1614, and the kingdom is now distributed into 36 divisions, which ordinarily go under the name of generalities.

This



This kingdom, by reason of its situation, is perhaps one of the most compact in the world, and well fitted for every purpose both of power and commerce. Its commerce is greatly facilitated by the number of rivers and canals with which it is supplied by nature and by art. The four principal rivers are the Lovie, the Rhone, the Garonne, and the Seine; into the last of which fall five other rivers, and this so near to Paris that goods are brought by them from every quarter of the globe. To these rivers there is an easy communication from the more inland provinces, by means of canals, many of which were cut in the reign of Lewis XIV. The soil is fertile, provisions cheap, and the inhabitants ingenious and not averse to enterprise.

With all these advantages, the internal trade of France is susceptible of yet greater improvements; improvements to which the present government seems by no means inattentive.

As to her foreign trade, it extends over the whole globe. Her ports in the Channel and on the Western ocean are frequented by all the trading nations in Europe, but particularly by England, Holland, and Italy. The trade from her Mediterranean ports (especially from Marseilles) with Asia and Africa, has long been very considerable.

The articles imported into Great-Britain from France, are Linens, Laces, Cambrics, Launs, Brocades, Velvets, and other rich manufactures, with Wine and Brandy.

The articles we export thither are Corn, Tobacco, Lead, Tin, Horn Plates, and Flannels.

*N. B.* The imports of this trade have generally amounted to about 40 or 50,000*l.* and the exports to 1 or 200,000*l.* The excess, three years only excepted, has always been considerably on the side of the exports.

## GERMANY, Page 15.

Germany is divided into several principalities; some of them very small, a circumstance which throws various impediments in the way of trade; for hence excises and customs are multiplied without number; and that not only at the frontiers of each separate state, but in the different provinces of the same state. The variety of coins is another hindrance to trade.

But the same circumstances which impede the commerce carried on between Germany and other states, operate yet more strongly against the prosperity of its internal trade and manufactures.—Each state is jealous of its neighbour; and hence, rather than facilitate the export or transit of its neighbour's products or manufactures, they have all recourse to strangers.—England, France, and Holland, therefore, carry on a considerable trade in Germany, and great quantities



tities of their goods are sold at the great public marts, such as Leipzig, Frankfort on the Maine, and Frankfort on the Oder, &c.

But our commerce with Germany is chiefly carried on by Hamburgh, which perhaps may boast a trade as extensive as almost any other town in Europe; its exports and imports exceed those of many great kingdoms, even in Germany itself.

Its situation, indeed, affords it many great advantages with respect both to its foreign and domestic trades. Its port is commodious; into the Elbe, upon which it stands, fall many other great navigable rivers, after a course through some of the largest, richest, and most trading parts of Germany: hence this city is furnished with all the products and manufactures of Austria, Bohemia, and upper and lower Saxony. By the Havel and the Spree it carries on a trade with the Electorate of Brandenburg; and, by a canal from the Spree to the Oder, its commerce is extended into Silesia, Moravia, Poland, and almost to Hungary.

The Hamburghers have likewise a great trade with Russia and Livonia; and for the goods which they send to the Northern part of the Empire and Poland, they receive large quantities of Linen, Yarn, fine Flax, Honey, Wax, Anniseed, Linseed, Drugs, &c. All which coming by the Oder into the Spree, and from thence into the Elbe, in the Marquisate of Brandenburg, the Danes cannot interrupt the trade, which they otherwise might, nor in any wise obstruct the great vent of English manufactures back into all the afore-said countries, which is the capital branch of all the Hamburgh trade, and has served greatly to enrich it.

The city possesses also a considerable share in the Greenland whale fishery, to which it commonly sends fifty or sixty ships every year.

The number of vessels of any considerable burthen belonging to the town, is computed at four hundred, of which thirty of the principal are employed in the trade to and from London.

The British factory, which removed hither from Flanders, was invested with many exclusive privileges in the year 1610; these privileges were afterwards confirmed to them by a convention with the regency; and, except the exclusive privilege of importing cloth, are now enjoyed by them.

Hamburgh is a *Hanse town*; a privilege that is not now of that consequence as towards the end of the fourteenth, and the beginning of the fifteenth century, when the Anseatic league opposed a powerful digue to the tyranny of the feudal system.

This city, within the last century, has been obliged to yield a part of many branches of its trade to other nations. The trade of Lubec, which was greatly fallen, is again revived; Stetin, Konigsberg, and Pillau, now begin to make some figure in commerce.

The trade of Copenhagen is much increased: Within the same period Petersburgh has been as it were created out of nothing, and started up at once a large commercial city. If properly improved, the navigation of the Black Sea, open to Russia by her last treaty with the Porte, will make a yet more



feasible change in the commerce of the North of Europe. Since Queen Anne's wars, France has made large strides in the advancement of her commercial interest. These continuing causes must necessarily diminish the trade of Hamburg.

The articles we receive from Germany are Grain, Seeds, Madder, Timber, Adlum, Wrought Iron, Tin Plates, Brass, Steel, Pipe and Hoghead Staves, Waincot Boards, Oak Planks, Scaleboards, Toys, Lead Metal, Smalt, Whale-Fins, Ashes, Copperas, Skins of Beasts, Linen of several countries and sorts, Rags, and Calabar.

In return for which we send thither Lead, Coals, Skins, Logwood, Drugs, Pimento, Rice, Pepper, Ginger, Tin, wrought Iron, Brass, Pewter, Sheffield and Birmingham manufactures, Woolens, Cloths, Kerseys, all sorts of Manchester and Norwich Stuffs, Mixt Silks, Callicoes, Printed Linens, Copperas, Train Oil, Coffee, refined Sugar.

Within the last century, the imports from this country from £. 300,000, have risen to 7 or 800,000£. in the year 1763, they exceeded £. 1,000,000. The exports from 7 or 800,000£. are risen to about a million and an half. In the year 1768, and 1770, they exceeded two millions. Since the year 1717, the exports have considerably exceeded the imports.

The soil of Ireland is fruitful, perhaps beyond that of England itself; the pasture is rich; the staple lands well adapted for the culture of all sorts of grain. In the Northern counties hemp and flax are raised in great quantities.

Vast numbers of black cattle and sheep are reared. The wool is remarkably fine. Holland is frequently used as a general term to comprise the Seven United Provinces. The province properly called Holland, including North Holland, otherwise West Friesland, is bounded on the West by the German ocean; on the North by the Zuyder Sea; on the East by the same sea, the province of Utrecht and part of Gelderland; and on the South by Dutch Brabant and Zealand.

Amsterdam, the capital of South Holland, has the largest and safest harbour of any in Europe. This city is in possession of an immense trade. Full one half of that carried on by the Dutch to the East-Indies is by Amsterdam, and the whole is governed by it. Her commerce with Spain and the Spanish West-Indies, is very extensive; nor is it less considerable to the Levant, Italy, and Portugal. The whole Northern trade, carried on by this nation, is engrossed by her. The navigation and general commerce between this city to France and England is not great; but the correspondence between the bankers or money negotiators of Amsterdam, and those of London and Paris, and the business of exchange, is very considerable.

The articles we import from Holland are Grain, Quicksilver, Drugs, Spices, Gentian, Vermillion, Juniper Berries, Whale-Fins, Brass, Madder, Argol, Toys, Clap-boards, Waincot, Colours, Geneva, Linens, Threads, Tapes, and Lace.



The articles we export thither are Brast, Skins, Pimento, Tobacco, Logwood, Rice, Coffee, wrought Iron, Broad Cloths, Mohair, Varn, Calicoes, Stuffs, India and Turkey Goods, Mullins, Printed Linen, Stained Paper, Groceries, Train Oil, and refined Sugar.

N. B. The imports of this trade have generally amounted from £3 to £500,000, except in the year 1767, in which they rose to £700,000. The exports have constantly exceeded the imports to the amount of £1,000,000 annually, and have generally run from £1,000,000 to about £2,000,000.

In return for which we send thither Lead, Coals, Skins, Logwood, Drugs, Pimento, Rice, Pepper, Ginger, Tin, wrought Iron, Brast, Sheffield and Birmingham manufactures, Woolens, Cloths, Ribbons, &c. &c. and Norwich Stuffs, Mixt Silks, Gallicoes, Printed Linen, Copper, Train Oil, Coffee, refined sugar, &c. &c.

## I R E L A N D, Page 19.

This Island is about half as large as England, and is situated between the fifth and eleventh degrees of Western longitude, and between the fifty-first and fifty-sixth degrees of Northern latitude. It is bounded by St. George's or the Irish channel on the East; by the Scots Western Islands on the North and North-East; on the South by the mouth of St. George's channel; and on the West by the Atlantic ocean.

The soil of Ireland is fruitful, perhaps beyond that of England itself; the pasturage is rich; the arable lands well adapted for the culture of all sorts of grain. In the Northern counties hemp and flax are raised in great quantities. Vast numbers of black cattle and sheep are reared. The wool is remarkably fine. Ireland abounds in rivers, the Shannon, the Liffy, the Boyne, the Erne, and the Lurgawwater, whilst they facilitate the communication between the different provinces of the kingdom, form many bays and harbours spacious at once and safe; but many of them yet capable of improvement. They have mines of coals, copper, silver, and lead, and quarries of marble. These, however, have not been long discovered; those of iron were discovered and worked so early as the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Many causes have concurred to prevent Ireland from improving too rapidly, less effectually as many other parts of the British dominions. There were English settlers in Ireland so early as the reign of Henry II; but then, and for many centuries afterwards, Ireland was divided into a number of small independent principalities. It was not till the reign of James I, that all submitted to the power of England. The civil wars under the Stuarts were attended with greater and more lasting evils in Ireland than in any other parts of the British dominions; and the Reformation made a slower progress there than in England or Scotland.

The articles we receive from this kingdom are Hides, Linen, Provisions, Butter, Cattle.



The articles we send thither are Iron, Hops, Seeds, Pepper, Tea, Pearl-ashes, Tobacco, Indico, Drugs, Spices, Colours, Allum, Coals, Cotton, Beaver, Wool, Logwood, Silk, Mohair, Yarn, Calicoes, Earthen-ware, Furniture Mats, Glass, Pewter, Beer, Grocery, Sugars in all their different states of refinement.

*N. B.* The imports of this trade have increased from £. 200,000 to upwards of £. 1,000,000; and since the year 1765 have never been less than that sum. The exports have risen from about £. 200,000 to upwards of £. 2,000,000; and since the year 1759 have very considerably exceeded the imports.

## I T A L Y, Page 28

Italy is divided into several different states, subject to various princes and different forms of government. It is situated between 7 and 10 East longitude, and between 38 and 47 North latitude; is six hundred miles in length, and four hundred in breadth. It is bounded by Switzerland and the Alps, which divide it from Germany on the North; by another part of Germany and the Gulph of Venice on the East; by the Mediterranean on the South; and by the same sea, the Alps, and the river Var, which divide it from France, on the West.

The form of Italy, however, renders it very difficult to ascertain, with exact precision, its extent and dimensions; for some say, that according to the best accounts it is, from the frontiers of Switzerland to the extremity of the kingdom of Naples, about seven hundred and fifty miles in length; and from the frontiers of the Dutchy of Savoy to those of the dominions of the states of Venice, which is its greatest breadth, about four hundred miles, though in some parts it is scarce one hundred.

The soil of this country is rivaled by none in fertility; Wines, Fruits, and Oil are its most general productions. Were the labour and skill of the cultivators to bear any proportion with the goodness of the soil, they might supply foreign nations even with corn; but at present the growth is only sufficient for the inhabitants themselves. Wine, then, Fruits, Oil, Cheese, particularly from Parma, and their native Silk, form the principal part of their commerce.

The chief rivers in Italy are the Po, the Var, the Adige, the Trebia, the Arno, and the Tiber, which runs through Rome.

The seas of Italy are the Gulphs of Venice, or the Adriatic Sea. The seas of Naples, Tuscany, and Geusa.

Many parts of Italy abound in mineral springs; some hot, some warm, and many of sulphurous, chalybeat, and medicinal qualities. It has many mountains abounding with mines of Emeralds, Jasper, Agate, Porphyry, Lapis-lazuli, and



and other valuable stones. Iron and Copper mines are likewise found in some parts of the kingdom; and a mill for forging and fabricating these metals is erected near Tivoli in Naples. Sardinia is said to contain mines of Gold, Silver, Lead, Iron, Sulphur, and Allum; though they are neglected. Curious Crytals and Coral are found here, together with beautiful marble of all kinds: of this last article large quantities are exported.

Genoa, a city of Italy, though vastly degenerated from its ancient power and opulence, still preserves its spirit for trade among the nobility and citizens. The manufactures carried on there are of Velvets, Damasks, Gold and Silver Tissues, and Paper.

The Venetians carry on a few manufactures of Scarlet Cloth, Gold and Silver Stuffs, and a very considerable one of Plate Glafs.

The inhabitants of Lucca, which is a small free commonwealth, lying on the Tuscan sea, are the most industrious of all the Italians. These people deal in Mercery goods, Wines, and Fruits, especially Olives.

The Island of Sicily, once called the Granary of the World, still continues to supply Naples and other parts with Corn, though the cultivation of it is, of late, greatly diminished. Its vegetable, mineral, and animal productions, are nearly the same as those of other parts of Italy.

The great commerce carried on at Leghorn, the principal port of the Duchy of Tuscany, gives this state a distinguished rank in Italy. Since the accession of the present Duke, brother to the Emperor, great reformatations have been introduced into the arrangement of the military and marine departments, in the finances, and in the police.

The largest state in Italy is that of Naples, which is populous notwithstanding the great number of convents; the soil is rich and fertile, but not cultivated so highly, and therefore not so productive, as it might be. The capital city, which bears the same name as the kingdom, has one of the finest ports in Europe.

The articles we import from Italy are, Coral, Cotton, Lamb-skins, Fruits, Olives, Anchovies, Dyer's Goods, Anniseed, Drugs, Gums, Brimstone, Raw, Thrown and Wrought Silk, Chip Hats, Beads, Wine, Oil, Soap, Argol, Cream of Tartar.

The articles we export thither are, Iron, Tin, Lead; great quantities of Fish, viz. Pilchards, Herrings, Salmon, and Newfoundland Cod; Pepper, Pimento, and other India goods; Sarsaparilla, Broad Cloths, Long Ells, Bayes, Druggits, Calimancoes, Camblets, and other Stuffs; Shalloons, Norwich, Leeds, and Exeter manufactures, Leather.

The imports of this trade have risen from £. 100,000 to about 8 or 900,000£. The increase of them was very great during the years 1769, 1770, 1771, and 1772. The exports from £. 50,000 had, in the years 1772 and 1773, risen to 7 or 800,000£. In general, the imports have exceeded the exports.



## MADEIRA, Page 23

This Island lies under 32<sup>d</sup> degree North latitude, and 17 and 18 longitude West from London. The air here is more moderate than in the Canary islands, and the soil more fruitful. There is a remarkable spring in this place, which is constantly running, and produces blossoms and fruit all the year round. The vineyards furnish the inhabitants with three or four sorts of excellent Wine, which are much improved by the heat of the sun. The quantities made in this island are very considerable, amounting annually to near 28,000 pipes, which is sent to Great-Britain, to the continent of America, to Barbadoes, and the other islands of the West Indies.

Wine is the only article we receive from this island. In return for which we send Drugs and all necessaries, Hosiery, Woolens, Druggits, and other manufactures.

The value of the Wines imported from the Madeiras have generally amounted from about £. 2,000 to £. 8,000. The exports, which have constantly exceeded the imports, have generally run from 10 to 40,000 £.

## NEW FOUNDLAND, Page 25.

Newfoundland is situated to the East of the Gulph of Saint Lawrence, between 46 and 52 degrees North latitude, and between 53 and 59 degrees West longitude. It is separated from New Britain by the Straights of Belleille, and from Canada by the Bay of St. Lawrence, being 350 miles long, and 200 broad.

From the soil of this island, no sudden or great advantages can possibly be reaped, the cold continuing so long, and being so severe, and the heat of summer, though violent, not affording it a warmth sufficient to produce any thing valuable. The island is watered by several good rivers, and hath many large and commodious harbours. Should the continent ever fail in producing timber for navigation, Newfoundland will be able to afford large supplies of that useful commodity. There is a very valuable cod-fishery carried on upon those shoals, called the Banks of Newfoundland. Great-Britain and North America, at the lowest computation, annually employ three thousand sail of small craft in this fishery, which is not only a very valuable branch of trade to the merchant, but a source of livelihood to upwards of ten thousand poor persons who are employed in it, as well as a most excellent nursery to the

royal



royal navy. This fishery is computed to increase the national stock three hundred thousand pounds annually in Gold and Silver, remitted in return for cod sent into the North, Spain, Portugal, Italy, and the Levant. Besides this, there are many other profitable fisheries carried on upon the coast, from which, upon the whole, the wealth derived to the island is no way inferior to that arising from the most fertile soil.

Newfoundland, after various disputes concerning whose property it was, was entirely ceded to the English by the treaty of Utrecht in 1713; but the French had the privilege left them of drying their nets on the Northern shores of the island, and still retained a very considerable share of the fishery. By the treaty of Paris, all the islands in the Gulph and river of St. Lawrence are ceded to his Britannic majesty; reserving to the French the liberty of fishing in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, at the distance of three leagues from the coasts belonging to Great-Britain; and out of the Gulph at the distance of 15 leagues from the coasts of the island of Cape Breton. The islands of St. Peter and of Miquelon are yielded to the French, as a shelter for their fishermen.

The imports have pretty gradually increased from about £. 10,000 to upwards of £. 60,000, and the exports from about £. 20,000 to 80 and £. 100,000 *per annum*. In former years, the imports generally exceeded the exports; but of late years the exports have been greatly in excess.

## PORTUGAL, Page 27.

This kingdom is situated between 7 and 10 degrees East longitude, and between 37 and 42 North latitude; being 300 miles in length, and 100 in breadth. It is bounded on the North and East by Spain, and on the South and West by the Atlantic ocean.

By the form of this country it is naturally divided into three parts. The North, the Middle, and the South Provinces.

The soil of Portugal is not in general equal to that of Spain in fertility, particularly for Corn, which they are obliged to import from other countries. Their fruits are the same as in Spain, but not so high-flavoured. There are mines to be found in this country, but they are not worked; variety of Gems, Marbles, and Mill-stones, and a remarkably fine mine of Salt-petre near Lisbon.

Commerce and manufactures have, within these few years, taken a surprising turn in Portugal. An enterprising minister has projected many new companies and regulations, which have been frequently complained of as unjust and oppressive to the privileges which the British merchants formerly enjoyed by the most solemn treaties.



The articles we import from this country are Fruit, Allum, Drugs, Lemmons, Oranges, Figs, Almonds, Brazil-wood, Cork, Tuny-fish.

The articles we export thither are Drugs, Iron, Tin, Lead, Logwood, Corn, Fish, Flower, Irish Butter, Birmingham and Sheffield manufactures, Wrought Plate, Arms, Broad Cloth, Druggits, Bays, Long Ells, Callimancoes and other Stuffs, Stockings, Hats, Leather, Copperas.

The exports of this trade, which have always exceeded the imports, have risen from £. 300,000 to £. 1,000,000, and the imports from £. 100,000 to £. 400,000.

## R U S S I A, Page 29.

According to the most authentic accounts given of this vast empire, it consists of 15 (Mr. Voltaire says 16) provinces or governments, besides part of Carelia, Elthouia, Ingria, and Livonia; which were conquered from Sweden. It is generally agreed, however, that it lies between 23 and 65 East longitude; and between 47 and 72 North latitude, being fifteen hundred miles in length, and eleven hundred miles in breadth.

It must, however, be observed, that it is not much more than a century that this empire has been much known in Europe; nor are we yet enough acquainted with it to be able to fix, with precision, its extent and limits.

It is to Peter the Great that Russia owes its importance in the scale of Europe: he may almost be called the political creator of the empire. His successors have, with more or less constancy, pursued the plans he had either begun, or at least sketched out. Great encouragement has been given to agriculture, to arts, and manufactures. In so vast a country, the soil perhaps is not every where proper for corn; yet the great fertility of some provinces, joined to the judicious regulations established by the reigning empress, bids fair to supply the empire of Russia without leaving it dependent for this article on the other countries of Europe. The inland parts of this empire abound with rivers, which open an easy communication from one province to another. Beside Corn, the chief vegetable productions are Oak, Flax, Hemp, Rhubarb, &c. There are many mines, and the people are daily improving in the art of working them.

Such is the situation and strength of Russia, that she has nothing either to hope or fear but from commerce; in treating upon which, former accounts of it will be of little service at this season, by reason of its great improvements and variations. Upon the best and surest information, the annual exports of Russia amount at present to four millions of roubles, and her imports do not exceed three millions; so that the balance of trade is yearly two hundred and twenty-five thousand pounds sterling in her favour. This calculation, however,



however, is subject to such uncertainties as time alone can remove, arising from Russia's commercial connections with Great-Britain; from whom, about 14 years ago, she gained the greatest part of that balance. Great-Britain has, however, within that time, given much encouragement to her American colonies, and to the Scotch and Irish linen manufactures, that her imports from Russia are greatly diminished. On the other hand, the vast advantages, which, by later treaties between England and Russia, her Imperial Majesty has been able to acquire upon the Caspian sea, and in the inland parts of Asia, will probably more than counterbalance all the diminution which the Russian exports to Great-Britain may have suffered.

The productions and exports of this country in general, are various and very valuable, *viz.* Firs and Peltry of several kinds, Red Leather, Linen, and Thread; Iron, Copper, Sail-cloth, Hemp and Flax, Pitch and Tar, Wax, Honey, Tallow, Isinglass, Linseed-oil, Pot-ash, Soap, Feathers, Train-oil, Hogs-bristles, Musk, Rhubarb, and other Drugs; Timber, and also Raw-silk from China and Persia.

Her foreign commerce, with the rest of Europe, is much increased since her conquests from Sweden, especially of Livonia and Ingria, and since the establishment of her new Emporium of Petersburg, whereby her naval intercourse with the rest of Europe is made much more short and easy. The free navigation through the Black Sea, obtained at the end of the last war between Russia and the Porte, will probably make yet more considerable changes, not only in the trade of Russia, but perhaps in the whole commercial system of Europe.

Russia carries on a commerce by land with China, chiefly in Firs; and they bring back from thence Tea, Silks, Cotton, Gold, &c. To Bochara, near the river Oxus, Russia sends her own merchandise in return for Indian Silks, curled Lamb-skins, and ready money: she likewise trades to Persia, by Astracan, across the Caspian sea, for Raw and Wrought Silk.

Before the time of Peter the Great, Archangel, which lies upon the White Sea, was the only port of naval communication which Russia had with the rest of Europe; but it was subject to a long and tempestuous voyage. Notwithstanding the decrease of the trade of Archangel, by building Petersburg, it still exports a considerable quantity of merchandise.

The conduct of the late war between Russia and the Porte is a convincing proof how little the strength and resources of that empire were known to the rest of Europe. A fleet sent from the Baltic to the Dardanelles, four large armies kept on foot, a bank established, terms obtained from the Porte which no power in Europe had been able to obtain, are events which, if foretold, would have been treated as impossible; yet they have happened; and, within a year after the conclusion of so expensive a war, the Empress found herself in a situation to take off many of the most burthensome taxes.

The articles we import from Russia are Iron, Hemp, Flax, Tow, Firs, Hogs-bristles, Linseed, Hides, Rhubarb, Linen, Mats, Sail-Cloth, Tallow, Deals, Isinglass, Bugles, Bees-Wax.



The articles we export thither are Tin, Lead, Jewels, Beaver and other Skins, Allum, Pepper, Cochineal, Shot, Plate, Cutlery, Woolens, Bayes, Flannels, Norwich and Manchester manufactures, Callicoes, Hosiery, Shoe-leather, Ale, Indico, Sugar.

The imports of this trade have, for these last 50 years, greatly exceeded the exports; and have risen from about £.90,000 to upwards of £.1,000,000. In the years 1769-70-71 and 72, they rose very high. The exports have increased from £.50,000 to near £.200,000.

## S P A I N, Page 31.

This country is situated between 10 West and 3 East longitude; and between 36 and 44 North latitude, being 700 miles in length, and near 500 miles in breadth.

It is bounded on the West by Portugal and the Atlantic ocean; by the Mediterranean on the East; by the Bay of Biscay and the Pyrenean hills on the North; and by the strait of the sea of Gibraltar on the South.

It is now divided into fourteen districts, besides islands in the Mediterranean.

So few writers have treated of the interior parts of this kingdom, that the public knew very little of them till within these last 50 years. The soil of Spain was formerly fruitful in corn; but by the disuse of tillage, owing to the indolence of the natives, they are now reduced to the necessity of seeking supplies from other countries. It produces, in many places, almost spontaneously, the richest and most delicious fruits, such as Oranges, Lemons, Prunes, Citrons, Almonds, Raisins, and Figs. No country produces a greater variety of aromatic herbs, which renders the taste of their kids and sheep so exquisitely delicious. The kingdom of Mercia abounds so much with mulberry-trees, that the product of its silk amounts to £.200,000 annually. Upon the whole, few countries in the world owe more than Spain to nature, and less to industry.

This kingdom abounds in metals and minerals of the same kinds and in the same variety as the other countries of Europe. The Spanish Iron, next to that of Damascus, furnishes the best arms in the world; and in former times produced a vast revenue to the crown; the art of working it being brought to great perfection. Among the ancients, Spain was famous for gold and silver mines; and silver was in such plenty, that Strabo, who was contemporary with Augustus Cæsar, informs us, that, when the Carthaginians took possession of Spain, their domestic and agricultural utensils were of that metal. These mines have now disappeared; but whether by their being exhausted, or through the indolence of the inhabitants in not working them, we cannot say; though the latter cause seems, of the two, the most probable.

The



The Spaniards make gold and silver the chief branches both of their exports and imports. They import them from America, and afterwards export the same to other countries in Europe. Cadiz is the chief emporium for this commerce. This city is allowed to have the finest store-houses and magazines for commerce of any city in Europe. The proper Spanish merchandize exported from Cadiz to America are of no great value; but the duty on foreign merchandize sent thither would yield a great revenue, were it not for the many fraudulent practices made use of for eluding those duties.

The manufactures of Spain are chiefly of Silk, Wool, Copper, and Hardware. Great efforts have been made by government to prevent other European nations from reaping the chief advantage of the American commerce; but these can never prove successful till such time as the natives become more industrious than they are at present; and thereby enabled to supply their American possessions with their own commodities and merchandize.

In the mean time, the good faith and facility of the Spaniards, with which other nations carry on this contraband trade, render them greater gainers by it than the Spaniards themselves are, the clear profits seldom amounting to less than 20 per cent.

The articles imported from this country into Great-Britain, are Fruits, Chineal, Almonds, Nuts, Saffron, Bark, Wool, Dyer's Stuffs, Cork, Barilla, Wine, Oil, and Indico.

The articles we export thither are Lead, Tin, Copperas, Corn, Fish, Hardware, Earthen-ware, Clock-work, Broad Cloth, Druggits, Callimancoes, Bayes, Stuffs of different kinds, Leather, and Bees-wax.

The exports of this trade, have, for upwards of 30 years past, considerably and invariably exceeded the imports. They have risen from about £.100,000 to near £.1,000,000. The imports have gradually increased, particularly since the year 1763, and have risen from £.100,000 to near £.600,000.

---

## S T R E I G H T S, Page 33.

In order to give a distinct account of the trade carried on to the Streights, it will be necessary to lay before the reader the situation of Gibraltar, a famous town and streight between Europe and Africa, upon which the conveniency and protection of the commerce of our own country, together with that of the Italian, Turkey, and fish trade, greatly depend.

The town stands on a peninsula, and has an excellent port: It is small, but well fortified; has a large haven and a strong castle, with two forts or block-houses at the West and East end of it. The Streight of Gibraltar is in the most Southern part of Spain; 16 miles from Cadiz to the South West, and 11 miles North-East of Tangier; and is one of the most famous and anciently renowned



renowned Streights in the world: Its length is 130 miles, and its breadth 12. This is the only outlet from the Mediterranean into the Atlantic.

The proximity of the Streights with Cadiz renders it the great mart and center of almost all the riches of Spanish America, gives to Great-Britain the entire command of the West-India trade, separates and divides Spain from itself, and cuts off all her communication by sea with the different parts of her dominions.

The articles imported from the Streights into Great-Britain are Cotton, Wool, Madder, Vallona Drugs, Brimstone, Manna, Lemmons, Juniper Berries, Anchovies, Lamb-skins, Silk, Straw-hats, Cotton, Yarn, Bugles, Essence, Sallad-oil.

The articles exported thither are Iron, Brass, Copper, Lead, Cotton, Coney-skins, Allum, Cochineal, Tin-plates, Stuffs, Short-clothes, Calicoes, Irish Linen, Leather, Earthenware, Colours, refined Sugar.

The exports of this trade, which have always exceeded the imports, have been on the decline since the year 1763; at which period they amounted to £.300,000. The imports, though increased from £.10,000 to £.150,000, have, since the year 1769, been likewise on the decline.

## SWEDEN, Page 35.

This country is bounded by the Baltic sea, the Sound, and the Categate, or Scaggerac on the South; by the mountains of Norway on the West; by Danish, or Norwegian Lapland on the North, and by Muscovy on the East. It is situated between 10 and 30 East longitude, and between 56 and 69 North latitude, being 800 miles in length, and 500 in breadth.

Sweden differs very little in its appearance from its neighbouring countries, though it has the advantage of many navigable rivers. The inhabitants, since the time of Charles XII, have been at incredible pains in correcting the native barrenness of their country, and have erected colleges of agriculture, which have been attended, in some places, with very good success. The soil in general is full as bad as that of Denmark, and some parts of Norway, though in some vallies it is amazingly fertile. The Swedes, till of late years, had not industry sufficient either to remedy the one, or improve the other.

Their seas are the Baltic, and the Gulphs of Bothnia and Finland, which are arms of the Baltic; and on the West of Sweden are the Categate sea and the Sound, a streight about four miles over, which divides Sweden from Denmark.

Sweden produces minerals and metals of several sorts; but her chief wealth consists in her mines of Silver, Copper, Lead, and Iron; the last of which employs no less than 450 forges, hammering-mills, and smelting-houses. A



kind of gold mine has likewise been discovered, but is of very inconsiderable value.

The commerce of this country consists chiefly in Masts, Beams, Deal-boards and other sorts of Timber for shipping; Tar, Pitch, Bark of Trees, Pot-ash, Wooden Utensils, Hides, Flax, Hemp, Peltry, Firs, Copper, Lead, Iron, Cordage, and Fish. Even the manufacturing of iron was introduced into Sweden so late as the sixteenth century; for till that time they sold the crude ore to the Hanse towns, and brought it back again manufactured into utensils. About the middle of the seventeenth century, by the assistance of the Dutch and Flemings, the Swedes set up some manufactures of Glass, Starch, Tin, Woolen, Silk, Soap, Leather, Dressing and Saw-mills. They have since established Sugar-baking, Tobacco-plantations, and manufactures of Sail-cloth, Cotton, Fustian, and other Stuffs; of Linen, Allum, Brimstone, Paper-mills, and Gunpowder-mills; vast quantities of Copper, Brass, Steel, and Iron, are now wrought in Sweden. They have also founderies for Cannon, forgeries for Fire-arms, Anchors, Armouries, Wire and Flattening-mills; mills also for fulling and for boring and stamping; and of late they have built many ships for sale.

There are certain towns in Sweden, being 24 in number, called staple towns, where the merchants are allowed to import and export commodities in their own ships. Those towns which have no foreign commerce, though lying near the sea, are called land-towns. A third kind are called mine towns, as belonging to mine districts. The Swedes, about the year 1752, had greatly increased their exports and diminished their imports; most part of which arrive, or are sent off in Swedish ships, the Swedes having now a kind of navigation-act, like that of the English.

Stockholm is a staple town, and the capital of Sweden. Its harbour is spacious and convenient, though difficult of access, and is furnished with all the exterior marks of magnificence, and erections for manufactures and commerce (particularly a national bank, the capital of which is above £.400,000) which are common to other great European cities.

The articles we import from Sweden are two-thirds of the Iron wrought and consumed in this kingdom, Tar, Pitch, Masts, and Deals.

The articles we export thither are Tobacco, Pimento, Drugs, Tea, Brass, Tin, Pewter, Sugar, wrought Iron, Hardware, with many English manufactures, such as Cottons, Hosiery, &c.

The imports of this trade, which have constantly exceeded the exports, have increased from £.150,000 to near £.300,000; and the exports from about £.10,000 have increased to about £.60,000.



T U R K E Y Page 37.

This country is situated between 27 and 45 East longitude, and between 28 and 45 North latitude, being 1000 miles in length, and 870 miles in breadth. It is bounded on the North by the Black Sea and Circassia; on the East by Persia; by Arabia and the Levant Sea on the South; and by the Archipelago, the Hellespont, and Propontis, which divide it from Europe, on the West.

Turkey contains the most fertile provinces of all Asia, and produces all the luxuries of life in the utmost abundance, notwithstanding the indolence of the natives. Raw Silk, Corn, Wine, Oil, Honey, Fruit of every kind, Coffee, Myrrh, Frankincense, odoriferous Plants and Drugs, are produced almost without culture. In short, nature has brought all the productions here to the highest perfection.

This country contains likewise a variety of metals; and its medicinal springs and baths exceed those of any in the known world.

Commerce and manufactures are very little attended to in the Turkish dominions. The nature of their government destroys that happy security which is the mother of arts, industry, and commerce. In vain do they possess the cities and harbours, where all the commerce of the ancient world was carried on: it is but of little avail to them, that they command the navigation of the Red Sea, which opens a communication to the Southern ocean, and presents them with all the riches of the Indies.

Constantinople, or as they call it Stambul, the capital of the empire, stands upon a narrow strait, which separates Europe from Asia, and communicates on the South with the Mediterranean sea, thereby opening a passage to all the European nations; together with the whole coast of Africa. The same strait, communicating Northwards with the Black Sea, opens a passage, by means of the Danube and other great rivers, into the interior parts of Germany, Poland, and Russia.

In this extensive empire, where all the commodities necessary for the largest plan of industry and commerce are produced, the Turks content themselves with manufacturing Cottons, Carpets, Leather, and Soap. Their most valuable commodities, *viz.* Silk, a variety of Drugs, and Dying Stuffs, they generally export without giving them much additional value from their own labour. The internal commerce of the empire is extremely small, and managed entirely by Jews and Armenians. The English, French, Dutch, and other Europeans, resort hither with their commodities, and carry away those of Turkey on the same bottoms.

The articles imported from Turkey into Great-Britain are Wool, Gums, Skins, Cotton, Coffee, Drugs, Seeds, Figs, Raisins, Box and Cypress-wood; Fustic and Ebony, Raw-Silk, Mohair, Dying Stuffs, Carpets.



The articles we export thither are Iron, Lead, Tin, Verdigrease, Cochineal, Logwood, Woolen Cloths, Hardware, Iron Utenfils, Clocks, Watches.

The imports of this trade appear to have decreased from £. 300,000 to £. 100,000, and the exports from about £. 200,000 to a medium of £. 50,000; the excesses have varied, but in general, and of late years, the imports have exceeded the exports.

### V E N I C E , Page 39.

Venice is composed of several fine provinces on the continent of Italy, some islands in the Adriatic, and a part of Dalmatia. This city forms of itself 72 islands at the bottom of the North end of the Adriatic sea, and is separated from the continent by a marshy lake of five Italian miles in breadth, too shallow for large ships to navigate, which forms its present principal strength.

The Venetians have still preserved some of their manufactures; among which are those of Silk, Scarlet Cloth, Gold and Silver Stuffs, and fine Looking-glasses. These bring in a considerable revenue to the owners. Though the manufactures carried on by these people are so few, yet there are a considerable number of merchants among them, who carry on an extensive trade with other countries, by the rivers Po, Adige, Adda, and Wincid: by these rivers they transport their heavy goods into the rich and populous provinces of Lombardy, and have a communication with Milan and Turin. They maintain one likewise with Trent and Tyrol, and even with Bavaria. The English Lead and Block-tin meet with a very good market at Venice.

The articles imported from Venice are Bugles, Argol, Oils, Raw Silks, Pearlshes, Cream of Tartar.

The articles we export thither are Iron, Brass, Jewellery, Stuffs, Kerseys, and other Cloths.

The imports of this trade have risen from £. 30,000 to £. 80,000 *per ann.* and the exports from about £. 20,000 to about £. 40,000; and, excepting a very few years, the imports have exceeded the exports.

A L D E R N E Y ,



## A L D E R N E Y, Page 41.

## G U E R N S E Y, Page 43.

## J E R S E Y, Page 45.

These islands are situated on the coast of Normandy, 60 miles Southward of the Isle of Portland in Dorsetshire. They lie in a cluster in Mount St. Michael's Bay, between Cape la Hogue in Normandy, and Cape Frebelle in Britany. The computed distance between Jersey and Sark is four leagues; and between the same and Alderney, nine leagues.

Alderney is about eight miles in circumference, and much the nearest of all these islands to Normandy; from which it is separated by a narrow strait called the Race of Alderney, which is rendered a dangerous passage in stormy weather, on account of the two currents meeting; at other times it is safe, and has depth of water for the largest ships. This island is healthy, and the soil remarkable for having a fine breed of Cows.

Guernsey is 13 miles and an half from South-West to North-East, and at its broadest parts only 12 and an half East and West. Though this is a much finer island than that of Jersey, it is far less valuable, because not so well cultivated nor so populous. Cyder is made here in large quantities. Its only harbour is that at St. Peter le Port, which is guarded by two forts, one called the Old Castle, the other, Castle Cornet. Guernsey is likewise part of the ancient Norman patrimony.

Jersey was known to the Romans, and lies farthest within the bay in 49 degrees, seven minutes North latitude; and, in the second degree, 26 minutes West longitude, 18 miles West of Normandy. The North side of it is inaccessible through lofty cliffs; the South is almost level with the water; the higher land, in its midland part, is well planted, and abounds in orchards, from which is made an incredible quantity of excellent cyder. The vallies are fruitful and well cultivated, and contain plenty of cattle and sheep. The inhabitants pay very little attention to the tillage of their grounds, confining themselves principally to the culture of cyder, the improvement of commerce, and the manufacture of stockings. The honey of Jersey is remarkably fine, and the island is well supplied with fish and wild fowl of almost every kind; some of both being peculiar to the island and very delicious.

Jersey is not more than 12 miles in length. It formerly was possessed by the Carterets, a Norman family. Here it was that Charles II, found an asylum, both when King and Prince of Wales, at a time when no other part of the British dominions durst recognize him. Knit Stockings and Caps form the staple commodity of the island, eight or ten thousand pair have been exported in



in a week. The Wool wrought there comes from England; the quantity to be exported, and the port from whence it may be exported, are limited by 1 W. and M. c. 32. A considerable fish trade is carried on with Newfoundland, and the cargoes afterwards disposed of in the Mediterranean.

The articles imported from these islands into Great-Britain are Hides, Corn, Lemons, Linen, Provisions, such as Butter, Wine, &c.

The articles exported from Great-Britain thither are Iron, Copper, Pewter, Hops, Seeds, Allum, Logwood, Pepper, Beaver-wool, Coals, Cotton, Tea, Tobacco, Drugs, Spices, wrought Iron, Glass, Colours, Indico, Mats, Mohair, Yarn, Earthen-ware, Furniture, Silk, Callicoes, India Goods, Bayes, Hosiery, Beer, Grocery, Pearl-ashes, mixt necessaries.

The imports from Alderney, for many years, have been under £.100; but in 1773 amounted to £.600. The exports from £.500 to near £.2,000.

The imports from Guernsey have, from £.20,000, amounted to £.100,000. The exports in the same proportion, which, in general, have exceeded the imports.

The imports and exports to and from Jersey have been nearly on a par with those of Guernsey.

## A N T I G U A, Page 47.

Antigua, one of the West Indian islands, is situated in 61 degrees West longitude, and 17 degrees North latitude, is of a circular form, and near 20 miles over every way. This island, which, formerly, was regarded as useless, has now got the start of all the rest. It has one of the best harbours in the West Indies. St. John's is the capital, and the ordinary seat of the governor of the Leeward islands, and, before the fire in 1769, was large and wealthy.

The climate of Antigua is extremely hot, and hurricanes are there very frequent. The soil is sandy, and in many parts over-run with wood. The inhabitants are sometimes in great distress for want of water, their chief dependence for it being on rain, not having a single brook in the island, and very few springs.

This island contains about 70,000 acres of ground, and produces upon an average 160,000 hogheads of sugar annually. The quantity of Rum made here is not quite half so large; it is said, that it is susceptible of improvement, and that the produce of Sugar might be augmented one-fifth part, and that of Rum nearly one half.

The articles imported from hence into Great-Britain are Sugar, Cocoa, Rum, Molasses.



The articles exported from Great-Britain thither are Copper, Tin, Lead, Grindstones, Fish, Corn, Drugs, all sorts of Iron Work, Glass, Shot, Steel, Bricks, Linens, Woolens, Cottons, Callicoes, Stuffs, Hosiery, Threads, Hats, Felts, Haberdashery, Stationary, Furniture, Cabinet-ware, Books, Shoes, Leather, Saddlery, Cordage, Soap, Candles, Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Bees-wax, Colours, Gunpowder, Tallow, Pipes, Starch, Beer, Medicines, refined Sugar.

The value of the imports have almost constantly exceeded that of the exports; many causes contribute to make them both variable. The imports have been as low as £.30,000, and at other times approached very nearly to £.400,000. The exports have been sometimes under £.9,000, and have sometimes exceeded £.14,000.

---

### B A R B A D O E S, Page 49.

The islands of the West Indies lie in the form of a bow, or semicircle, stretching almost from the coast of Florida North to the river Oronoque, in the main continent of South America. Some call them the Carribbees, from the first inhabitants, though this is a term that most geographers confine to the Leeward islands. Sailors distinguish them into *Windward* and *Leeward*; with regard to the usual courses of ships from Old Spain, or the Canaries, to Carthagen, or New Spain, and Portobello. The geographical tables and maps, distinguish them into the great and little *Antilles*.

This is the most easterly of the Carribbee islands, situated in 59 degrees of Western longitude, and 13 Northern latitude. Its length is about 25 miles, and its breadth about 13.

In the year 1626 the English first landed here. They found no inhabitants either to dispute their landing or afford them succour: never was a more guiltless acquisition. Not even a beast of pasture, or of prey, was driven by these new comers from its stall or its den; for not one, we are told, was found upon the island; it afforded scarce any fruit, or herbs, or roots, fit for the sustenance of the human race. The discoverers, however, reported, that the climate was good, and the soil susceptible of cultivation: It was an age of adventures; and, upon these reports, many gentlemen of small fortunes in England resolved to become adventurers thither. The disputes between Charles and his parliament multiplied the number of emigrants; and so rapid was the population of this island, that, in the short space of 25 years, it contained no less than 50,000 white inhabitants, and near 80,000 negro and Indian slaves.

Ginger, Cotton, Spirits, Tamarinds, Gums, and Drugs, in some years have exceeded £.300,000, but it is very variable. These are the articles we receive from thence.



In return for which we send to them White Iron, Copper, and Lead; Brass, Stones, Peas, Beans, Oats, Pewter, Leather, Colours, Glue, Soap, British-made Indigo, Snuff, Cordage, Silks, Bays, Stuffs, Cloths, Cottons, Linens, Hats, Birmingham Wares, Files, Hosiery, Millinery, Indigo Goods.

---

B E R M U D A S, Page 51.

Bermudas, or Summer Islands, are situated at a vast distance from any continent; in 32 degrees North latitude, and in 65 degrees West longitude. Their distance from the Land's-end is computed at near 1500 leagues; from the Madeiras, about 1200; and from Carolina, 300. The Bermudas are small, containing in all not more than 20,000 acres, and are very difficult of access, being entirely walled with rocks. The air of these islands has always been esteemed healthful, and the beauty and richness of their vegetable productions perfectly delightful. Though the soil of them is admirably adapted to the cultivation of vines, yet the only business of the inhabitants, who are about 10,000 in number, is the building and navigating light floops and brigantines, which they employ chiefly in freighting Tobacco to North America and the West Indies. These vessels are as remarkable for their swiftness, as the cedar of which they are built is for its hard and durable quality.

There are two articles of commerce (and those by no means inconsiderable) which these islands produce in preference to all others, and these are Silk and Cochineal. These and Pearls and Ambergrease form the principal articles of our imports.

The exports consist in all articles of Cloathing, and utensils of different kinds.

The imports and exports have varied in different years from 2 or 300*l*. to 4 or 5,000*l*. and for these 30 years last past, the exports have increased considerably; and during that period have constantly exceeded the imports.

---

C A R O L I N A, Page 53.

Carolina is situated between 57 and 86 West longitude, and between 30 and 36 North latitude; being 500 miles in length: its breadth is uncertain. It is bounded by Virginia on the North, by the Atlantic ocean on the East, by the river St. John, which separates Georgia from Florida on the South, and by the Mississippi on the West.

The



The only sea bordering on this country is the Atlantic, which is so shallow near the coast that no ship of burthen can approach it, except in a very few places. There has not yet been found one good harbour in North Carolina; the best are those of Roanoke, at the mouth of Albemarle river and Pimlico. In South Carolina are the harbours of Winyaw, or George-town, Charles-town, and Port Royal.

The soil of Carolina and that of Virginia strongly resemble each other, though, in natural fertility, the former has certainly the advantage. The trees are almost in every respect the same; and, by the different species of these, the quality of the soil is easily known. With proper culture and encouragement, Carolina is capable of producing Silk, Wine, and Oil; of the first of which have been seen samples equal to any brought from Italy. Wheat grows extremely well in the back parts, and yields a prodigious increase.

The productions of these valuable provinces are Vines, Wheat, Rice, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Pease, Beans, Hemp, Flax, Cotton, Tobacco, Indigo, Olives, Oranges, Citron, Cypress, Sassafras, Oak, Walnut, Cassia, and Pine-trees; white Mulberry-trees for feeding Silk-worms; Sassaaparilla and Pines, which yield Turpentine, Rosin, Tar, and Pitch; and other Trees yielding Gums. The Carolinas produce large quantities of Honey, of which they make excellent Spirits, and Mead as rich as Malaga Sack. Of all these the three great staple commodities at present are Indigo, Rice, and the produce of the Pine.

The first English expeditions into Carolina were unfortunate. Nothing successful was done in this way till the year 1663, in the reign of Charles II. At that time several English noblemen, and others of distinction, obtained a charter from the crown, investing them with the property and jurisdiction of this country. They parcelled out the lands to such as were willing to go over into the new settlement, and to submit to a system of laws which they employed the famous Locke to compose for them. But intestine distractions and foreign wars reduced the colony so low, that an act of parliament in the year 1729, c. 34, in order to prevent, if possible, the last ruinous consequences of these divisions, put the province under the immediate care and inspection of the crown. By this act the province was divided into two distinct independent governments, called North Carolina and South Carolina.

Our imports from Carolina consist in Rice, Indigo, Pitch, Tar, Turpentine, Skins, Staves, Lumber, Wax, Cedar, Cypress, and Walnut-planks, Raw Silk, and Cotton, Olives, Sassafras, Sassaaparilla, Gums, &c.

In return for which, we export Linen and Woolen Cloths, Household Furniture, Hardware, and other manufactured articles as to other provinces of North America.

The proportion of exports and imports seem, one year with another, nearly upon a level; the excess being some times on one side, sometimes on the other. The imports from about £.12,000 have increased to upwards of £.400,000; and the exports from about £.9,000 to near £.400,000.



## HUDSON'S BAY, Page 55.

The knowledge of these seas was owing to a project for the discovery of a North-West passage to China: so early as the year 1576, this noble design was conceived; since then it has been frequently dropt; it has often been revived; it is not yet compleated, but ought never to be despaired of.

Hudson, who has given his name to this bay, made three voyages in this adventure in the years 1607, 1608, and 1610. This bold and judicious navigator entered the Straights, which lead into this new Mediterranean, coasted a great part of it, and penetrated to 80 degrees 23 minutes into the heart of the frozen zone. He meant to pursue his discoveries; but his crew mutinied, seized upon him and seven of the most faithful of his men, and committed them to the fury of the seas in an open boat: They perished; but he has immortalized his name.

Though he failed in the purpose for which he navigated this bay, yet his very failure was attended with great advantage to his country. In the year 1670, a charter was granted to a company for the exclusive trade to this bay; and they have acted under it ever since with very great benefit to the individuals who compose it, and with advantages to Great-Britain, yet smaller perhaps than might be obtained.

The trade we carry on there is of the best kind. Its object enters largely into our manufactures, and carries nothing but our manufactures from us to procure it; and thus it has the qualities of the most advantageous kinds of traffic. No colony has hitherto been attempted at this bay. The company have only two inconsiderable forts there. The country is every where barren; to the Northward of the Bay, even the hardy pine is seen no longer. Every kind of European seed, which we have committed to this inhospitable soil, has hitherto perished. Perhaps the seed of corn from the Northern parts of Sweden and Norway might have a better fate. All the animals of this country are cloathed with a close, soft, warm fur. In summer there is here, as in other places, a variety in the colours of the several animals; when that is over, all beasts, and even fowls, in short, every thing animate and inanimate is white.

Our imports consist of Furs, Beavers, and other Skins. Our exports in Gunpowder, Shot, Hatchets, Kettles, Cloths, Tobacco, Spirits, &c.

The imports in general exceed the exports. The former, upon an average, are about £.10,000 a year; and the latter about 5,000. In the year 1703, the imports amounted to near £.53,000.



## J A M A I C A, Page 57. H

This island lies between the 75th and 79th West longitude, and between 17 and 18 North latitude. Its length from East to West is about 140 miles, in the middle its breadth is about 60, growing less at each end.

For the acquisition of this island, the empire of Great Britain is indebted to Cromwell. He had fitted out a squadron under Penn and Venables, with orders to reduce the island of Hispaniola. The commanders, having failed of success there, endeavoured to redress that miscarriage by the reduction of Jamaica. Here they succeeded; but their success could not disarm the resentment which Cromwell had conceived on account of the ill success of their first enterprise.

The situation of this island constitutes perhaps as great a part of its importance to the British empire as the advantages derived from it in commerce. It lies in the very center of the Spanish possessions in America; scarce a vessel can go to or from the continent of New Spain, but must sail within sight of Jamaica, and be consequently exposed to the eruption of our cruizers, for which this island affords many convenient stations.

The products of Jamaica may be reduced to the following heads:

First, *Sugar*, of which, in 1753, they exported 20,313 hogheads, each hoghead weighing upon an average about a ton. Most of this goes to London, Bristol, and Glasgow; some part of it to North America. The quality of this sugar is said to be superior to that of our other plantations. According to Dr. Stubbs, the Jamaica sugar is cured as perfectly in ten days as the Barbadoes sugar is in six months.

Secondly, *Rum*, of which they annually export above 4,000 puncheons. Their rum as well as their sugar has the preference over that of our other islands.

Thirdly, *Molasses*, in which they make a great part of their returns for New England. All these are the produce of their grand staple, the *Sugar-Cane*.

Fourthly, *Cotton*, of which they annually export above 2,000 bags.

Of *Indigo*, formerly so much cultivated, they now export but little. They send us *Cocoa* and *Coffee*, *Pimento* and *Ginger*, *Drugs* for *Dyers* and *Apothecaries*, *Sweetmeats*, *Mahogany*, and *Manchineal Planks*.

In return they receive from Great Britain, *Broad Cloth*, *Linen*, *Lace*, *Hats*, *Shoes*, *Stockings*, *Iron Ware*, *Soap*, *Candles*, *Butter*, *Cheese*, *Biscuits*, *Salted Beef* and *Pork*, *Herrings*, *Cod-Fish*, *Beer*, *Cyder*, and *Perry*.

The excess of the imports over the exports has been almost constant and considerable. From £. 70,000 the imports are increased to upwards of £. 120,000; and the exports from about £. 50,000 to near £. 700,000.



## MONTSERRAT, Page 59.

This island, lying between St. Christopher's and Antigua, is of an oval form, and about 18 miles in circumference. The soil is nearly like that of St. Christopher's, Antigua, and Nevis, being of a light and sandy nature, and fertile in a high degree. The sugar, which forms the principal exports of the island, is not so fine as that of Jamaica or Barbadoes. Indigo is another article of which it produces a pretty considerable quantity. Montserrat is well cultivated and much frequented; but, as there is no good haven belonging to it, the ships, which happen to be on the coast at the approach of the tornado, are obliged immediately to put to sea, and make for St. Christopher's one way, or Antigua the other.

Our imports and exports consist in nearly the same articles as at the other West India islands.

The excess of the imports over the exports is constant and not inconsiderable.

The imports have increased from £.14,000 to about £.70,000. The exports from near £.4,000 to about £.20,000.

## NEVIS, Page 61.

This island, lying within three or four miles South-East of St. Christopher's, is about 8 miles in circumference. The soil and produce is nearly the same as those of the other Caribbee islands. Sugar is its staple commodity. It produces a tree called Dogwood, the bark of which is used as a bait for fishing. The sheep here have no horns; and instead of wool are clothed with a hairy spotted skin. The inhabitants import large quantities of Fowl from the Northern colonies; and Salt-beef, Hams, Pickled Salmon, Sturgeon, and Oysters, from Europe.

Though the number of ships coming to Nevis is considerable, yet there is no good harbour, nor any good anchoring.

Here too the imports have constantly exceeded the exports. The former from about £.17,000 have amounted to upwards of £.70,000; and the latter from £.13,000 to upwards of £.20,000.



## NEW ENGLAND, Page 63.

New England is situated between 69 and 73 degrees West longitude, and between 41 and 46 North latitude, being 300 miles in length, and 200 in breadth. It is bounded on the North-East by New Scotland; on the West by Canada; by New York on the South; and by the Atlantic on the East. Though situated almost 10 degrees nearer the sun than we are in England, yet the winter begins earlier, lasts longer, and is incomparably more severe than it is with us. The summer again is more fervent than in places which lie under the same parallel in Europe.

The soil of New England is various, but best as you approach the Southward. The uplands are the least fruitful, being for the most part a mixture of sand and gravel, and inclining to clay. The low grounds abound in meadows and pasture land. The European grains in general do not succeed; but the Indian corn flourishes in great perfection, and makes the principal food of the lower sort of people. Large quantities of hemp and flax are raised here. But New England is chiefly distinguished for the variety and value of its Timber, which is Oak, Ash, Pine, Fir, Cedar, Elm, Cypress, Beech, Walnut, Chesnut, Hazel, Safafras, Samach, and other woods used in Dying or Tanning of Leather, Carpenter's Work, and Ship-building. The oaks are said to be inferior to those of England, but the firs are of an amazing bulk, and furnish the royal navy with masts and yards. From these trees are drawn considerable quantities of Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Turpentine, Gums, and Balm. A ship may be built and rigged in New England with the produce of her forest; and indeed it is ship-building which forms a considerable branch of her trade.

Rich mines of iron, of a most excellent kind and temper, have been discovered, which, if improved, might, in a short time, supply Great-Britain with that commodity, without her having recourse for it to Sweden and other European nations, especially as the parliament, to encourage the undertaking, allows both Pig and Bar iron to be imported duty-free.

The seas round New England, as well as its rivers, abound with fish and even whales of several kinds, *viz.* the Whale-bone Whale, the Spermaceti Whale, which produces Ambergrease, the Fin-backed Whale, the Scrag Whale, and the Bunch Whale, of which they take great numbers. They likewise send some ships every year to the Greenland whale-fishery.

The trade of New England is great, as it supplies a large quantity of goods from within itself; but it is much enlarged by the inhabitants being in a manner the carriers for all the colonies of North America and the West Indies, and even for some parts of Europe. The chief products of New England are Pig and Bar Iron, which they export to Great-Britain duty-free; Masts, and Yards, for which they contract largely with the royal navy; Pitch, Tar, and

Turpentine;



Turpentine; Staves, Lumber, and Boards; all sorts of provisions (which they send to the French and Dutch sugar islands, and to Barbadoes and the other British Isles), Grain, Biscuit, Meal, Beef, Pork, Butter, Cheese, Apples, Cyder, Onions, Mackarel, and Cod-fish dried. They likewise send thither Cattle, Horses, Planks, Hoops, Shingles, Pipe-staves, Oil, Tallow, Turpentine, Calfskins, and Tobacco. Their Peltry trade is not very considerable. They have a most valuable fishery on their coast, of Mackarel and Cod, which employs great numbers of their people, and with the produce of which they carry on an extensive trade. They manufacture Coarse Linen and Woolen Cloth for their own use; Hats are likewise made here; Sugar-baking, Distilling, Paper-making, and Salt-works, are also established and daily improved.

The amount of English manufactures, and India goods, exported hither from Great-Britain, amounted, upon an average of three years, from 1771 to 1773, both inclusive, to no less than £.1,200,000; but particular circumstances contributing to this amazing exportation for the last 10 years, the exportation may be valued at about £.400,000. The annual imports during the three years above specified, were, upon an average, near £.144,000, and have not indeed been much less since the year 1765. The excess of the exports over the imports have been constant and considerable.

## NEW YORK, Page 65.

New York is situated between 72 and 76 degrees West longitude; and between 41 and 44 degrees North latitude, being 200 miles in length, and 100 in breadth. It is bounded on the South-West by Hudson's and Delaware rivers, which divide it from the Jerseys and Pennsylvania; on the East and North-East by New England; and on the North-West by Canada.

The principal rivers in New York are Hudson's and Mohawk; on the former are many excellent harbours. The soil is extremely fertile, and has all the advantages of that of New England. It is much more favourable to the growth of European grains and plants, and produces them in great perfection and abundance. There is likewise a great deal of iron found in New York.

New Jersey, which now forms a part of the government of New York, was granted to Sir George Carteret and others. It was divided into two provinces, and possessed by different proprietors; but, in the year 1702, these proprietors assigned over their rights to the crown, and soon after a union took place. A rich copper mine has been discovered in this island.

The commerce of these countries does not materially differ from that of New England. The commodities in which they trade are, Wheat, Flour, Barley, Oats, Indian Corn, Peas, Beef, Pork, Cheese, Butter, Cyder, Beer, Flax, Hemp, and Flaxseed, Linseed-oil, Fur and Deer-skins; Staves, Lumber, and Iron. Their



Their markets are the same as those used by the inhabitants of New England. New York enjoys a share in the Logwood trade, and in that carried on with the plantations of France and Spain. It takes from England almost the same sorts of commodities as are taken by Boston. At an average of three years the imports hence to Great Britain amounted to near £100,000; and the exports from Great Britain to this plantation, to about £400,000. The exports have constantly exceeded the imports.

The commodities exported from Great Britain into Pennsylvania, at an average of three years, amounted to near £400,000. Those imported to Great Britain, consisting of Timber, Copper-ore, and Iron in Pigs and Bars, of Grain and Flour, amounted at an average of the same time to upwards of £300,000.

## PENNSYLVANIA, Page 67.

Pennsylvania is situated between 74 and 78 degrees West longitude, and between 39 and 42 degrees North latitude, being 200 miles in length, and 200 in breadth. It is bounded on the North by Troquois, or Five Nations; by Delaware river, which divides it from the Jerseys, on the East; and by Maryland on the South and West.

The rivers in Pennsylvania are Delaware, which is navigable for vessels, for more than 200 miles above Philadelphia, Lufquehanha, and Skootkil, which are likewise navigable for a considerable distance up the country. These rivers, with the numerous bays and creeks in Delaware bay, are capable of containing the largest fleets, and render the situation of this province admirable for carrying on an inland and foreign trade.

The face, air, soil, and produce of this country, differ not much from those of New York. It may be remarked in general, that in all parts of our plantations, from New York to the Southern extremity, the woods are full of wild vines of three or four species, all different from those we have in Europe. But, whether from some fault in their nature, or in the climate, or the soil where they grow, or, what is much more probable, from a fault in the planters, they have yet produced no wine worth mentioning. It may also be observed, with respect to the timber of these colonies, that towards the South it is not so good for shipping as that of the more Northern provinces. The farther Southward you go, the timber becomes less compact, and rives easily; which property, though making it less serviceable for ships, renders it, however, more useful for staves.

The chief city, and that by which the trade of the province is carried on, is Philadelphia. It is situated 100 miles from the sea, between two navigable rivers, the Delaware on the North, and the Skootkill on the South. The quays are spacious and fine, the principal one being 200 feet wide; and to this a vessel of 500 tons may lay her broadside, though upwards of 100 miles from the sea.

There are a great number of wealthy merchants residing in this city, who carry on an extensive trade with the English, Spanish, French, and Dutch colonies.



colonies in America; with the Azores, Canaries, and Madeira islands; with Great-Britain and Ireland; Spain, Portugal, and Holland. Besides these, an Indian trade is carried on, and large quantities of grain, provisions, together with the different products of Pennsylvania, are brought down the rivers on which this city is so conveniently situated. The Dutch employ between 8 and 9,000 waggons, drawn each by four horses, in bringing the produces of their farms to this market. In the year 1749, 303 vessels entered inwards at this port, and 291 were cleared outwards.

The commodities exported from Great-Britain into Pennsylvania, at an average of three years, amounted to near £.400,000. Those imported to Great-Britain, consisting of Timber, Copper-ore, and Iron in Pigs and Bars, of Grain and Flour, amounted, at an average of the same three years, to upwards of £.30,000.

The exports have constantly exceeded the imports.

Maryland is situated between 38 and 40 degrees North latitude, and 76 and 78 degrees West longitude, being 200 miles in length, and 200 in breadth. It is bounded on the North by the Potomac, on the East, and by the Delaware, which divides it from the Jerseys, on the East, and by Maryland on the South and West.

The rivers in Pennsylvania are Delaware, which is navigable for vessels, for more than 200 miles, and the Susquehanna, and Schuylkill, which are likewise navigable for a considerable distance up the country. These rivers, with the numerous bays and creeks in Delaware bay, are capable of containing the largest fleets, and under the situation of this province, admittance for carrying on an inland and foreign trade.

## MARYLAND, Page 69.

Virginia is situated between 74 and 80 degrees West longitude, and between 36 and 39 North latitude, being 240 miles in length, and 200 in breadth. It is bounded on the North-East by the river Patowmac; on the East by the Atlantic ocean; by Carolina on the South; and by the Apalachian mountains on the West.

In sailing to Virginia, you pass a streight between two points of land called the Capes of Virginia, which opens a passage into one of the largest and safest bays in the world, called Cheapeake. The bay, through its whole extent, receives a vast number of navigable rivers from the sides of both Maryland and Virginia. From the latter, besides others of less note, it receives James river, York river, the Rappahannock, and Patowmac; all these are navigable for large ships into the very heart of the country, and have besides so many creeks, and receive such a number of smaller navigable rivers, that Virginia is without doubt the most conveniently situated for navigation of any country in the world. It has been remarked, and without exaggeration, that every planter has a river at his door.

Towards the sea shore and the banks of the rivers, the soil of Virginia consists of a dark, rich, mould, which, without any kind of manure, abundantly



dantly repays its owner for whatever he committed to it. At a greater distance from the water, the soil is more light and sandy; and, by the help of the sun, is made very fit for the cultivation of corn and tobacco.

The variety and perfection of the vegetable productions of this country are very great. Silk grows spontaneously in many parts of it; the fibres of which are said to be finer than flax, and stronger than hemp. Medicinal herbs and roots, particularly the snake-root, and ginseng of the Chinese, grow in great plenty. In short, there is not a grain which might not in this country be cultivated to advantage. The inhabitants apply themselves principally to the cultivation of tobacco; if they grow a sufficient quantity of corn for their own use, they want no more. The soil produces Hemp and Flax, some of which the Virginians consume themselves, and some they export to other countries. And all sorts of naval stores might be produced here.

Maryland is situated between 74 and 78 degrees West longitude, and between 38 and 40 degrees North latitude, being 140 miles in length, and 130 in breadth. It is bounded on the North by one part of Pennsylvania; on the East by another, and the Atlantic ocean; by Virginia on the South; and by the Apalachian mountains on the West.

This country is indented with a vast number of navigable creeks and rivers, which diffuse fertility throughout the soil, already extremely well adapted to the growth of hemp and grain as well as tobacco; which last forms the staple commodity of the country.

The commerce of Maryland depends on the same principles as that of Virginia, and is so closely connected with it, that the least separation of them would rather confuse than be of service to it.

The imports from these two provinces frequently exceed the exports. During the five years immediately preceding the year 1773, the exports exceeded the imports; each of which, for these last 30 years, have amounted to between £.400,000 and £.500,000.

## St. CHRISTOPHER's, Page 71.

This island is situated in 62 degrees West longitude, and 17 degrees North latitude, about 14 leagues from Antigua, being 20 miles in length, and eight in breadth. It formerly was in possession of the Spaniards, who gave it up as unworthy their notice; and in 1626, was settled by the English and French conjunctly. It was after that entirely ceded to the former by the treaty of Utrecht.

The soil of St. Christopher is light and sandy, and very fit, not only for the cultivation of tobacco and sugar, but for cotton, ginger, and all sorts of fruit. It produces likewise a sort of Indigo much esteemed among the dyers; and Sugar,



Sugar, nearly in as large quantities as Barbadoes. This is the largest of all the Leeward islands. It is in many parts so mountainous that the growth of sugar is considerably diminished. At the South-East end of the island is an isthmus, which runs into the sea, and produces salt-ponds, whose grain is more perfectly white and corrosive than that of the French.

The imports have constantly exceeded the exports. The former, from about £.44,000, have been augmented to upwards of £.300,000; the latter from between 2 and £.3,000 to upwards of £.100,000.

## FOREIGN COIN AND BULLION, Page 73.

Foreign coin being mostly Portugal money, and bullion being gold and silver in bars, are exported to the East-Indies, Germany, Holland, sometimes to North America, and frequently to other parts of the world, for the payment of such of our troops as in time of war serve in foreign countries, and in time of peace are in garrison in the transmarine parts of the British dominions. As neither coin nor bullion are subject to any duty on this entry, it is not easy to ascertain the quantities imported. The value of these articles amount from 1 to 2,000,000.

## WEST INDIES in general, Page 75.

It is not to be expected that we should, in this short introduction, attempt a description of the West Indies in general. They form a separate article, because it was formerly a practice to ship goods to and from the West Indies, without specifying in the entry to what particular part. A method which was attended with many inconveniences; and for the discontinuance of which the public is indebted to the intelligent zeal of Mr. Tompkins. This custom ceased in the year 1768; when, with great credit to himself, and benefit to the public, this gentleman entered into his employment, and it is one only of the many improvements he has introduced into that department.



## GREENLAND, Page 77.

Greenland, or Spitzbergen, is undiscovered on the North; it is bounded on the West and South by the Northern ocean; and on the East lies an undiscovered country, to which it is joined by an Isthmus, called by some East or New Greenland.

The great quantity of fish, with which the coast of this country abounds, requires our principal notice, as from that motive alone our ships venture into those seas. Our whale-fishery is considerable and important, whether we consider the advantages it procures to the public (particularly as a nursery for seamen), or the profits it produces to the individual adventurer.

The English were the first people that made the bold attempt of attacking the whale, and therefore have a kind of title by inheritance to the trade. The share they now enjoy is but small, if compared with that enjoyed by those who have supplanted them.

The Hollanders, Bremeners, and the Hamburghers, were the next who engaged in it. In the first attempts of these people, they were obliged to hire Englishmen for harponiers and steer-men; the case is now reversed; we frequently hire men from them.

About the year 1597, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the English entered upon this trade with two ships only. Their first voyage was a profitable one, though they suffered great losses among their men and shipping through inexperience in the business. Their next voyage was in 1599; this turned out a much more advantageous one than the former; and they continued their success till 1612.

The Dutch, by this time, seeing the advantages arising from the trade to the English, sent out ships of their own on the same expedition; but the English claiming a property in the trade, quarrels ensued between the two powers, by which the Dutch were considerable sufferers; but, being bent upon prosecuting it, they strengthened their fishery with ships of force, and were attacked by the English, who, in the action, lost one of their ships. This was carried to Holland, but returned afterwards by the States-General, who sent a deputation to King James the First, to treat upon the subject and to settle a mutual freedom in the fishery to the two nations. This, however, was not done, and the matter remained quite undetermined, when both sides continued fishing together.

This trade was reduced to a low ebb for a great many years, owing to the vast difficulties and dangers to which the ships were exposed by fishing in the high seas, whither the whales had removed. The Dutch, however, soon overcame these difficulties, and carried on a still larger trade than before; and in this manner have they continued ever since the year 1638.



From this period, the English may date the decline of a trade, of which they themselves were the founders. There was, indeed, an attempt made in 1694, by a company of merchants, who fitted out two ships the first year, and obtained an act of parliament, exempting them from any duties, and their men from being pressed into the King's service, which at that time was a great privilege; but all this would not do. Wanting that information which was necessary for conducting the trade, they suffered themselves to be imposed upon by the people they employed, till at length their capital was entirely exhausted. It is now an open trade; and the imports, from 1752 to the present time, have been from £.10,000 to £.30,000 annually. The exports so small as not to be worth any notice.

## GEORGIA, Page 78.

It was in the year 1732 that this colony was first settled. Government had observed, that a great tract of land in Carolina, upon the borders of the Spanish Florida, lay waste and unsettled; this tract it was determined to people, and erect into a separate province. There were two inducements to this undertaking, the one to procure a barrier strong enough to protect Carolina from the incursions which the Indians, instigated by the French or Spaniards, might make upon that province; the other, to raise wine, oil, and silk, and to turn the industry of this new people from the timber and provision trade, which the other colonies had prosecuted too largely, into channels more advantageous to the public.

The plan of settlement adopted at the beginning did not succeed, and the colony was on the spot of being dissipated almost as soon as formed. A new plan was adopted; and the colony is now emerging from the difficulties that attended its first establishment.

Georgia is separated from South Carolina by the river Savannah; is bounded on the East by the Atlantic; by Indian Florida on the West; and the river Alatahama on the South. It extends about 60 miles from North and South near the sea, but widens in the more remote parts to above 150. From the sea to the Apalachian mountains it is not much short of 300. It produces Indian Corn, Wheat, Oats, and Barley. Nectarines, plumbs, and peaches are in great plenty. They raise some rice; and are cultivating Indigo with success. The chief timber-trees are pine. There are already two towns known in trade. Savannah, the capital, which stands very well for business about 10 miles from the sea; upon a noble river of the same name, which is navigable, 200 miles farther, for large boats, to the second town, called Augusta. This stands upon a spot of the greatest fertility, and is so commodiously situated for the Indian trade, that, from the first establishment of the colony, it has been  
in



in a very flourishing situation. It is here that the trade for Skins with the Creeks, the Chickesaws, and the Cherokees, is carried on.

Both our exports and imports with this province have, for these last 15 years, been increasing rapidly. The excess is sometimes on one side, sometimes on the other. Our imports are now about £.80,000 a year; and our exports nearly the same. They have exceeded £.90,000.

---

## NEW PROVIDENCE, Page 79.

New Providence is one of the Bahama islands. These islands are situated from latitude 22 to 27, and extend along the coast of Florida, quite down to the isle of Cuba, and are said to be 500 in number; some of them only mere rocks; others large, fertile, and in nothing differing from the soil of Carolina. Providence was formerly a receptacle for pirates, who for a long time infested the American navigation. This obliged the government to erect a fort there, to station an independent company, and to send thither a governor. This island has not much trade, the chief of which consists in Logwood and Oranges; which last it sends to North America.

Its present advantages to us consist chiefly in its affording a convenient station for cruizers, to protect our own, and annoy the trade of our enemies. As the climate and soil of many of these islands is good and fertile, and they are probably as well adapted for the cultivation of sugars as any islands in the West Indies, much greater advantages might be derived from them.

The imports have amounted as high in some years as £.7,000; and the exports to £.14,000, and even £.15,000.

---

## SPANISH WEST INDIES, Page 80.

### MUSQUITO SHORE, Page 89.

### HONDURAS BAY, Page 90.

Musquito shore and Honduras bay are the only places the English trade to in the Spanish West Indies, which are sometimes entered separately, but more frequently by the common name of Spanish West Indies.

In the year 1772, Logwood and Mahogany came free from Honduras bay, and not from Musquito shore, which occasioned the distinction.



The imports have, in former times, amounted to £.150,000; but within these 10 years to about £.50,000. The exports have greatly diminished since that period, which have caused a great excess of imports.

## PRIZE GOODS, Page 81.

Goods taken from the enemy in time of war, exported to various places without limitation.

## TORTOLA, Page 82.

A new-ceded island. Sugar and Rum form the chief articles of importation. The exports consist of Wrought Brasses, Copper, Iron, and British Linens.

The imports have amounted from 5 to £.50,000, and have constantly exceeded the exports, which have never gone beyond £.27,000; and several years there have been no exports at all.

## ST. CROIX, Page 83.

St. Croix, or Santa Cruz, is a small unhealthy island belonging to the King of Denmark, lying about 15 miles East of St. Thomas, and being near 36 miles in length, and in its broadest part about 12. This island, with that of St. Thomas, remained for a considerable time in possession of the Danish West India company; both of which were so ill-managed, as to be rendered of so little consequence to the kingdom, that his late Majesty of Denmark thought it expedient to make a purchase of the company's stock, and lay the trade open. This was attended with so good an effect, that since that time the island of St. Thomas has been so much improved as now to produce upwards of 3000 hogshheads of sugar annually, and other of the West India commodities in tolerable plenty. Santa Cruz, from being so lately a meer desert, is now



become a place of some importance, and has given encouragement to many wealthy persons from the English islands to retire there and settle.

At the beginning, our exports exceeded our imports; but, for the last twelve years, the reverse has happened.

## N O V A S C O T I A, Page 83.

This country is situated between 60 and 69 degrees West longitude, and between 43 and 49 degrees North latitude, being 500 miles in length, and 400 in breadth. It is bounded on the North by the river St. Lawrence; on the East by the Bay of St. Lawrence and the Atlantic ocean; by the same ocean on the South; and by Canada and New England on the West.

From such an unfavourable climate as that of Nova Scotia, very little can be expected. For seven months the cold is intense, and the remaining part of the year the heat becomes as insupportable as the cold was before, and the country is wrapt up in a constant gloom of fog.

This country is almost one continued forest; and agriculture, though attempted by the English settlers, has hitherto made very little progress. In most parts the soil is thin and barren; the corn it produces of a shriveled kind, like rye, and the grass is intermixed with a cold spongy moss. Notwithstanding this general barrenness, the soil in some parts is extremely fertile. It is, for the most part, well adapted to the produce of Hemp and Flax. The Timber is of a fine nature for Ship-building, and produces Pitch and Tar.

There are great quantities of fish caught in the rivers of Nova Scotia. At the close of March they begin to spawn, and enter them in amazing shoals. Herrings come up in the month of April, and Sturgeon and Salmon in May; but the most valuable appendage of this country is the Cape Sable coast; along which is one continued range of Cod-fishing banks, and several excellent harbours.

The town of Halifax is very commodiously situated for the fishery, and has a communication with most parts of the province, either by land or sea, or by navigable rivers. It has a fine harbour, in which a small squadron of ships lies during the winter season, which in summer is employed in protecting the fishery. The inhabitants, by their fisheries, and the trade they carry on in furs and naval stores, gain a very comfortable subsistence. At Annapolis, a town of less note than the former, is one of the finest harbours in all America, being sufficiently large for containing a thousand vessels at anchor in the utmost security.

The exports from Great-Britain to Nova Scotia consist chiefly in Woolen and Linen Cloth, and other necessaries for Cloathing; together with Fishing-tackle,



tackle, and Rigging for Ships. The amount of our exports for the last three years, were between 28 and £.52,000. Our imports from 2 to £.5,000. The only articles we can get in exchange, are Timber and the produce of the Fishery. The exports have always exceeded the imports.

## BRITISH AND IRISH LINENS, *per Bounty.*

### FOREIGN TRADE, Page 84.

The bounty on linens, under the name of foreign trade, were those sent to Canaries, Madeira, Africa, Spain, Portugal, and the East Indies, distinguished from those sent to the British plantations.

## BRITISH AND IRISH LINENS, *per Bounty.*

### BRITISH PLANTATIONS, Page 84.

Distinguished from the foreign trade from 1756 to 1764.

### CAPE BRETON, Page 84.

An island about 100 miles in length and 50 miles in breadth, lies about 100 miles to the South-West of Newfoundland, and is separated from the North-East coast of Nova Scotia by the narrow Straights of Cania. Its climate, soil, and produce, resemble those of Newfoundland. It was ceded to Great Britain by the last peace. It is valuable, in the first place, on account of the very good harbours it affords; among which, that of Louisbourg is the most distinguished, which is about 10 miles in circuit, with a depth of water of six fathom, and where a large fleet might ride with tolerable security. It is farther valuable on account of the command it gives us of a securer navigation to Canada, and on account of a most excellent additional fishery on the coast.



coast. In all these lights it may be considered as a considerable acquisition to ourselves, and the loss of it must be proportionably felt by France.

The articles of imports and exports appear of small value, except in 58, 59, 60, the exports amounting from 12 to £.20,000.

## ANGUILLA, Page 85.

Anguilla, Anguis Insula, or Snake Island, being so called from its figure, is a large tract of land near St. Martin's, narrow and winding: it lies  $18^{\circ} 21'$ . The country is level and woody; the soil fruitful; and the tobacco, which it formerly produced in larger quantities, is esteemed to be very good in its kind. The inhabitants are said to be the most indolent people in the world; and, therefore, little inclined to secure to themselves all those advantages which the hand of Nature so bountifully holds forth to them.

## GRANADA, Page 85.

Granada is situated in 12 degrees North latitude, and in 61 degrees, 40 minutes, West longitude; is about 30 leagues South-West of Barbadoes, and nearly the same distance North of New Andalusia, or the Spanish Main; being 30 miles in length and 16 in breadth.

Experience has proved the soil of Granada to be extremely fit for producing Sugar, Tobacco, and Indigo; and, upon the whole, it carries with it all the appearance of becoming as flourishing a colony, in proportion to its size, as any in the West Indies. There is a hill in the middle of the island, on the top of which is a lake, from whence issue many streams adorning and fertilizing the country. Several bays and harbours lie round the island (some of which might be fortified to great advantage), which render it very convenient for shipping. Its chief port, called Lewis, has a sandy bottom, and is so capacious and safe, that a thousand vessels, from three to four hundred tons, may ride secure from storms; and a hundred ships of the greatest burthen may be moored in its harbour.

The chief products of Granada are a variety of Timber, rich Fruits, valuable Gums, Dying Woods, Oils, Raisins, Balsams, &c. There is a great plenty of Fowls and Game, and many animals of excellent food, seldom met with in any other islands. The Sugar is of a much finer grain than that of either Martinico or Guadalupe: the Indigo growing here is by much the finest of



any in the West Indies. The true Cinnamon and the Nutmeg, it is said by some, are also found here.

On the North of Granada are other small islands, called the Granadines. These yield the same produce with Granada, and were, with that, confirmed to the crown of Great-Britain by the definitive treaty of 1763.

Since that period, the imports have increased from about £.250,000 to near £.500,000; and the exports from about £.50,000 to upwards of £.100,000. The imports have always exceeded the exports:

## FLORIDA, Page 85.

Florida is situated between 82 and 105 West longitude, and between 25 and 40 North latitude, being 1400 miles in length, and 900 in breadth.

This country was ceded to Great-Britain by the treaty of peace, and, including a part of Louisiana, is now divided into the governments of East and West Florida; there are several large rivers in Florida, the principal of which is the Mississippi, which forms the Western boundary of the province, and is one of the finest as well as the largest in the world: It is supposed to run a course of 3,000 miles; but its mouths are in a manner so choaked up with sand and shoals, as to prevent all access for vessels of any considerable burthen; there being, according to Mitchell's map, only 12 feet of water at the principal entrance. Within the bar there is an hundred fathom of water; the channel is in all parts deep, and the current gentle, except at a certain season, when, like the Nile, it overflows and becomes extremely rapid. It is every where free from shoals and cataracts, except at the entrance already mentioned, and navigable for craft of one kind or another almost to its source.

The principal bays are St. Barnard's, Ascension, Mobile, Pensacola, Dauphin, Joseph, Apalaxy, Spiritu Sancto, and Charles Bay.

The chief capes are, Cape Blanco, Samblas, Ancote, St. Augustine, and Cape Florida, at the extremity of the Peninsula, which terminates the British America Southward.

The soil of Florida is in general very fruitful, producing Rice, Indico, Ambergrease, Cochineal, Amethyfts, Turquoises, Lapis-lazuli, and other precious stones; Copper, Quicksilver, Pit-coal, and Iron-ore; pearls are likewise found on the coast in great abundance; Mahogany grows on the Southern parts of the Peninsula, but inferior in size and quality to that of Jamaica. From the climate of Florida, as well as from some specimens sent home, there is reason to believe, that Cotton, Sugar, and Silk, would grow there as well as in Persia, India, or China, which are situated in the same latitudes.

The chief town in West Florida is Pensacola, which is seated within a bay of the same name, on a sandy shore that can only be approached by small vessels.



vessels. The road is, however, the best in all the gulph of Mexico; vessels may lie there in safety against all winds, it being surrounded by land on every side.

St. Augustine, the capital of East Florida, runs along the shore, and is of an oblong form. It has a harbour, at the entrance of which are the North and South breakers, which form two channels, whose bars, at low tides, have eight feet of water.

The low state of commerce in Florida has arisen from the very small attention paid to it before the conclusion of the last war. It is, however, since that period, considerably extended. Besides that, the climate and soil of Florida seem very favourable for the raising of Silk. The great number of vines, which shoot spontaneous in the forests, afford promising hopes that this country might soon supply us with excellent Wines.

Our imports are already increased from less than £1,000 to near £250,000.

Our exports amount to about £66,000.

The chief of their returns for the last year were, Deer skins, and all the articles of the West Indies, such as Tobacco, Gunpowder, and other articles.

The island is situated in 15 degrees of Northern latitude, and in 61 degrees 24 minutes of Western longitude, lying half-way between Guadalupe and Martinico. Its form is nearly circular, and has a diameter of 13 leagues.

The French had always opposed every attempt of the English to settle here: in fact, this settlement would enable them to cut off all communication between Martinico and Guadalupe.

By the last treaty of peace, however, it was ceded in express terms to the English. It is accounted, by some writers, to be one of the best of the Caribbee islands, by reason of its fruitful vallies, large plains, and fine rivulets. The sides of the hills bear the finest trees in the West Indies; and the island abounds in timber of every kind. There are several ports and creeks both safe and convenient; and on the North-West side of it is a deep and large sandy bay, well defended against the winds by adjacent mountains. Here it was that our armament, under the late Lord Cathcart, lay so securely, and our squadron in the last war was so much benefited.

Since the cession of this island in 1763, our imports have increased from little more than £30,000 to near £250,000 a year; and our exports from less than £2,000 to near £66,000.

As to Scotland, it is to universally known, as being annexed to England by the act of union, and being considered, in point of trade, as forming only one country, and being approached by the same route.



## C A N A D A, Page 86.

Canada, a colony in North America, was conquered from the French during the last war; and by the definitive treaty annexed with all its dependencies to the crown of Great-Britain. Various had been the disputes concerning the real extent and boundaries of this vast province. They are now fixed by an act of parliament, and comprized under the title of the Province of Quebec.

The soil of this province is various; in many parts barren, in others equal in goodness to any of our colonies. It yields Indian corn very well in most parts, and very fine wheat in some. All sorts of garden-stuff, which grows in Europe, flourishes here: but they have as yet no staple commodity to answer their demands on the mother country. Their trade with the Indians produces the chief of their returns for that market. They are the Furs of the Beaver principally, and those of Foxes and Racoons, with Deer-skins, and all the branches of Peltry. Add to these Corn and Lumber sent to the West Indies. From us they take Brandy, Tobacco, Duffil Blankets, Guns, Powder and Ball, Kettles, Hatchets, Tomohawks, with several Toys and Trinkets.

Quebec, the capital, lies about 150 leagues distant from the sea. The river, which from the sea hither is 10 or 12 miles broad, narrows all of a sudden to about a mile. The navigation of it is dangerous as well as difficult at the entrance, for almost half the year it is frozen up, and covered with thick exhalations and fogs for the greater part of the rest.

Since the cession of this province to Great-Britain, agriculture has been much improved, as well as trade.

The importance of it consists chiefly in having ascertained the boundaries between us and the French in the new world, and in having put it out of their power to annoy us there.

Our exports greatly exceed our imports; and both are increasing. The former from under £.150,000 are now above £.300,000; and the latter from about £.27,000 amount to near £.50,000.

## S C O T L A N D, Page 86.

As to Scotland, it is so universally known as not to stand in need of any description; and, being annexed to England by the act of union, 5 Ann. c. 8, they are considered, in point of trade, as forming only one country, under the title



title of Great-Britain, which occasions the account of imports and exports to cease at that period: from 1699 to 1704, the imports were in excess; but for the few years afterwards the exports exceeded. The melioration of their government, by the abolition of clanship, and the other advantages held out to them by the union, have awakened the industry of the inhabitants of this part of Great-Britain, and the progress of its improvement has been rapid and successful.

### ST. VINCENT, Page 87.

This island is situated in 13 degrees 30 minutes North latitude, and in 61 degrees West longitude, 30 miles to the South of St. Lucia, being about 24 miles in length, and 18 in breadth. The soil is extremely fruitful, and well adapted to the culture of Indigo; there are many fine springs, which keep the ground well watered; large quantities of valuable Timber; and many excellent Fruit-trees, some of which are peculiar to the island. It produces likewise Tobacco of a very good sort. On the North-West and South-West sides are several commodious bays and convenient creeks, which afford good anchoring ground on every side, as the Southern extremity is a spacious and deep sandy bay, called St. Antonio, in which ships of very considerable burthen may lay with safety and convenience.

Our imports exceed our exports; but both are increasing. The former from less than £5,000 now approach to £150,000; and the latter from less than £1,000 are mounted to upwards of £38,000.

### ST. THOME AND ST. THOMAS, Page 87.

The same island, only differently written at different periods. It belongs to the Portuguese. Our imports consist chiefly in Sugar and Cotton. The chief article of our exports is Wrought Iron.



## MARTINIQUE, Page 86

Martinico is situated between 14 and 15 degrees North latitude, and 61 degrees West longitude: it lies about 40 leagues North-West of Barbadoes; it is 20 miles in length, but of an unequal breadth. The inland part of it is hilly, and, at a distance, appears like three distinct mountains: it is exceedingly well watered by several rivulets that fall from the hills. There are many commodious bays and harbours on the coast. In the late war it was taken by the English, but restored to the French at the peace.

## TOBAGO, Page 88.

This island is the most Southerly of all the British settlements in America (that of Falkland island in the South seas excepted). It is situated in 11 degrees, odd minutes, North latitude, 120 miles South of Barbadoes; and about the same distance from the Spanish main, being about 32 miles in length and nine in breadth.

The climate of Tobago is not so hot as, from its nearness to the equator, might be expected; nor is it subject to those hurricanes which so often prove fatal to the other West India islands. The soil is fruitful, and well adapted to the growth of Sugar, and every other article raised in the West Indies; with the addition (if we may credit the assertions of the Dutch) of the Cinnamon, Nutmeg, and Gum-copal; which valuable commodities must render the island of vast importance and benefit to Great-Britain. It is well watered with numerous springs, and its bays and creeks are very commodious for shipping of every kind. The value and importance of this island appear from the expensive and formidable armaments sent thither by European powers in support of their different claims. It seems to have been chiefly possessed by the Dutch, who defended their pretensions against England and France with the most obstinate perseverance. By the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, it was declared neutral; but by the treaty of peace in 1763, it was ceded entirely to Great-Britain.

Our exports exceed our imports; and both are increasing. The exports from about £.500 exceed £.30,000. There were no imports for some years after the cession: they now exceed £.20,000.



**G U A D A L U P E, Page 83.**

One of the French Caribbee islands, situated in 16 degrees North latitude, and 61 West longitude, about 30 leagues North of Martinico, and almost as much South of Antigua; it is 22 leagues in length, and about 12 in breadth. It abounds in Sugar, Cotton, and Indico. It was taken by the English in 1759, but restored to the French by the peace; upon which account the imports and exports are confined to that short period of its being in our possession. But during the years 1761 and 1762, the imports appear to have amounted from £.30,000 to £.500,000; and the exports from £.10,000 to £.100,000.

**H A V A N N A, Page 80.**  
**S T. E U S T A T I A, Page 88.**

It is situated in the island of Cuba, 83 degrees West longitude, and 23 latitude; it is a secure and capacious harbour, and is situated within nine miles North-West of St. Christopher's, and is nothing more than a mountain of about 20 miles in compass, rising out of the sea like a pyramid, and is almost round. But though small and inconveniently laid out by nature, the industry of the Dutch have made it turn to very good account. The sides of the mountain are laid out into very pretty settlements, but they are without either springs or rivers. The chief growth of the island are Tobacco and Sugar. From the situation of St. Eustatia, it is the strongest of all the West India islands, and the least liable to invasion; affording but one good landing-place, which is defensible by a very few men, and having a haven commanded by a very strong fort.

It appears not that we export any thing to St. Eustatia. Our imports are not very considerable; upon an average of the three last years, they amount to about £.5,000 annually.

**B E L L E I S L E, Page 90.**

Belle Isle is an island situated 58 degrees West longitude, and 22 latitude, near the Eastern coast of New-Britain, or Elskimanx, and gives its name to the freights of Belle Isle, which separates the North of Newfoundland from New-Britain.



ST. LUCIA, Page 88.

One of the French Caribbee islands, situated in 16 degrees North latitude, and 60 degrees West longitude. St. Lucia lies about 80 miles North-West of Barbadoes, and 50 South of Martinico: it is 23 miles in length, and 12 in breadth. The soil in general is rich, and well watered with small streams: it is well stocked with wood, and has good harbours. It was formerly considered as belonging to the English; and, together with St. Vincent, was granted by patent, by George I. to the late Duke of Montague; but the French soon after took possession of it, and it was ceded, or rather confirmed to them by the last treaty of peace.

£.100,000.

HAVANNAH, Page 89.

It is situated in the island of Cuba, 83 degrees West longitude, and 23 latitude; it is a secure and capacious harbour, of difficult access. Here it is that the galleons from Carthagena and Villa Cruz rendezvous on their return to Spain. The bishop of St. Iago, the governor, and most of the people of distinction in the island, reside at this place. It lies on the North-West part of the island on the coast of Florida. It was taken by the English in the late war, and restored to the Spaniards at the succeeding peace. It is supposed to contain about 2,000 houses. The accounts of our imports and exports comprise only a period of five years, from 1762 to 1766; the imports in 1763 amounted to £.250,000.

affording but one good landing-place, which is defendable by a very few men, and having a haven commanded by a very strong fort. It appears not that we export any thing to St. Eustacia: Our imports are not very considerable; upon an average of the three last years, they amount to about £.250,000 annually.

BELLE ISLE, Page 90.

Belle Isle is an island situated 58 degrees West longitude, and 52 latitude, near the Eastern coast of New-Britain, or Eskimaux, and gives its name to the straits of Belle Isle, which separates the North of Newfoundland from New-Britain.

QUEBEC,



QUEBEC, Page 90.

Quebec is the capital of Canada, and stands on the Western bank of the river St. Lawrence, whose tide flows up the river 400 miles. There is an upper and lower town; the former is built upon a high rock of marble, and the latter lies in a strait a little above the water. The inhabitants are estimated at about 14,000. The tides rise at the equinoctial to the height of about 25 feet. The haven is large, and capable of holding a hundred ships of the line.

ISLE of MAN, Page 90.

This island, lying in St. George's channel, is situated at an equal distance from the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Its length from North to South is about 30 miles; its breadth from eight to fifteen; and the latitude of the middle of the island is 54 degrees, 16 minutes, North.

The air of this island is wholesome; and the climate, making allowance for its situation, pretty much the same as that in the North of England; from which it does not differ much in other respects. The hilly parts are barren, and the champaign fruitful in Wheat, Barley, Oats, Rye, Flax, Hemp, Roots, and Pulse. This island, it is said, abounds in Iron, Lead, and Copper-mines, with quarries of Marble, Slate, and Stone, though all these are suffered to remain unwrought.

Douglas is the richest and most populous town in the island, on account of its excellent harbour and fine mole extending into the sea; it has the best market as well as the most extensive trade of any other place. Ramsey carries on likewise a pretty considerable commerce, on account of its spacious bay; in which ships may ride safe from all wind, that from the North-East quarter only excepted.

The Kings of Man are often mentioned in history; and though we have no regular account of their succession, and know but a few of their names, yet they undoubtedly were for some ages masters of those seas. About the year 1263, Alexander II, king of Scotland, a spirited prince, having defeated the Danes, laid claim to the superiority of Man; and obliged Owen, or John, its king, to acknowledge him as Lord Paramount. It seems to have continued tributary, or in property of the kings of Scotland, till it was reduced by Edward I. From that time the kings of England have been Lords Paramount over the island; which, however, remained in the possession of the posterity of its Danish princes even so late as in the reign of Edward III. He



it was who dispossessed the last Queen of the island, and bestowed it on his favourite, Montague Earl of Salisbury. This family being attainted, Henry IV, bestowed the Isle of Man, and the patronage of the bishopric, first upon the Northumberland family; and then again, that being attainted, upon Sir John Stanley, whose posterity Earls of Derby enjoyed it; until, by failure of heirs male, it devolved upon the Duke of Athol, who had married the sister of the last Lord Derby. In the Athol family it continued till the present reign: but, many reasons concurring to make it a very desirable event, that the perception of the customs, and the police and government of the island, should depend upon the crown in the same manner as those of the other British dominions, the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury were empowered, by 12 George I, c. 28, to treat with the then proprietor for relinquishing the regalities, jurisdiction, rights to custom, &c. and surrendering them into the hands of the crown. It was not, however, till the present reign that the terms of surrender were finally settled and confirmed by 5 George III, c. 26.

## ST. JOHN'S ISLAND, Page 91.

St. John's Island lies in the bay of St. Lawrence, between Cape Breton and the North-East coast of Nova Scotia, in 47 degrees North latitude, and is about 60 miles long, and 30 broad; was much improved by the French, and furnished with large quantities of Corn and good Beef. The island is so agreeable to live in, that the French inhabitants (to the number of about 4,000, when it fell into the hands of the English) quietly submitted to the British government.

## C O N C L U S I O N.

**T**HE short notes given above will, it is hoped, answer the ends proposed; the intelligent reader being thence enabled to combine the *nature* with the *value* of our exports and imports to the different parts of the globe; and, from this combination, to draw the *real* balance of trade.

It is only to add, that the greatest part of this work was printed off before the end of last year; but the author's attendance on his duty in parliament, did not afford him leisure to compleat the work till now.

June, 1776.



it was who possessed the last Queen of the island, and bestowed it on his favourite, Montague Earl of Salisbury. This family being attainted, Henry IV. bestowed the Isle of Man, and the patronage of the bishopric, and upon the Northumberland family; and then again, that being attainted, upon Sir John Stanley, whose posterity Earls of Derby enjoyed it; until, by failure of heirs male, it devolved upon the Duke of Athol, who had married the sister of the last Lord Derby. In the Athol family it continued till the present reign: but many reasons concurring to make it a very desirable event, that the possession of the customs, and the police and government of the island, should depend upon the crown in the same manner as those of the other British dominions, the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury were empowered, by George I. c. 28, to treat with the then proprietor for relinquishing the regalities, jurisdiction, rights to custom, &c. and transferring them into the hands of the crown. It was not, however, till the present reign that the terms of surrender were finally settled and confirmed by George III. c. 20.

ERRATA.

Preface, p. 2, l. 6, from the bottom, delete before alphabetical.  
Introduction, p. 18, l. 7, for 7,000 or 8,000, read 700,000 or 800,000.

l. 9, for *lay* read *lie*.

l. 11, from the bottom, for *Cathaginians* read *Cartaginians*.

l. 24, for *Loire*, read *Loire*.

p. 27, l. 8, from the bottom, for *Centurles* read *Centuries*.

p. 33, l. 4, for *much* read *such*.

p. 42, l. 11, for 14,000 read 140,000.

Folio 16 of 1st part, total of imports read 4,454,682.11.62

23 do. exports exceed imports 2,342,028.13.4

Folio 2, exports exceed imports, read 12s. for 1s.

3, total of imports, for 6d read 6d

7, exports exceed imports, in the units place read 6 for 7.

St. John's Island lies in the bay of St. John's, about 60 miles long, and 30 broad: was much improved by the French, and furnished with large quantities of Corn and Good Beer. The island is so agreeable to live in, that the French inhabitants (to the number of about 1000) when it fell into the hands of the English) quietly submitted to the

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Compared with the Excess of each Country, progressively from 1697

CONCLUSION

THE short notes given above will, it is hoped, answer the ends proposed: the intelligent reader being thence enabled to combine the names with the causes of our exports and imports to the different parts of the globe; and from this combination, to draw the very balance of trade. It only to add, that the greater part of this work was printed off before the end of last year; but the author's attendance on his duty in parliament did not afford him leisure to complete the work till now.



TRADE GREAT BRITAIN  
OF  
GREAT BRITAIN,  
PART THE FIRST.

CONTAINING THE  
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

Compared with the Excess of each Country, progressively from 1697.

TRADE



T R A D E

OF

G R E A T B R I T A I N

PART THE FIRST.

CONTAINING THE

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Compared with the Excess of each County, progressively from 1657.

TRADE

22



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from MICHAELMAS, 1696, to MICHAELMAS, 1697. 9 WILL. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |         |    | Exports.  |        |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|----|-----------|--------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.      | d. | £.        | s.     | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 6,615                  | 16      | 8  | 13,435    | 16     | 10 |                 |         |    | 6,820           |    | 2  |
| Canaries,                   | 168,190                | 7       |    | 51,851    | 3      | 2  | 116,339         | 3       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 63,350                 | 12      | 2  | 79,523    | 7      | 7  |                 |         |    | 16,172          | 15 | 5  |
| East Country,               | 151,899                | 12      | 9  | 126,226   | 13     | 10 | 25,672          | 18      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 262,837                | 9       | 5  | 67,094    | 16     | 6  | 195,742         | 12      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 45,842                 | 12      | 9  | 209,480   | 5      | 6  |                 |         |    | 163,637         | 12 | 9  |
| Germany,                    | 342,242                | 12      | 2  | 331,080   | 6      | 7  | 11,162          | 5       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 506,642                | 12      | 7  | 1,462,415 | 9      | 10 |                 |         |    | 955,772         | 17 | 3  |
| Ireland,                    | 223,913                | 8       | 10 | 251,262   | 3      | 4  |                 |         |    | 27,348          | 14 | 6  |
| Italy,                      | 80,708                 | 14      | 6  | 38,765    | 8      | 4  | 1,943           | 6       | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 2,640                  | 11      | 10 | 6,777     | 5      | 6  |                 |         |    | 4,136           | 13 | 8  |
| Newfoundland,               | 9,384                  |         | 4  | 21,659    | 10     | 9  |                 |         |    | 12,275          | 10 | 5  |
| Portugal,                   | 86,755                 | 10      | 2  | 125,274   | 10     | 3  |                 |         |    | 38,519          |    | 1  |
| Russia,                     | 64,190                 | 12      |    | 2         |        |    | 64,188          | 12      |    |                 |    |    |
| Scotland,                   | 91,302                 | 16      | 10 | 73,203    | 6      |    | 18,099          | 10      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 192,708                | 15      | 6  | 132,134   | 19     | 11 | 60,573          | 15      | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Streights,                  |                        |         |    | 87,585    | 7      | 7  |                 |         |    | 87,585          | 7  | 7  |
| Sweden,                     | 150,313                | 16      | 11 | 40,767    | 10     | 4  | 109,546         | 6       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 338,062                | 18      | 6  | 45,752    | 3      |    | 292,310         | 15      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 20,259                 | 11      |    | 6,017     |        | 2  | 14,242          | 10      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 129     | 19 | 1,176     | 15     | 6  |                 |         |    | 1,046           | 16 | 6  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 4,757   | 6  | 5         | 6,069  | 15 | 7               |         |    | 1,312           | 9  | 2  |
|                             | Jersey,                | 6,440   | 6  | 4         | 7,799  | 16 | 1               |         |    | 1,359           | 9  | 9  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,               | 28,209  |    | 2         | 8,029  | 16 | 3               | 20,179  | 3  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 196,532 | 18 | 5         | 77,465 | 8  | 1               | 119,067 | 10 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 20      | 6  | 3         | 626    | 16 |                 |         |    | 606             | 9  | 9  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 12,374  | 5  | 3         | 5,289  | 19 | 1               | 7,084   | 6  | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 1,995   | 1  |           | 1,291  | 19 | 7               | 703     | 1  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 70,000  | 6  |           | 40,726 | 7  | 8               | 29,273  | 18 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 14,699  | 14 | 3         | 3,532  | 17 |                 | 11,166  | 17 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 17,096  | 13 | 3         | 13,043 | 8  |                 | 4,053   | 5  | 3               |    |    |
|                             | New England,           | 26,282  | 2  | 3         | 68,468 | 17 | 9               |         |    | 42,186          | 15 | 6  |
|                             | New Providence,        | 708     | 4  | 9         | 1,422  | 15 | 4               |         |    | 714             | 10 | 7  |
|                             | New York,              | 10,093  | 16 | 10        | 4,579  | 3  | 5               | 5,514   | 13 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Pensylvania,           | 3,347   | 16 | 1         | 2,997  | 16 | 4               | 349     | 19 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 227,756 | 11 | 4         | 58,796 | 10 | 11              | 168,960 |    | 5               |    |    |
| Prize Goods,                | 54,279                 | 10      | 11 | 54,279    | 10     | 11 |                 |         |    |                 |    |    |
| Totals,                     | 3,482,586              | 10      | 5  | 3,525,906 | 18     | 6  | 1,316,174       | 15      |    | 1,359,495       | 3  | 1  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |         |    |           |        |    |                 |         |    | 43,320          | 8  | 1  |

A



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS Compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from MICHAELMAS, 1697, to MICHAELMAS, 1698. 10 WILL. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.        |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.              | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 2,496           | 6       | 8  | 70,587    | 17      | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 68,091          | 10 | 8  |
| Canaries,                   | 73,583          | 13      | 6  | 43,170    | 9       | 6  | 30,413          | 4       | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 90,957          | 11      | 7  | 37,232    | 6       | 8  | 53,725          | 4       | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 197,476         | 15      | 5  | 150,018   | 16      | 10 | 47,457          | 18      | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 356,509         | 7       | 7  | 451,195   | 16      | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 94,686          | 8  | 7  |
| Flanders,                   | 81,741          | 3       | 4  | 547,033   | 18      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 465,292         | 14 | 8  |
| France,                     | 48,806          | 8       | 4  | 61,441    | 11      | 7  | —               | —       | —  | 12,635          | 3  | 3  |
| Germany,                    | 525,734         | 3       | 5  | 694,349   | 13      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 168,615         | 10 | —  |
| Greenland,                  | 3,694           | 17      | 6  | —         | —       | —  | 3,694           | 17      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 649,348         | 18      | —  | 1,507,177 | 14      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 857,828         | 16 | 6  |
| Ireland,                    | 333,968         | 9       | 5  | 293,813   | 13      | 6  | 40,154          | 15      | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Italy,                      | 163,624         | 17      | 9  | 82,011    | 5       | 3  | 81,613          | 12      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 1,270           | 12      | 0  | 26,762    | 9       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 25,491          | 16 | 7  |
| Newfoundland,               | 4,899           | 13      | 1  | 15,620    | 9       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 10,720          | 16 | —  |
| Portugal,                   | 155,310         | 16      | 1  | 365,251   | 7       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 209,940         | 11 | 5  |
| Russia,                     | 74,738          | 2       | 5  | 36,996    | —       | 2  | 37,742          | 2       | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Scotland,                   | 124,835         | 1       | 11 | 58,043    | 17      | 9  | 66,791          | 4       | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 354,164         | 10      | 8  | 580,499   | 3       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 226,334         | 12 | 10 |
| Streights,                  | —               | —       | —  | 300,472   | 9       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 300,472         | 9  | —  |
| Sweden,                     | 219,492         | 1       | 11 | 52,379    | 3       | 8  | 167,112         | 18      | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 162,037         | 5       | 3  | 172,049   | 3       | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 10,011          | 18 | 1  |
| Venice,                     | 53,601          | 13      | 2  | 12,806    | 9       | 8  | 40,795          | 3       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,       | 278     | 11 | 3,007     | 10      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 2,728           | 19 | 6  |
|                             | Guernsey,       | 10,663  | 10 | 20,487    | 12      | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 9,824           | 2  | 1  |
|                             | Jersey,         | 15,195  | 19 | 11        | 7,464   | 16 | 10              | 7,731   | 3  | 1               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,        | 52,903  | 18 | 8         | 20,758  | 11 | 3               | 32,145  | 7  | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,      | 308,090 | 10 | 9         | 146,851 | —  | 4               | 161,239 | 10 | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,       | 2,926   | 8  | 11        | 3,971   | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 1,045           | 1  | 1  |
|                             | Carolina,       | 9,265   | 7  | 6         | 18,462  | 13 | 1               | —       | —  | 9,197           | 5  | 7  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,   | 8,031   | 11 | 4         | 2,853   | 8  | 6               | 5,178   | 2  | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,        | 189,567 | 10 | 4         | 120,777 | 15 | 4               | 68,789  | 15 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,     | 24,422  | 2  | 6         | 3,372   | 12 | 8               | 21,049  | 9  | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,          | 54,748  | 16 | 8         | 14,550  | 13 | 7               | 40,198  | 3  | 1               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,    | 31,254  | 18 | 10        | 93,517  | 1  | 10              | —       | —  | 62,262          | 3  | —  |
|                             | New Providence, | 184     | 14 | 10        | —       | —  | —               | 184     | 14 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,       | 8,763   | 13 | 8         | 25,279  | 14 | 1               | —       | —  | 16,516          | —  | 5  |
|                             | Pensylvania,    | 2,720   | 6  | 10        | 10,704  | 12 | 1               | —       | —  | 7,984           | 5  | 3  |
|                             | Virginia,       | 174,053 | 4  | 5         | 310,135 | —  | —               | —       | —  | 136,081         | 15 | 7  |
| Prize Goods,                | 160,996         | 8       | 3  | 160,996   | 8       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Totals,                     | 4,732,360       | 4       | 1  | 6,522,104 | 16      | 1  | 106,017         | 8       | 1  | 2,695,762       | —  | —  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                 |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 1,789,744       | 1  | —  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

3

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1698, to CHRISTMAS, 1699. II WILL. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |         |    | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             | £.                     | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa, —                   | 19,225                 | 18      | 7½ | 96,295    | 5       | 8½  | —               | —       | —   | 77,069          | 7  | 1½  |
| Canaries, —                 | 84,278                 | 11      | 8½ | 35,973    | 7       | 10  | 48,305          | 3       | 10½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 86,744                 | 11      | 9  | 37,606    | 6       | 10½ | 49,138          | 4       | 10½ | —               | —  | —   |
| East Country, —             | 224,546                | 6       | 5  | 165,731   | 9       | 3½  | 58,814          | 17      | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| East India, —               | 717,695                | 4       | 5½ | 156,908   | 13      | 11½ | 560,786         | 10      | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| Flanders, —                 | 79,518                 | 16      | 9½ | 256,475   | 16      | 4½  | —               | —       | —   | 176,956         | 19 | 7½  |
| France, —                   | 76,712                 | 14      | 4½ | 103,259   | 1       | 3½  | —               | —       | —   | 26,546          | 6  | 11  |
| Germany, —                  | 818,191                | —       | 1  | 700,834   | 12      | 1   | 117,356         | 8       | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| Greenland, —                | 273                    | 17      | 6  | —         | —       | —   | 273             | 17      | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| Holland, —                  | 512,599                | 4       | 8½ | 1,452,940 | 16      | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 940,341         | 11 | 5½  |
| Ireland, —                  | 417,475                | 5       | 6  | 269,475   | 19      | 8   | 147,999         | 5       | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| Italy, —                    | 329,188                | 16      | 2  | 100,549   | 7       | 4   | 228,639         | 8       | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| Madeiras, —                 | 2,298                  | —       | 4  | 7,741     | 1       | 4½  | —               | —       | —   | 5,443           | 1  | ¾   |
| Newfoundland, —             | 18,402                 | 6       | 1½ | 17,661    | 8       | 5½  | 740             | 17      | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| Portugal, —                 | 164,539                | 7       | 1½ | 337,600   | 14      | 7½  | —               | —       | —   | 173,061         | 7  | 6½  |
| Russia, —                   | 99,845                 | 5       | 5  | 58,118    | 5       | —   | 41,727          | —       | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| Scotland, —                 | 86,309                 | 19      | 1  | 66,303    | 15      | 8   | 20,006          | 3       | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| Spain, —                    | 469,903                | 3       | 3½ | 574,628   | 11      | 11½ | —               | —       | —   | 104,725         | 8  | 8½  |
| Streights, —                | —                      | —       | —  | 408,163   | 12      | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 408,163         | 12 | 2½  |
| Sweden, —                   | 245,802                | 5       | 5½ | 57,166    | 12      | 10½ | 188,635         | 12      | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| Turkey, —                   | 255,904                | —       | 5½ | 223,403   | 14      | 1½  | 32,500          | 6       | 3½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Venice, —                   | 50,051                 | 12      | 9  | 34,034    | 10      | 7   | 16,017          | 2       | 2   | —               | —  | —   |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —            | 180     | 8  | 340       | 18      | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 160             | 9  | 11½ |
|                             | Guernsey, —            | 10,199  | 9  | 11½       | 15,910  | 14  | 7½              | —       | —   | 5,711           | 4  | 7½  |
|                             | Jersey, —              | 15,605  | 16 | 9½        | 12,696  | 19  | 7               | 2,908   | 17  | 2½              | —  | —   |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —             | 109,440 | 15 | 2½        | 30,226  | 18  | 9½              | 79,213  | 16  | 5               | —  | —   |
|                             | Barbadoes, —           | 273,947 | 15 | 5         | 150,532 | 7   | 5½              | 123,415 | 7   | 11½             | —  | —   |
|                             | Bermudas, —            | 300     | 10 | ½         | 1,439   | 13  | 11              | —       | —   | 1,139           | 3  | 10½ |
|                             | Carolina, —            | 12,327  | 1  | 9½        | 11,401  | 18  | 5½              | 925     | 3   | 4½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —        | 4,235   | 5  | ¾         | 943     | 15  | 7½              | 3,291   | 9   | 5               | —  | —   |
|                             | Jamaica, —             | 174,845 | —  | 8½        | 136,733 | 6   | 1               | 38,111  | 14  | 7½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Montserrat, —          | 23,163  | 9  | 6         | 7,162   | 14  | 2½              | 16,000  | 15  | 3½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Nevis, —               | 74,857  | 13 | 6½        | 16,480  | 6   | 4½              | 58,377  | 7   | 1½              | —  | —   |
|                             | New England, —         | 26,660  | 16 | 8         | 127,279 | 19  | 2½              | —       | —   | 100,619         | 2  | 6½  |
|                             | New Providence, —      | —       | —  | —         | 305     | 4   | —               | —       | —   | 305             | 4  | —   |
|                             | New York, —            | 16,818  | 18 | 10½       | 42,792  | 1   | 1               | —       | —   | 25,973          | 2  | 2½  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —        | 1,477   | 15 | 6         | 17,064  | 1   | 7½              | —       | —   | 15,586          | 6  | 1½  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, — | 198,115 | 16 | 10        | 205,078 | —   | 2½              | —       | —   | 6,962           | 3  | 4½  |
| Prize Goods, —              | 5,986                  | 9       | 6½ | —         | —       | —   | 5,986           | 9       | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — | —                      | —       | —  | 850,904   | 14      | 6   | —               | —       | —   | 850,904         | 14 | 6   |
| Totals, —                   | 5,707,669              | 11      | 6½ | 6,788,166 | 17      | 6½  | 1,839,172       | —       | 1   | 2,919,669       | 5  | 10  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |         |    |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 1,080,497       | 5  | 9   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1699, to CHRISTMAS, 1700. 12 WILL. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                   |         |     | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             | £.                         | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa, ———                 | 26,888                     | 17      | 4½  | 155,793   | —       | 10  | —               | —       | —   | 128,904         | 3  | 5½  |
| Canaries, ———               | 86,662                     | 14      | 2½  | 65,257    | 4       | 6   | 21,405          | 9       | 8½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Denmark and Norway, ———     | 72,758                     | 17      | 5½  | 39,695    | 10      | —½  | 33,063          | 7       | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| East Country, ———           | 135,338                    | 14      | 8½  | 143,443   | 1       | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 8,104           | 6  | 6   |
| East India, ———             | 787,731                    | 7       | 11½ | 126,697   | 15      | 5   | 661,033         | 12      | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Flanders, ———               | 60,981                     | 2       | 10½ | 238,204   | 2       | 6½  | —               | —       | —   | 177,222         | 19 | 8½  |
| France, ———                 | 94,641                     | 5       | 1½  | 287,050   | 6       | 9½  | —               | —       | —   | 192,409         | 1  | 7½  |
| Germany, ———                | 651,657                    | 10      | 9½  | 629,997   | 17      | —   | 21,659          | 13      | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Greenland, ———              | 469                        | 6       | 3   | —         | —       | —   | 469             | 6       | 3   | —               | —  | —   |
| Holland, ———                | 527,072                    | 6       | 2½  | 1,765,951 | 1       | 2   | —               | —       | —   | 1,238,878       | 14 | 11½ |
| Ireland, ———                | 233,853                    | 6       | 3   | 261,115   | 15      | 10½ | —               | —       | —   | 27,262          | 9  | 7½  |
| Italy, ———                  | 348,019                    | 7       | 1½  | 111,901   | 16      | 1½  | 236,117         | 11      | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| Madeiras, ———               | 528                        | 10      | 2   | 11,510    | 16      | 11½ | —               | —       | —   | 10,982          | 6  | 9½  |
| Newfoundland, ———           | 16,706                     | 3       | 8½  | 26,075    | 4       | 5   | —               | —       | —   | 9,369           | —  | 8½  |
| Portugal, ———               | 279,156                    | 1       | 6½  | 336,357   | 11      | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 57,201          | 9  | 8   |
| Russia, ———                 | 176,620                    | 2       | 1   | 79,282    | 7       | —¾  | 97,337          | 15      | ¼   | —               | —  | —   |
| Scotland, ———               | 130,087                    | 9       | 10½ | 85,194    | 1       | 3½  | 44,893          | 8       | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Spain, ———                  | 545,056                    | —       | 9½  | 610,912   | 4       | 7½  | —               | —       | —   | 65,856          | 3  | 10½ |
| Streights, ———              | —                          | —       | —   | 456,575   | 10      | 4½  | —               | —       | —   | 456,575         | 10 | 4½  |
| Sweden, ———                 | 198,824                    | 15      | 9½  | 57,467    | 7       | 10  | 141,357         | 7       | 11½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Turkey, ———                 | 303,072                    | 12      | —¾  | 238,456   | 14      | 1   | 64,615          | 17      | 11½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Venice, ———                 | 47,927                     | 13      | 4½  | 31,091    | 18      | 10½ | 16,835          | 14      | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| Isles {                     | Alderney, ———              | 107     | 10  | 9         | 493     | 5   | 3               | —       | —   | 385             | 14 | 6   |
|                             | Guernsey, ———              | 6,066   | 14  | 2½        | 15,888  | 5   | 3½              | —       | —   | 9,821           | 11 | 1   |
|                             | Jersey, ———                | 13,244  | 11  | 6½        | 16,191  | 11  | 4½              | —       | —   | 2,946           | 19 | 9½  |
| British Plantations {       | Antigua, ———               | 87,773  | 11  | 2         | 32,174  | 5   | 2½              | 55,599  | 5   | 11½             | —  | —   |
|                             | Barbadoes, ———             | 366,024 | 6   | —¾        | 167,609 | 3   | 5½              | 198,415 | 2   | 7½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Bermudas, ———              | 1,232   | 6   | 8         | 1,014   | —   | 6               | 218     | 6   | 2               | —  | —   |
|                             | Carolina, ———              | 14,058  | 14  | 6         | 11,003  | 12  | 4½              | 3,055   | 2   | 1½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, ———          | 2,495   | 1   | 6         | —       | —   | —               | 2,495   | 1   | 6               | —  | —   |
|                             | Jamaica, ———               | 239,758 | 18  | 9½        | 100,847 | 16  | —¾              | 138,911 | 2   | 8½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Montserrat, ———            | 42,343  | 4   | 6½        | 7,939   | 19  | 4½              | 34,403  | 5   | 2½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Nevis, ———                 | 44,172  | 16  | 5         | 24,481  | 19  | 3½              | 19,690  | 17  | 1½              | —  | —   |
|                             | New England, ———           | 41,486  | 11  | 9         | 91,918  | 14  | 6½              | —       | —   | 50,432          | 2  | 9½  |
|                             | New Providence, ———        | 3,704   | 19  | 1½        | 130     | 13  | 9½              | 3,574   | 5   | 3½              | —  | —   |
|                             | New York, ———              | 17,567  | 10  | —½        | 49,410  | 15  | 1½              | —       | —   | 31,843          | 5  | 1½  |
|                             | Pensylvania, ———           | 4,608   | 9   | 8½        | 18,529  | 6   | 2½              | —       | —   | 13,920          | 16 | 5½  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | St. Christophers, ———      | 44,172  | 16  | 5         | —       | —   | 44,172          | 16      | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, ——— | 317,302 | 12  | 11½       | 173,481 | 10  | 4               | 143,821 | 2   | 7½              | —  | —   |
| Totals ———                  | 5,970,175                  | 1       | 10½ | 7,302,716 | 8       | 7   | 1,983,145       | 12      | 6½  | 3,315,686       | 19 | 3½  |
| Exports Exceed the Imports, |                            |         |     |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 1,332,541       | 6  | 8½  |



## 5

| Countries.               |   | Imports. |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------------------------|---|----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                          |   | £.       | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                  | — | 21,074   | 19 | 8½  | 133,499   | 2  | 1   |                 |    |     | 112,424         | 2  | 4½  |
| Canaries,                | — | 119,773  | 13 | 3½  | 40,735    | 10 | 9   | 79,038          | 2  | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| Denmark and Norway,      | — | 58,773   | 9  | 10½ | 44,695    | 8  | 1½  | 14,078          | 1  | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| East Country,            | — | 167,382  | 4  | 10½ | 149,644   | 16 | 6   | 17,737          | 8  | 4½  |                 |    |     |
| East India,              | — | 762,188  | 7  | 3   | 122,048   | 1  | 5½  | 640,140         | 5  | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| Flanders,                | — | 65,123   | 19 | 2   | 270,564   | 6  | 6½  |                 |    |     | 205,440         | 7  | 4½  |
| France,                  | — | 123,940  |    | 9   | 212,708   | 7  | 1½  |                 |    |     | 88,768          | 6  | 4½  |
| Germany,                 | — | 729,097  | 18 | 9½  | 1,005,304 | 5  | 6   |                 |    |     | 276,206         | 6  | 8½  |
| Holland,                 | — | 521,257  | 16 |     | 2,138,569 | 8  | ¾   |                 |    |     | 1,617,311       | 12 | ¾   |
| Ireland,                 | — | 285,390  | 18 | 1½  | 296,144   | 7  | 7½  |                 |    |     | 10,753          | 9  | 6½  |
| Italy,                   | — | 384,937  | 10 | ¾   | 135,202   | 2  | 7   | 249,735         | 7  | 5½  |                 |    |     |
| Madeira,                 | — | 1,614    | 8  | 10½ | 11,444    | 17 | 8½  |                 |    |     | 9,830           | 8  | 10½ |
| Newfoundland,            | — | 19,696   | 18 | 2½  | 9,156     | 6  | 5½  | 10,540          | 11 | 9   |                 |    |     |
| Portugal,                | — | 206,924  | 6  | 4½  | 277,109   | 4  | 10  |                 |    |     | 70,184          | 18 | 5½  |
| Russia,                  | — | 90,581   | 13 | 2½  | 69,201    | 10 | 4½  | 21,380          | 2  | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| Scotland,                | — | 73,988   | 18 | 11½ | 56,802    | 2  | 2   | 17,186          | 16 | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| Spain,                   | — | 532,691  | 1  | 10½ | 436,515   | 4  | 9½  | 102,175         | 17 | 1½  |                 |    |     |
| Straits,                 | — |          |    |     | 389,167   | 16 | 2½  |                 |    |     | 389,167         | 16 | 2½  |
| Sweden,                  | — | 190,509  | 18 | 5½  | 70,806    | 19 | 2½  | 119,702         | 19 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| Turkey,                  | — | 386,611  | 2  | 9   | 239,102   | 12 | 8   | 147,508         | 10 | 1   |                 |    |     |
| Venice,                  | — | 56,801   | 9  | 6½  | 65,401    | 12 | 4½  |                 |    |     | 8,600           | 2  | 10  |
| <b>Isles</b> { Alderney, | — | 718      |    | 2½  | 40        | 13 |     | 677             | 7  | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| { Guernsey,              | — | 7,834    | 16 |     | 7,681     | 19 | 2   | 152             | 16 | 10  |                 |    |     |
| { Jersey,                | — | 12,888   | 5  | 5½  | 8,516     | 12 | 4½  | 4,371           | 13 | ¾   |                 |    |     |
| { Antigua,               | — | 82,110   | 6  | 9   | 27,963    | 13 | 10  | 54,146          | 12 | 11  |                 |    |     |
| { Barbadoes,             | — | 280,678  | 4  | 3½  | 182,045   | 15 | 4½  | 98,632          | 8  | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| { Bermudas,              | — | 1,079    | 17 | 7½  | 1,065     | 18 | 4½  | 13              | 19 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| { Carolina,              | — | 16,973   | 6  | 3   | 13,908    | 8  | 3½  | 3,064           | 17 | 11½ |                 |    |     |
| { Hudson's Bay,          | — | 5        | 5  |     | 1,658     | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |     | 1,653           | 4  | 8½  |
| { Jamaica,               | — | 235,214  | 14 | 11½ | 105,234   | 12 | 8   | 129,980         | 2  | 3½  |                 |    |     |
| { Montserrat,            | — | 31,569   | 5  | 4½  | 2,191     | 15 | 10½ | 29,377          | 9  | 6   |                 |    |     |
| { Nevis,                 | — | 87,447   |    | 8   | 19,417    | 10 | 10½ | 68,029          | 9  | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| { New England,           | — | 32,656   | 7  | 2   | 86,322    | 13 | 11½ |                 |    |     | 53,666          | 6  | 9½  |
| { New Providence,        | — | 982      |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     |                 |    |     |



## TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1701, to CHRISTMAS, 1702. 1 ANNÆ.

| Countries.                  | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                     | 31,295    | —  | 5   | 96,052    | 5  | 10½ | —               | —  | —   | 64,757          | 5  | 5½  |
| Canaries,                   | 93,006    | 3  | 4   | 263       | 14 | 6   | 92,742          | 8  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 61,086    | 14 | 11½ | 39,416    | 10 | 10  | 21,670          | 4  | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| East Country,               | 100,403   | 5  | 10  | 102,421   | 11 | 9   | —               | —  | —   | 2,018           | 5  | 11  |
| East India,                 | 247,014   | 16 | —   | 87,484    | 12 | 2   | 159,530         | 3  | 10½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Flanders,                   | 15,369    | 16 | 7½  | 64,812    | 13 | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 49,442          | 16 | 6½  |
| France,                     | 76,471    | 9  | 3   | 12,838    | 2  | —   | 63,633          | 7  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Germany,                    | 527,549   | 2  | 6   | 892,524   | 13 | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 364,975         | 10 | 8½  |
| Holland,                    | 436,422   | 2  | 11½ | 1,666,141 | 3  | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 1,229,719       | —  | 4½  |
| Ireland,                    | 258,121   | 1  | 3   | 215,112   | 16 | 10  | 43,008          | 4  | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| Italy,                      | 261,174   | 4  | 2½  | 57,146    | 15 | 5½  | 204,027         | 8  | 9   | —               | —  | —   |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,199     | 16 | 3   | 13,631    | 5  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   | 10,431          | 9  | 5½  |
| Newfoundland,               | 11,811    | 8  | 2   | 6,425     | 3  | 7½  | 5,386           | 4  | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Portugal,                   | 193,998   | 18 | 8½  | 460,465   | 6  | 9½  | —               | —  | —   | 266,466         | 8  | 1½  |
| Russia,                     | 105,459   | 7  | 4½  | 81,867    | 7  | 6½  | 23,591          | 19 | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Scotland,                   | 71,428    | 18 | 11½ | 58,688    | 2  | 2   | 12,740          | 16 | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Spain,                      | 297,042   | 15 | —   | 145,278   | 3  | 6   | 151,764         | 11 | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Streights,                  | —         | —  | —   | 144,331   | 18 | —   | —               | —  | —   | 144,331         | 18 | —   |
| Sweden,                     | 142,651   | —  | 3   | 64,211    | 6  | 8   | 78,439          | 13 | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| Turkey,                     | 324,542   | 10 | 5½  | 119,569   | 18 | 11½ | 204,972         | 11 | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Venice,                     | 54,290    | 16 | 10½ | 17,745    | 9  | 4   | 36,545          | 7  | 6½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Mes { Alderney,             | 147       | 12 | 4½  | 85        | 7  | —   | 62              | 5  | 4½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Guernsey,                   | 12,705    | 13 | 2½  | 3,949     | 4  | 9   | 8,756           | 8  | 5½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Jersey,                     | 4,327     | 14 | 4½  | 3,341     | 16 | 1½  | 985             | 18 | 3   | —               | —  | —   |
| Antigua,                    | 91,208    | 18 | 4½  | 28,513    | 14 | 8   | 62,695          | 3  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Barbadoes,                  | 114,327   | 7  | —   | 104,405   | 9  | 4½  | 9,921           | 17 | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Bermudas,                   | 6         | 16 | —   | 828       | 13 | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 821             | 17 | 1½  |
| Carolina,                   | 11,870    | —  | —   | 10,460    | 18 | 3½  | 1,409           | 1  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Hudson's Bay,               | 1,791     | 16 | 6   | 972       | 16 | 3½  | 819             | —  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Jamaica,                    | 149,389   | 11 | —   | 95,657    | 18 | 2   | 53,731          | 12 | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| Montserrat,                 | 31,576    | 3  | 5½  | 4,598     | 10 | 6   | 26,977          | 12 | 11½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Nevis,                      | 74,305    | 17 | 7   | 21,148    | 2  | 11½ | 53,157          | 14 | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| New England,                | 37,026    | 11 | 9½  | 64,625    | 9  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   | 27,598          | 17 | 11  |
| New York,                   | 7,965     | 5  | 4½  | 29,991    | 15 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 22,026          | 9  | 11½ |
| Pennsylvania,               | 4,145     | 2  | 9   | 9,342     | 11 | 5½  | —               | —  | —   | 5,197           | 8  | 8½  |
| St. Christopher's,          | 15,360    | 8  | 4½  | 542       | 2  | 1   | 14,818          | 6  | 3½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Virginia and Maryland,      | 274,782   | 14 | 9½  | 72,391    | 13 | 11½ | 202,391         | 10 | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| Prize Goods,                | 16,027    | 13 | 6   | —         | —  | —   | 16,027          | 13 | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —         | —  | —   | 438,588   | 15 | —   | —               | —  | —   | 438,588         | 15 | —   |
| Totals,                     | 4,159,304 | 16 | —   | 5,235,874 | —  | 5½  | 1,549,806       | 18 | 10½ | 2,626,376       | 3  | 3½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |           |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     | 1,076,569       | 4  | 5½  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

7

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country;  
from CHRISTMAS, 1702, to CHRISTMAS, 1703. 2 ANNÆ.

| Countries.                  |                      | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excefs. |    |     | Exports Excefs. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             |                      | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                     |                      | 17,565    | 2  | 1½  | 104,179   | 13 | 8   |                 |    |     | 86,614          | 11 | 6½  |
| Denmark and Norway,         |                      | 75,819    | 14 | 2½  | 53,566    | 2  | 9½  | 22,253          | 11 | 5   |                 |    |     |
| East Country,               |                      | 210,812   | 15 | 1½  | 155,578   | 10 | 1½  | 55,234          | 5  | ½   |                 |    |     |
| East India,                 |                      | 596,309   | 11 | 10½ | 135,077   | 9  | 3½  | 461,232         | 2  | 7   |                 |    |     |
| Germany,                    |                      | 663,799   | 14 | 7½  | 726,342   |    | 2½  |                 |    |     | 62,542          | 5  | 6½  |
| Holland,                    |                      | 522,430   | 9  | 7½  | 2,405,599 | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |     | 1,883,169       |    | 1   |
| Ireland,                    |                      | 324,289   | 14 | 10½ | 266,324   | 1  | 2   | 57,965          | 13 | 8½  |                 |    |     |
| Italy,                      |                      | 159,257   | 3  | 5½  | 173,529   | 18 | 10½ |                 |    |     | 14,272          | 15 | 4½  |
| Madeiras,                   |                      | 1,570     | 11 | 2   | 22,057    | 7  | 3½  |                 |    |     | 20,486          | 16 | 1½  |
| Newfoundland,               |                      | 7,021     | 4  | 8   | 4,757     | 12 | 2½  | 2,263           | 12 | 5½  |                 |    |     |
| Portugal,                   |                      | 257,180   | 11 | 8½  | 714,241   | 9  | 4   |                 |    |     | 457,060         | 17 | 7½  |
| Ruffia,                     |                      | 75,895    | 6  | 8   | 143,412   | 14 | 5½  |                 |    |     | 67,517          | 7  | 9½  |
| Scotland,                   |                      | 76,448    | 8  | 3   | 57,338    | 15 | 5   | 19,109          | 12 | 10  |                 |    |     |
| Streights,                  |                      |           |    |     | 304,553   | 16 | 2½  |                 |    |     | 304,553         | 16 | 2½  |
| Sweden,                     |                      | 235,930   | 12 | ½   | 65,066    | 5  | 4½  | 170,864         | 6  | 7½  |                 |    |     |
| Turkey,                     |                      | 80,029    | 19 | 3½  | 236,688   | 4  | 7½  |                 |    |     | 156,658         | 5  | 4   |
| Venice,                     |                      | 37,717    | 10 | 6   | 15,953    | 15 | 6½  | 21,763          | 14 | 11½ |                 |    |     |
| Isles                       | Alderney,            | 45        | 19 |     |           |    |     | 45              | 19 |     |                 |    |     |
|                             | Guernsey,            | 10,137    | 14 | 4½  | 3,775     | 16 | 8½  | 6,361           | 17 | 8   |                 |    |     |
|                             | Jersey,              | 13,876    | 8  | 6   | 1,054     | 17 | 7½  | 12,821          | 10 | 10½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | Antigua,             | 104,360   | 3  | 4½  | 22,125    | 8  | 9½  | 82,234          | 14 | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| British Plantations         | Barbadoes,           | 223,591   | 8  | 1½  | 79,092    | 11 | 5½  | 144,498         | 16 | 8½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Bermudas,            | 497       | 5  | 10  |           |    |     | 497             | 5  | 10  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Carolina,            | 13,197    | 8  | 1½  | 12,428    | 12 | 8½  | 768             | 15 | 5   |                 |    |     |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,        | 52,954    | 14 | 6   |           |    |     | 52,954          | 14 | 6   |                 |    |     |
|                             | Jamaica,             | 182,551   | 16 | 9   | 165,893   | 17 | ½   | 16,657          | 19 | 8½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Montserrat,          | 21,057    | 12 | 8½  | 2,955     | 3  | 9½  | 18,102          | 8  | 11½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | Nevis,               | 83,375    | 3  | 5   | 14,262    | 5  | 2   | 69,112          | 18 | 3   |                 |    |     |
|                             | New England,         | 33,539    | 10 | 11½ | 59,608    |    | 10  |                 |    |     | 26,068          | 9  | 10½ |
|                             | New Providence,      |           |    |     | 207       | 18 | 3   |                 |    |     | 207             | 18 | 3   |
|                             | New York,            | 7,471     | 8  | 7½  | 17,562    | 2  | 10½ |                 |    |     | 10,090          | 14 | 2½  |
|                             | Pensylvania,         | 5,160     | 19 | 2   | 9,899     | 18 | 7½  |                 |    |     | 4,738           | 19 | 5½  |
|                             | St. Christophers,    | 11,552    | 1  | 3½  | 505       | 12 |     | 11,046          | 9  | 3½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, | 144,928   | 3  | 1½  | 196,713   | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |     | 51,785          | 6  | 7½  |
| Prize Goods,                |                      | 276,220   | 2  | 11½ |           |    |     | 276,220         | 2  | 11½ |                 |    |     |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                      |           |    |     | 473,750   | 4  | 3   |                 |    |     | 473,750         | 4  | 3   |
| Totals,                     |                      | 4,526,596 | 11 | 1½  | 6,644,103 | 6  | ½   | 1,502,010       | 13 | 4½  | 3,619,517       | 8  | 3½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                      |           |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     | 2,117,507 14 11 |    |     |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1703, to CHRISTMAS, 1704. 3 ANNE.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |     | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                     | 15,441                    | —       | 11½ | 86,665    | 10      | 8½  | —               | —       | —   | 71,224          | 9  | 9½  |
| Canaries,                   | 25,840                    | 12      | 11½ | —         | —       | —   | 25,840          | 12      | 11½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 94,219                    | 16      | 5½  | 52,168    | 1       | 7½  | 42,051          | 14      | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| East Country,               | 195,089                   | 1       | 9½  | 166,740   | 6       | 2   | 28,348          | 15      | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| East India,                 | 757,814                   | 17      | 3   | 193,427   | 12      | 8   | 564,387         | 4       | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| Germany,                    | 675,975                   | 15      | 9½  | 937,521   | 10      | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 261,545         | 14 | 5½  |
| Holland,                    | 756,843                   | 3       | 11  | 2,312,240 | 8       | 8½  | —               | —       | —   | 1,555,397       | 4  | 9½  |
| Ireland,                    | 321,847                   | —       | 5½  | 215,949   | 16      | 4½  | 105,897         | 4       | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Italy,                      | 250,145                   | 9       | 3½  | 178,794   | 18      | 6½  | 71,350          | 10      | 9   | —               | —  | —   |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,210                     | 12      | —   | 13,798    | 10      | 11  | —               | —       | —   | 10,587          | 18 | 10½ |
| Newfoundland,               | 13,401                    | 6       | 11½ | 9,619     | 1       | 10½ | 3,782           | 5       | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Portugal,                   | 330,689                   | —       | 10½ | 780,664   | 7       | 11½ | —               | —       | —   | 449,975         | 7  | —   |
| Russia,                     | 223,449                   | 13      | 9   | 141,506   | 12      | 4½  | 81,943          | 1       | 4½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Scotland,                   | 54,379                    | 16      | 8½  | 87,536    | 9       | 8½  | —               | —       | —   | 33,156          | 13 | —   |
| Spain,                      | 208                       | 5       | 6   | —         | —       | —   | 208             | 5       | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| Streights,                  | —                         | —       | —   | 325,607   | 18      | 5½  | —               | —       | —   | 325,607         | 18 | 5½  |
| Sweden,                     | 201,718                   | 14      | 8   | 45,679    | 9       | 4½  | 156,039         | 5       | 3½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Turkey,                     | 478,476                   | 2       | 9½  | 131,867   | 3       | 2½  | 346,608         | 19      | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Venice,                     | 26,389                    | 8       | 7½  | 18,781    | 17      | 9½  | 7,607           | 10      | 10½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Isles,                      | Alderney,                 | 34      | —   | —         | —       | —   | 34              | —       | —   | —               | —  | —   |
|                             | Guernsey,                 | 11,260  | 7   | —         | 4,647   | 10  | 9½              | 6,612   | 16  | 2½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Jersey,                   | 17,225  | 6   | 10½       | 460     | 10  | 5½              | 16,764  | 16  | 4½              | —  | —   |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                  | 66,200  | 14  | 9½        | 24,430  | 1   | 1½              | 41,770  | 13  | 8½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Barbadoes,                | 136,556 | 19  | 3½        | 121,518 | 10  | 1½              | 15,038  | 9   | 1½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Bermudas,                 | —       | —   | —         | 2,375   | —   | 5½              | —       | —   | 2,375           | —  | 5½  |
|                             | Carolina,                 | 14,067  | 7   | 4         | 6,621   | 8   | 7½              | 7,445   | 18  | 8½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Jamaica,                  | 184,365 | 18  | —         | 89,952  | 1   | 8½              | 94,413  | 16  | 4½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Montserrat,               | 24,089  | 13  | 1½        | 8,185   | 4   | 4½              | 15,904  | 8   | 8½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Nevis,                    | 73,563  | 4   | 9½        | 19,838  | —   | 5               | 53,725  | 4   | 4½              | —  | —   |
|                             | New England,              | 30,823  | 18  | 7½        | 74,896  | 14  | 1½              | —       | —   | 44,072          | 15 | 5½  |
|                             | New York,                 | 10,540  | 16  | 11½       | 22,294  | 15  | 1½              | —       | —   | 11,753          | 18 | 1½  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,             | 2,430   | 8   | —         | 11,819  | 2   | 8½              | —       | —   | 9,388           | 14 | 8½  |
|                             | St. Christophers,         | 5,129   | 11  | 4½        | 3,316   | 16  | 2½              | 1,812   | 15  | 2½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,    | 264,112 | 15  | 9½        | 60,458  | 11  | 1               | 203,654 | 4   | 8½              | —  | —   |
|                             | West Indias in general,   | 2,610   | 8   | 8½        | 37,559  | 4   | 11½             | —       | —   | 34,948          | 16 | 3½  |
|                             | Prize Goods,              | 115,049 | 4   | 9½        | —       | —   | —               | 115,049 | 4   | 9½              | —  | —   |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, | —       | —   | —         | 365,076 | 9   | 2               | —       | —   | 365,076         | 9  | 2   |
| Totals,                     | 5,383,200                 | 16      | 5½  | 6,552,019 | 18      | 2   | 2,006,291       | 18      | 11½ | 3,175,111       | —  | 8½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |     |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 1,168,819       | 1  | 8½  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

9

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1704, to CHRISTMAS, 1705. 4 ANNE.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |                  | Exports.         |         |                  | Imports Excess.  |         |                  | Exports Excess.  |    |                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|----|------------------|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d.               | £.               | s.      | d.               | £.               | s.      | d.               | £.               | s. | d.               |
| Africa,                     | 8,679                   | 1       | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 65,104           | 16      | 3                |                  |         |                  | 56,425           | 5  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Canaries,                   | 24,949                  | 19      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 19,301           | 4       | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,648            | 14      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |    |                  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 81,348                  | 18      | 11               | 43,349           | 1       | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 37,999           | 17      | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |    |                  |
| East Country,               | 96,451                  | 2       | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100,281          | 10      | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |         |                  | 3,830            | 7  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| East India,                 | 391,974                 | 17      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 27,004           | 14      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 364,970          | 2       | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |    |                  |
| Flanders,                   |                         |         |                  | 30               | 1       | 3                |                  |         |                  | 30               | 1  | 3                |
| Germany,                    | 676,381                 | 8       | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 978,104          | 13      | 4                |                  |         |                  | 301,723          | 5  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Holland,                    | 572,209                 | 15      | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,715,002        |         | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 1,142,792        | 4  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ireland,                    | 279,992                 | 1       | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 244,057          | 6       | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 35,934           | 14      | 8                |                  |    |                  |
| Italy,                      | 173,996                 | 10      | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 134,466          | 9       | 11               | 39,530           |         | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |    |                  |
| Madeiras,                   | 8,285                   | 15      | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 19,498           | 7       | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 11,212           | 11 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Newfoundland,               | 5,008                   | 15      | 9                | 8,596            |         | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 3,587            | 4  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Portugal,                   | 222,542                 | 19      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 818,995          | 16      | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 596,452          | 17 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ruffia,                     | 142,134                 | 10      | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 74,247           | 1       | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 67,887           | 8       | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |    |                  |
| Scotland,                   | 57,902                  | 12      | —                | 50,035           | 13      | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 7,866            | 18      | 10               |                  |    |                  |
| Spain,                      | 10,346                  | 8       | 10               | 22,827           | 7       | 6                |                  |         |                  | 12,480           | 18 | 8                |
| Streights,                  |                         |         |                  | 196,118          | 18      | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |         |                  | 196,118          | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sweden,                     | 205,856                 | 9       | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 46,747           | 5       | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 159,109          | 3       | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |    |                  |
| Turkey,                     | 50,874                  | 11      | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 90,443           | 8       | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 39,568           | 16 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Venice,                     | 49,110                  | 1       | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 17,534           | 9       | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 31,575           | 11      | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |    |                  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 20      | 10               | 30               |         |                  |                  |         |                  | 9                | 10 |                  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 7,438   | 9                | 11               | 4,001   | 19               | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 3,436   | 10               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |    |                  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 12,521  | 6                | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1,765   | 6                | 4                | 10,756  |                  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |    |                  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 104,278 | 5                | 1                | 22,092  | 5                | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 82,185  | 19               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |    |                  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 353,578 | 18               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 127,906 | 8                |                  | 225,672 | 10               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |    |                  |
|                             | Bermudas,               |         |                  | 61               | 2       | 11               |                  |         |                  | 61               | 2  | 11               |
|                             | Carolina,               | 2,698   | 18               |                  | 19,788  | 6                | 8                |         |                  | 17,089           | 8  | 8                |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           |         |                  | 2,021            | 10      | —                |                  |         |                  | 2,021            | 10 | —                |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 75,388  | 3                | 4                | 125,047 | 17               | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |         |                  | 49,659           | 14 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 29,702  | 14               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 6,604   | 14               | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 23,097  | 19               | 7                |    |                  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 121,576 | 1                | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 20,607  |                  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 100,969 |                  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |    |                  |
|                             | New England,            | 22,793  | 4                | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 62,504  |                  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |         |                  | 39,710           | 16 | 2                |
|                             | New York,               | 7,393   | 1                | 4                | 27,902  | 14               | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |         |                  | 20,509           | 13 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 1,309   | 17               | 7                | 7,206   | 10               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |         |                  | 5,896            | 12 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 22,050  | 14               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 3,591   | 12               | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 18,459  | 2                | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |    |                  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 116,768 | 17               | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 174,322 | 17               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |         |                  | 57,553           | 19 | 7                |
|                             | West Indies in general, |         |                  | 31,765           | 9       | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 31,765           | 9  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Prize Goods,                | 96,084                  | 11      | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |         |                  | 96,084           | 11      | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |    |                  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |                  | 192,711          | 5       |                  |                  |         |                  | 192,711          | 5  |                  |
| Totals,                     | 4,031,649               | 14      | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5,501,677        | 11      | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,311,184        | 7       | 11               | 2,781,212        | 4  | 3                |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |                  |                  |         |                  |                  |         |                  | 1,470,027        | 16 | 4                |

C



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1705, to CHRISTMAS, 1706. 5 ANNE.

| Countries.                  |                         | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             |                         | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                     |                         | 7,280     | 15 | 5½  | 56,686    | 7  | 4   |                 |    |     | 49,405          | 11 | 10½ |
| Canaries,                   |                         | 36,360    | 16 | 3½  | 34,857    | 3  | 11  | 1,503           | 12 | 4½  |                 |    |     |
| Denmark and Norway          |                         | 81,986    | 13 | 9½  | 41,723    | 8  | 1½  | 40,263          | 5  | 8½  |                 |    |     |
| East Country,               |                         | 143,345   | 17 | 10½ | 109,558   | 16 | 10½ | 33,787          | 1  | ½   |                 |    |     |
| East India,                 |                         | 646,652   | 11 | 10½ | 27,234    | 1  | 8   | 619,418         | 10 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| Flanders,                   |                         | 289       | 11 | 11  | 66,277    | 15 | 9   |                 |    |     | 65,988          | 3  | 10  |
| Germany,                    |                         | 356,218   | 9  | 6½  | 1,085,218 | 13 | 2   |                 |    |     | 729,000         | 3  | 7½  |
| Greenland,                  |                         | 178       | 5  | 9   |           |    |     | 178             | 5  | 9   |                 |    |     |
| Holland,                    |                         | 622,998   | 4  |     | 2,363,434 | 13 | 4½  |                 |    |     | 1,740,436       | 9  | 4½  |
| Ireland,                    |                         | 266,269   | 5  | 10½ | 198,176   | 6  | 9½  | 68,092          | 19 | ¾   |                 |    |     |
| Italy,                      |                         | 190,457   | 1  | 6½  | 187,466   | 10 | 1½  | 2,990           | 11 | 5   |                 |    |     |
| Madeiras,                   |                         | 64        | 6  | 3   | 6,616     | 1  | 10  |                 |    |     | 6,551           | 15 | 7   |
| Newfoundland,               |                         | 11,857    | 16 | 3   | 8,729     |    | 8½  | 3,128           | 15 | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| Portugal,                   |                         | 241,929   | 6  | 2½  | 762,666   | 10 |     |                 |    |     | 520,737         | 3  | 9½  |
| Russia,                     |                         | 28,771    | 3  | 5½  | 106,093   | 1  |     |                 |    |     | 77,321          | 17 | 6½  |
| Scotland,                   |                         | 50,309    |    | 10½ | 60,313    | 3  | 7½  |                 |    |     | 10,004          | 2  | 9   |
| Spain,                      |                         | 109,083   | 10 | 7½  | 92,633    | 16 | 5½  | 16,449          | 14 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| Streights,                  |                         | 6,709     | 12 | 10½ | 232,232   | 10 |     |                 |    |     | 225,522         | 17 | 1½  |
| Sweden,                     |                         | 208,652   | 14 | 9   | 61,558    | 18 | 6   | 147,093         | 16 | 3   |                 |    |     |
| Turkey,                     |                         | 237,374   | 18 | 10½ | 251,465   | 12 | 8   |                 |    |     | 14,090          | 13 | 9½  |
| Venice,                     |                         | 38,586    |    | 3½  | 28,878    | 4  | 5   | 9,707           | 15 | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 59        | 9  | 6   | 30        | 8  | 7   | 29              |    | 11  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 31,283    | 5  | 8½  | 1,626     | 2  | 11  | 29,657          | 2  | 9½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 19,960    | 4  | 2½  | 4,199     | 14 | 6   | 15,760          | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |     |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 29,676    | 17 | 1¼  | 18,895    |    | 5½  | 10,781          | 16 | 8½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 303,001   | 12 | 5½  | 60,629    | 19 | 5   | 242,371         | 13 | ½   |                 |    |     |
|                             | Carolina,               | 8,652     | 12 | 6   | 4,001     |    | 7½  | 4,651           | 11 | 10½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 7,024     | 8  | 6½  | 958       | 6  | 2   | 6,066           | 2  | 4½  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 162,278   | 12 | 10½ | 165,999   | 11 | 2½  |                 |    |     | 3,720           | 18 | 4   |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 13,472    | 3  | 5½  | 6,135     | 10 | 7   | 7,336           | 12 | 10½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 17,073    | 13 | 7½  | 9,471     | 8  | 9   | 7,602           | 4  | 10½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | New England,            | 22,210    | 19 | 11½ | 57,050    |    | 6   |                 |    |     | 34,839          |    | 6½  |
|                             | New York,               | 2,849     | 17 | 6½  | 31,588    | 8  | 2   |                 |    |     | 28,738          | 10 | 7½  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 4,210     | 7  | 10  | 11,037    | 2  | 11  |                 |    |     | 6,826           | 15 | 1   |
|                             | St. Christophers,       | 12,141    | 9  | 3½  | 5,509     | 15 | 2   | 6,631           | 14 | 1¼  |                 |    |     |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 149,152   | 10 | 1   | 58,015    | 12 | 1½  | 91,136          | 17 | 11½ |                 |    |     |
|                             | West Indies in general, |           |    |     | 34,008    | 11 | 1½  |                 |    |     | 34,008          | 11 | 1½  |
| Prize Goods,                |                         | 45,508    | 14 | 1   |           |    |     | 45,508          | 14 | 1   |                 |    |     |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |           |    |     | 261,109   | 7  | 6   |                 |    |     | 261,109         | 7  | 6   |
| Totals,                     |                         | 4,113,933 | 3  | 3½  | 6,512,086 | 17 | 1   | 1,410,148       | 8  | 8   | 3,808,302       | 2  | 5½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     | 2,398,153       | 13 | 9½  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

11

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1706, to CHRISTMAS, 1707. 6 ANNE.

| Countries.                  | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                             | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa, —                   | 9,384     | 5  | 2   | 92,127    | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 82,743          | 11 | 2   |
| Canaries, —                 | 11,286    | 7  | 8½  | 34,539    | 4  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 23,252          | 16 | 5½  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 94,216    | 3  | 5½  | 47,508    | 6  | 7½  | 46,707          | 16 | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| East Country, —             | 148,060   | 7  | 5   | 147,297   | 2  | 11  | 763             | 4  | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| East India, —               | 355,838   | 15 | 6   | 55,974    | 14 | 11  | 299,864         | —  | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| Flanders, —                 | 459       | 10 | 7½  | 130,956   | 9  | 11  | —               | —  | —   | 130,496         | 19 | 3½  |
| France, —                   | —         | —  | —   | 334       | 10 | —   | —               | —  | —   | 334             | 10 | —   |
| Germany, —                  | 840,722   | 1  | 1½  | 1,056,320 | 17 | 10½ | —               | —  | —   | 215,598         | 16 | 8½  |
| Holland, —                  | 594,772   | 2  | 8½  | 2,317,708 | 3  | 6½  | —               | —  | —   | 1,722,936       | —  | 10½ |
| Ireland, —                  | 306,423   | 6  | 11  | 263,412   | 14 | 1½  | 43,010          | 12 | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Italy, —                    | 164,227   | 19 | 2½  | 169,050   | 1  | 8   | —               | —  | —   | 4,822           | 2  | 5½  |
| Madeiras, —                 | 1,533     | 6  | 8   | 4,369     | 17 | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 2,836           | 10 | 5   |
| Newfoundland, —             | 9,011     | 16 | 11  | 10,533    | 6  | 3   | —               | —  | —   | 1,521           | 9  | 4   |
| Portugal, —                 | 240,512   | 16 | 5½  | 614,773   | 5  | —   | —               | —  | —   | 374,260         | 8  | 6½  |
| Russia, —                   | 116,596   | —  | 9½  | 191,718   | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —   | 75,122          | —  | ¼   |
| Scotland, —                 | 6,733     | 1  | 8   | 47,779    | —  | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 41,045          | 18 | 5   |
| Spain, —                    | 146,255   | 16 | 2½  | 114,837   | 5  | —½  | 31,418          | 11 | 2½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Streights, —                | 10,023    | 6  | 4½  | 294,249   | 10 | 7   | —               | —  | —   | 284,226         | 4  | 2½  |
| Sweden, —                   | 171,403   | 10 | 7½  | 92,522    | 12 | —   | 78,880          | 18 | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Turkey, —                   | 17,730    | 3  | 4½  | 1,411     | 13 | 6   | 16,318          | 9  | 10½ | —               | —  | —   |
| Venice, —                   | 54,354    | 19 | 9½  | 15,531    | 9  | 8   | 38,823          | 10 | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Isles { Alderney, —         | 32        | 7  | —   | 79        | 9  | 3   | —               | —  | —   | 47              | 2  | 3   |
| Guernsey, —                 | 11,915    | 3  | 6   | 10,397    | 18 | 2   | 1,517           | 5  | 4   | —               | —  | —   |
| Jersey, —                   | 17,317    | 18 | 11  | 6,609     | —  | 1   | 10,708          | 18 | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| Antigua, —                  | 144,022   | 10 | 11½ | 17,413    | 18 | 3   | 126,608         | 12 | 8½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Barbadoes, —                | 196,506   | 7  | 6½  | 62,248    | 5  | 9½  | 134,258         | 1  | 9   | —               | —  | —   |
| Bermudas, —                 | —         | —  | —   | 653       | 12 | 6   | —               | —  | —   | 653             | 12 | 6   |
| Carolina, —                 | 23,311    | 10 | 1   | 10,492    | 18 | 2   | 12,818          | 11 | 11  | —               | —  | —   |
| Jamaica, —                  | 197,867   | 1  | 4½  | 186,491   | 16 | 5½  | 11,375          | 4  | 11  | —               | —  | —   |
| Montserrat, —               | 23,315    | 1  | 10  | 933       | 9  | 5   | 22,381          | 12 | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| Nevis, —                    | 19,535    | 5  | 3½  | 5,933     | 8  | 1½  | 13,601          | 17 | 2   | —               | —  | —   |
| New England, —              | 38,793    | —  | 4   | 120,631   | 18 | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 81,838          | 17 | 10½ |
| New York, —                 | 14,283    | 7  | 2½  | 29,855    | 2  | 8   | —               | —  | —   | 15,571          | 15 | 5½  |
| Pensylvania, —              | 786       | 19 | 8   | 14,365    | 17 | —½  | —               | —  | —   | 13,578          | 17 | 4½  |
| St. Christophers, —         | 23,662    | 19 | 6½  | 4,451     | 15 | 4   | 19,211          | 4  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   |
| Virginia and Maryland, —    | 207,625   | 8  | 5   | 237,901   | —  | 3½  | —               | —  | —   | 30,275          | 11 | 10½ |
| West Indies in general, —   | 144       | 5  | 11  | 28,554    | 6  | 7½  | —               | —  | —   | 28,410          | —  | 8½  |
| Prize Goods, —              | 55,390    | 4  | 1   | —         | —  | —   | 55,390          | 4  | 1   | —               | —  | —   |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — | —         | —  | —   | 327,208   | 10 | —   | —               | —  | —   | 327,208         | 10 | —   |
| Totals, —                   | 4,274,055 | 10 | 4½  | 6,767,178 | 8  | 6½  | 963,658         | 17 | 10  | 3,456,781       | 16 | —   |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |           |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     | 2,493,122       | 18 | 2   |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1707, to CHRISTMAS, 1708. 7 ANNE.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |     | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |       |     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.    | d.  |
| Africa, —                   | 7,661                     | 14      | 4   | 56,993    | 16      | 7½  | —               | —       | —   | 49,332          | 2     | 3½  |
| Canaries, —                 | 54,837                    | 2       | 6½  | 8,531     | 7       | 9½  | 46,305          | 14      | 9½  | —               | —     | —   |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 71,286                    | 2       | 1½  | 35,227    | 12      | —   | 36,058          | 10      | 1½  | —               | —     | —   |
| East Country, —             | 157,294                   | 18      | 3½  | 134,241   | 19      | 9   | 23,052          | 18      | 6½  | —               | —     | —   |
| East India, —               | 493,257                   | 11      | —   | 60,915    | 19      | 11  | 432,341         | 11      | 1½  | —               | —     | —   |
| Flanders, —                 | 3,662                     | 7       | 7   | 38,112    | 19      | 6   | —               | —       | —   | 34,450          | 11    | 11  |
| France, —                   | —                         | —       | —   | 5,760     | 16      | 1½  | —               | —       | —   | 5,760           | 16    | 1½  |
| Germany, —                  | 531,166                   | 15      | 9   | 1,123,356 | 17      | 3½  | —               | —       | —   | 592,190         | 1     | 6½  |
| Holland, —                  | 699,772                   | 13      | —   | 2,395,202 | —       | 2½  | —               | —       | —   | 1,695,429       | 7     | 1½  |
| Ireland, —                  | 274,689                   | 15      | 8½  | 251,974   | 10      | 9½  | 22,715          | 4       | 18½ | —               | —     | —   |
| Italy, —                    | 165,518                   | 1       | 10½ | 162,271   | 6       | 1   | 3,246           | 15      | 9½  | —               | —     | —   |
| Madeiras, —                 | 2,246                     | 17      | 3½  | 27,074    | 13      | 5   | —               | —       | —   | 24,827          | 16    | 1½  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 8,577                     | 1       | 5½  | 13,902    | 13      | 11  | —               | —       | —   | 5,325           | 12    | 5½  |
| Portugal, —                 | 271,505                   | 1       | 11  | 538,193   | 12      | 9½  | —               | —       | —   | 266,688         | 10    | 10½ |
| Russia, —                   | 164,535                   | 6       | 11½ | 183,011   | 7       | 9½  | —               | —       | —   | 18,476          | —     | 9½  |
| Spain, —                    | 179,724                   | 14      | 2   | 219,459   | —       | 1   | —               | —       | —   | 39,734          | 5     | 11  |
| Streights, —                | 13,419                    | 14      | 1½  | 264,612   | 4       | 10½ | —               | —       | —   | 251,192         | 10    | 9   |
| Sweden, —                   | 210,290                   | 11      | 10½ | 58,810    | 12      | 10½ | 151,479         | 19      | —   | —               | —     | —   |
| Turkey, —                   | 407,420                   | 14      | 6½  | 355,411   | 2       | 6   | 52,009          | 12      | —   | —               | —     | —   |
| Venice, —                   | 47,336                    | 6       | 5   | 26,999    | 14      | 11  | 20,336          | 11      | 6   | —               | —     | —   |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —               | 55      | 6   | 177       | —       | 3   | —               | —       | —   | 121             | 14    | —   |
|                             | Guernsey, —               | 10,122  | 4   | 6½        | 9,367   | 12  | —               | —       | —   | 754             | 12    | 6½  |
|                             | Jersey, —                 | 19,953  | 11  | 10        | 6,756   | 11  | —               | —       | —   | 13,197          | —     | 9½  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                | 70,615  | 5   | 3½        | 18,133  | 15  | 6½              | 52,481  | 9   | 9½              | —     | —   |
|                             | Barbadoes, —              | 251,529 | 13  | —         | 96,179  | 12  | 4½              | 155,350 | —   | 8               | —     | —   |
|                             | Bermudas, —               | 475     | 4   | 6         | 252     | 17  | —               | 222     | 7   | 6               | —     | —   |
|                             | Carolina, —               | 10,340  | 8   | 3½        | 11,996  | 18  | 2½              | —       | —   | —               | 1,656 | 9   |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —           | 3,601   | 8   | 1         | 2,025   | 3   | 6               | 1,576   | 4   | 7               | —     | —   |
|                             | Jamaica, —                | 213,806 | 1   | 4½        | 173,997 | 6   | 6½              | 39,808  | 14  | 10½             | —     | —   |
|                             | Montserrat, —             | 11,778  | 6   | 7½        | 1,652   | 1   | 8               | 10,126  | 4   | 11½             | —     | —   |
|                             | Nevis, —                  | 24,536  | 3   | 3         | 4,207   | 17  | 10              | 20,328  | 5   | 5               | —     | —   |
|                             | New England, —            | 49,635  | 4   | 1         | 115,505 | —   | 4               | —       | —   | 65,869          | 16    | 3½  |
|                             | New York, —               | 10,847  | 7   | 2         | 26,899  | 10  | 8               | —       | —   | 16,052          | 3     | 6   |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —           | 2,120   | —   | 8½        | 6,722   | 16  | 1½              | —       | —   | 4,602           | 15    | 4½  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 20,484  | 5   | 11½       | 369     | 1   | 2               | 20,115  | 4   | 9½              | —     | —   |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, —    | 213,493 | 4   | 1½        | 79,061  | 1   | 1½              | 134,432 | 3   | —               | —     | —   |
|                             | West Indies in general, — | 1,083   | 4   | 4         | 51,054  | 18  | 3½              | —       | —   | 49,971          | 13    | 11½ |
| Prize Goods, —              | 19,983                    | —       | 11½ | —         | —       | —   | 19,983          | —       | 11½ | —               | —     | —   |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion. — | —                         | —       | —   | 404,666   | 6       | 3   | —               | —       | —   | 404,666         | 6     | 3   |
| Totals, —                   | 4,698,663                 | 11      | 8½  | 6,969,089 | 19      | 1½  | 1,255,922       | 7       | 10½ | 3,526,348       | 15    | 3½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |     |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 2,270,426       | 7     | 5   |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

13

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1708, to CHRISTMAS, 1709. 8 ANNE.

| Countries.                | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                           | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                   | 5,087                   | 9       | 3  | 59,403    | 12      | 6  |                 |    |    | 54,316          | 3  | 3  |
| Canaries,                 | 38,007                  | 13      | 1  | 14,704    | 16      | 6  | 23,302          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,       | 67,569                  | 12      | 1  | 44,520    | 19      | 2  | 23,048          | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,             | 64,515                  | 16      | 1  | 56,682    | 15      | 4  | 7,833           |    | 9  |                 |    |    |
| East India,               | 327,383                 | 1       | 10 | 168,357   | 6       | 8  | 159,025         | 15 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                 | 1,589                   | 10      | 1  | 117,507   | 7       | 6  |                 |    |    | 115,917         | 17 | 4  |
| France,                   |                         |         |    | 22,387    | 7       | 1  |                 |    |    | 22,337          | 7  | 1  |
| Germany,                  | 591,128                 | 6       | 2  | 933,847   | 9       |    |                 |    |    | 342,719         | 2  | 10 |
| Holland,                  | 519,415                 | 19      | 1  | 2,079,956 | 19      | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,560,571       |    | 10 |
| Ireland,                  | 276,423                 | 14      | 4  | 251,519   | 4       | 1  | 24,904          | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Italy,                    | 123,099                 | 14      | 8  | 122,498   | 19      | 9  | 600             | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Madeira,                  | 1,164                   | 15      | 11 | 16,442    | 9       | 7  |                 |    |    | 15,277          | 13 | 7  |
| Newfoundland,             | 12,151                  | 4       | 3  | 11,158    | 9       | 6  | 992             | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                 | 252,478                 | 3       | 1  | 731,751   | 6       | 11 |                 |    |    | 479,273         | 3  | 10 |
| Russia,                   | 174,373                 | 7       | 9  | 121,427   | 1       | 1  | 52,946          | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                    | 272,822                 | 5       | 6  | 184,756   | 7       | 8  | 88,065          | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Streights,                | 3,529                   | 6       | 2  | 209,892   | 12      | 2  |                 |    |    | 206,363         | 6  |    |
| Sweden,                   | 145,351                 | 5       |    | 22,361    | 18      | 10 | 122,989         | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                   | 535,759                 | 14      | 11 | 551       | 2       | 3  | 535,208         | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                   | 33,270                  | 11      | 8  | 36,279    | 7       | 8  |                 |    |    | 3,008           | 16 |    |
| Isles                     | Alderney,               | 12      | 9  | 6         | 71      | 12 |                 |    |    | 59              | 2  | 6  |
|                           | Guernsey,               | 14,960  | 1  | 1         | 14,486  | 15 | 473             | 6  |    |                 |    |    |
|                           | Jersey,                 | 20,055  |    | 8         | 4,784   | 8  | 15,270          | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations       | Antigua,                | 96,932  | 12 | 9         | 26,367  | 17 | 70,564          | 15 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                           | Barbadoes,              | 259,526 | 13 | 11        | 85,436  | 10 | 174,090         | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                           | Bermudas,               | 198     | 18 | 9         | 69      | 14 | 129             | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                           | Carolina,               | 20,431  | 4  | 2         | 28,521  | 1  |                 |    |    | 8,089           | 17 | 9  |
|                           | Hudson's Bay,           | 1,585   | 14 | 3         |         |    | 1,585           | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                           | Jamaica,                | 239,363 | 18 | 3         | 219,064 | 10 | 20,299          | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                           | Montserrat,             | 16,555  | 15 | 7         | 5,173   | 5  | 11,382          | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                           | Nevis,                  | 14,623  | 15 | 1         | 9,746   | 3  | 4,877           | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                           | New England,            | 29,559  | 14 | 3         | 120,349 | 7  |                 |    |    | 90,789          | 13 | 1  |
|                           | New York,               | 12,259  | 8  | 4         | 34,577  | 7  |                 |    |    | 22,317          | 19 | 2  |
|                           | Pennsylvania,           | 617     | 18 | 9         | 5,881   | 7  |                 |    |    | 5,263           | 8  | 7  |
|                           | St. Christophers,       | 18,686  | 5  | 5         | 3,942   | 8  | 14,744          | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                           | Virginia and Maryland,  | 261,668 | 18 | 7         | 80,268  | 15 | 181,400         | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                           | West Indies in general, | 2,046   | 13 | 5         | 68,628  | 17 |                 |    |    | 66,582          | 4  | 1  |
| Prize Goods,              | 56,386                  | 17      | 5  |           |         |    | 56,386          | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, |                         |         |    | 713,688   | 8       | 6  |                 |    |    | 713,688         | 8  | 6  |
| Totals                    | 4,510,593               | 11      | 8  | 6,627,045 | 17      | 6  | 1,590,122       | 18 | 10 | 3,706,575       | 4  | 7  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

2,116,452 5 9

D



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1709, to CHRISTMAS, 1710. 9 ANNE.

| Countries.                    | Imports.                  |         |     | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                               | £.                        | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                       | 14,436                    | 2       | 4½  | 69,459    | 2       | 1½ |                 |         |     | 55,022          | 19 | 8½  |
| Canaries,                     | 27,266                    | 15      | 10  | 21,488    | 6       | 4½ | 5,778           | 9       | 5½  |                 |    |     |
| Denmark and Norway, —         | 60,852                    | 7       | ¾   | 31,571    | 8       | 11 | 29,280          | 18      | 1¾  |                 |    |     |
| East Country,                 | 114,999                   | 6       | 5½  | 29,634    | 5       | 5½ | 85,365          | 1       | ½   |                 |    |     |
| East India,                   | 248,266                   | 5       | 1½  | 126,310   | 5       | 3½ | 121,955         | 19      | 10  |                 |    |     |
| Flanders,                     | 10,494                    | 5       | ½   | 127,080   | 2       | 6½ |                 |         |     | 116,585         | 17 | 6   |
| France,                       |                           |         |     | 41,101    | 12      |    |                 |         |     | 41,101          | 12 |     |
| Germany,                      | 457,878                   | 14      | ½   | 975,803   | 19      | 4  |                 |         |     | 517,925         | 5  | 3½  |
| Holland,                      | 637,447                   | 17      | 9½  | 2,071,306 | 12      | 7½ |                 |         |     | 1,433,858       | 14 | 10  |
| Ireland,                      | 310,846                   |         | 7½  | 285,424   | 2       | 9  | 25,421          | 17      | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| Italy,                        | 169,654                   | 16      | 11  | 126,089   | 1       | 2  | 43,565          | 15      | 9   |                 |    |     |
| Madeiras,                     | 6,536                     | 8       | 3   | 17,318    | 17      | 4  |                 |         |     | 10,782          | 9  | 1   |
| Newfoundland,                 | 13,965                    | 1       | 4   | 11,874    | 8       | 7  | 2,090           | 12      | 9   |                 |    |     |
| Portugal,                     | 192,113                   |         | 8½  | 614,635   | 1       | 8½ |                 |         |     | 422,522         | 1  |     |
| Russia,                       | 115,725                   | 6       | 7½  | 212,318   | 10      | ½  |                 |         |     | 96,593          | 3  | 5   |
| Spain,                        | 271,401                   | 19      | 10½ | 215,935   | 7       | 4  | 55,466          | 12      | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| Streights,                    | 870                       | 10      | 5   | 275,385   | 3       | 6½ |                 |         |     | 274,514         | 13 | 1½  |
| Sweden,                       | 173,585                   | 10      | 2   | 27,620    | 3       | 7½ | 145,965         | 6       | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| Turkey,                       | 11,610                    |         | 10½ | 417,690   | 2       | 5½ |                 |         |     | 406,080         | 1  | 7½  |
| Venice,                       | 42,756                    | 9       | 3½  | 45,960    | 15      | ½  |                 |         |     | 3,204           | 5  | 9   |
| Isles                         | Alderney,                 | 24      | 18  | 102       | 4       | 3  |                 |         |     | 77              | 6  | 3   |
|                               | Guernsey,                 | 14,126  | 12  | 4         | 9,769   | 16 | 5½              | 4,356   | 15  | 10½             |    |     |
|                               | Jersey,                   | 16,429  | 7   | 10        | 7,094   | 16 | 8½              | 9,334   | 11  | 1½              |    |     |
|                               | Antigua,                  | 171,592 | 3   | 5         | 26,954  | 17 | 3               | 144,637 | 6   | 2               |    |     |
| British Plantations           | Barbadoes,                | 230,047 | 14  | 2½        | 64,223  | 11 | 9               | 165,824 | 2   | 5½              |    |     |
|                               | Bermudas,                 |         |     |           | 1,228   | 2  | 5               |         |     | 1,228           | 2  | 5   |
|                               | Carolina,                 | 20,793  | 9   |           | 19,613  | 18 | 11½             | 1,179   | 10  | ¼               |    |     |
|                               | Hudson's Bay,             |         |     |           | 1,160   | 4  | 3½              |         |     | 1,160           | 4  | 3½  |
|                               | Jamaica,                  | 213,990 |     | 6½        | 95,913  | 15 | 8½              | 118,076 | 4   | 10              |    |     |
|                               | Montserrat,               | 24,805  | 13  | 10½       | 2,369   | 15 | 10              | 22,435  | 18  | ¼               |    |     |
|                               | Nevis,                    | 95,825  | 11  | 2         | 10,640  | 16 | 10½             | 85,184  | 14  | 3½              |    |     |
|                               | New England,              | 31,112  | 17  | 7½        | 106,338 | 6  | 4               |         |     | 75,225          | 8  | 8½  |
|                               | New York,                 | 8,203   | 18  | 2¾        | 31,475  |    | 9½              |         |     | 23,271          | 2  | 6¾  |
|                               | Pennsylvania,             | 1,277   | 2   | 7         | 8,594   | 14 | 5½              |         |     | 7,317           | 11 | 10½ |
|                               | St. Christophers, —       | 44,243  | 10  | 7½        | 3,698   | 18 | 8               | 40,544  | 11  | 11½             |    |     |
|                               | Virginia and Maryland,    | 188,429 | 8   | 6         | 127,639 |    | 5½              | 60,790  | 8   | ¼               |    |     |
| Prize Goods,                  | West Indies in general,   | 5,164   | 1   | 9½        | 34,383  | 4  | 11½             |         |     | 29,219          | 3  | 2½  |
|                               | Foreign Coin and Bullion, | 64,567  | 18  | 10½       |         |    |                 | 64,567  | 18  | 10½             |    |     |
| Totals,                       | 4,011,341                 | 7       | 4¾  | 6,690,828 | 15      | 2¾ | 1,231,822       | 15      | 7½  | 3,911,310       | 3  | 5½  |
| Imports exceed the Exports, ? |                           |         |     |           |         |    |                 |         |     | 2,679,487       | 7  | 10  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

15

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1710, to CHRISTMAS, 1711. 10 ANNE.

| Countries.                  |   | Imports.                |         |     | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excess. |         |     | Exports Excess. |         |     |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|----|----|
|                             |   | £.                      | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  |    |    |
| Africa,                     |   | 7,919                   | 17      | 1½  | 64,276    | 15      | 3½  |                 |         |     | 56,356          | 18      | 1½  |    |    |
| Canaries,                   |   | 41,409                  | 19      | 9½  | 30,517    | 10      | 8   | 10,892          | 9       | 1½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         |   | 37,232                  | 12      | 8½  | 39,700    | 16      | 2   |                 |         |     | 2,468           | 3       | 5½  |    |    |
| East Country,               |   | 98,224                  | 18      | 4½  | 46,935    | 19      | 1   | 51,288          | 19      | 3½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| East India,                 |   | 636,914                 | 14      | 10½ | 151,874   |         | ½   | 485,040         | 14      | 10½ |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Flanders,                   |   | 8,897                   | 17      | 6½  | 138,182   | 5       | 11  |                 |         |     | 129,284         | 8       | 4½  |    |    |
| France,                     |   | 4,623                   | 18      | 6   | 66,322    | 15      | 5   |                 |         |     | 61,698          | 16      | 11  |    |    |
| Germany,                    |   | 405,709                 | 11      | 9   | 755,787   | 15      | 6   |                 |         |     | 350,078         | 3       | 9   |    |    |
| Holland,                    |   | 644,381                 | 18      | 3½  | 2,350,518 | 19      | 9½  |                 |         |     | 1,706,137       | 1       | 6½  |    |    |
| Ireland,                    |   | 297,238                 |         | 1½  | 261,426   |         | 11½ | 35,811          | 19      | 2½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Italy,                      |   | 125,193                 | 16      | 6½  | 158,457   | 14      | 11  |                 |         |     | 33,263          | 18      | 4½  |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   |   | 2,961                   | 16      |     | 11,920    | 4       | 10½ |                 |         |     | 8,958           | 8       | 10½ |    |    |
| Newfoundland,               |   | 10,759                  | 12      | 9   | 5,830     | 6       | 4½  | 4,929           | 6       | 4½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Portugal,                   |   | 247,108                 | 7       | 2½  | 576,044   | 9       | 2   |                 |         |     | 328,936         | 1       | 11½ |    |    |
| Russia,                     |   | 186,719                 | 14      | 5½  | 123,804   | 7       | 1½  | 62,915          | 7       | 4½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Spain,                      |   | 308,361                 | 16      | 8½  | 262,852   | 17      | 11½ | 45,508          | 18      | 8½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Streights,                  |   | 3,010                   | 3       | 11½ | 285,832   | 10      | 7½  |                 |         |     | 282,822         | 6       | 8½  |    |    |
| Sweden,                     |   | 148,423                 | 4       | 9½  | 24,324    |         |     | 124,099         | 4       | 9½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Turkey,                     |   | 500,091                 | 1       | 11  | 42        | 15      | 8   | 500,048         | 6       | 3   |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Venice,                     |   | 25,716                  | 6       | 9   | 23,882    | 17      |     | 1,833           | 9       | 9   |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Isles                       | { | Guernsey,               | 14,098  | 9   | ½         | 11,556  | 6   | 7½              | 2,542   | 2   | 4½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Jersey,                 | 2,246   | 5   |           | 8,417   | 3   | 8               |         |     |                 | 6,170   | 18  | 8  |    |
| British Plantations         | { | Antigua,                | 44,624  | 6   | 1½        | 25,053  | 17  | 7½              | 19,570  | 8   | 6½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Barbadoes,              | 253,186 | 7   | 4½        | 81,659  | 10  | 10              | 171,526 | 16  | 6½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Bermudas,               | 582     | 10  | 2         |         |     | 582             | 10      | 2   |                 |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Carolina,               | 12,871  | 13  | 11½       | 20,406  | 17  | 4               |         |     |                 | 7,535   | 3   | 4½ |    |
|                             | { | Hudson's Bay,           | 647     | 6   | 1         | 760     | 2   |                 |         |     |                 | 112     | 15  | 11 |    |
|                             | { | Jamaica,                | 176,452 | 11  | 10        | 100,761 | 15  | 11              | 75,690  | 15  | 11              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Montserrat,             | 19,719  | 9   | 8         | 3,639   | 8   | 5               | 16,080  | 1   | 3               |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Nevis,                  | 32,820  | 8   | 11½       | 7,739   | 12  | 9               | 25,080  | 16  | 2½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | New England,            | 26,415  | 15  | 7½        | 137,421 | 18  | 1½              |         |     |                 | 111,006 | 2   | 5½ |    |
|                             | { | New York,               | 12,193  | 14  | 9½        | 28,856  | 4   | 9½              |         |     |                 | 16,662  | 10  |    |    |
|                             | { | Pensylvania,            | 38      | 10  | 9         | 19,408  | 2   | 3½              |         |     |                 | 19,369  | 11  | 6½ |    |
|                             | { | St. Christopher's,      | 29,394  | 6   | 5½        | 2,774   | 9   | 11½             | 26,619  | 16  | 6½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             | { | Virginia and Maryland,  | 273,181 | 4   | 1½        | 91,535  | 11  | 3½              | 181,645 | 12  | 9½              |         |     |    |    |
|                             |   | West Indies in general, | 629     | 18  | 10½       | 44,461  | 8   | 6½              |         |     |                 | 43,831  | 9   | 8½ |    |
| Prize Goods,                |   | 45,783                  | 8       | 6½  |           |         |     | 45,783          | 8       | 6½  |                 |         |     |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |   |                         |         |     | 484,183   | 3       | 7   |                 |         |     | 484,183         | 3       | 7   |    |    |
| Totals,                     |   | 1,685,785               | 17      | 7½  | 6,447,170 | 16      | 3½  | 1,887,491       | 4       | 7   | 3,648,876       | 3       | 2½  |    |    |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |   |                         |         |     |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 1,761,384       |         |     | 18 | 7½ |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1711, to CHRISTMAS, 1712. II ANNE.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |     | Exports.  |         |     | Imports Excefs. |         |     | Exports Excefs. |         |       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d.  | £.        | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.  | £.              | s.      | d.    |
| Africa,                     | 10,794                  | —       | 11½ | 37,507    | 18      | 3¼  | —               | —       | —   | 26,713          | 17      | 4     |
| Canaries,                   | 62,540                  | 15      | 7¼  | 34,036    | 2       | 3¼  | 28,504          | 13      | 4   | —               | —       | —     |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 51,448                  | 9       | 9   | 29,971    | 9       | 1¼  | 21,477          | —       | 7¼  | —               | —       | —     |
| East Country,               | 123,372                 | 19      | 1½  | 71,384    | 1       | 5   | 51,988          | 17      | 8½  | —               | —       | —     |
| East India,                 | 450,933                 | 5       | 7¼  | 142,329   | 13      | 3¼  | 314,603         | 12      | 4   | —               | —       | —     |
| Flanders,                   | 9,882                   | 17      | 1   | 251,592   | 9       | 9¼  | —               | —       | —   | 241,709         | 12      | 8¼    |
| France,                     | 16,697                  | 8       | 2¼  | 34,376    | 13      | 3¼  | —               | —       | —   | 17,679          | 5       | —½    |
| Germany,                    | 495,104                 | 14      | 10  | 892,709   | 9       | 9¼  | —               | —       | —   | 397,604         | 14      | 11¼   |
| Holland,                    | 588,364                 | 15      | 1½  | 2,153,764 | 13      | —   | —               | —       | —   | 1,565,399       | 17      | 10½   |
| Ireland,                    | 291,669                 | 9       | 8½  | 274,845   | 12      | 7¼  | 16,823          | 17      | —¼  | —               | —       | —     |
| Italy,                      | 117,790                 | 16      | 10¼ | 214,689   | 7       | 4¼  | —               | —       | —   | 96,898          | 10      | 6½    |
| Madeiras,                   | 2,808                   | 10      | 9¼  | 35,672    | 5       | 1¼  | —               | —       | —   | 32,863          | 14      | 4     |
| Newfoundland,               | 19,640                  | —       | 4   | 11,473    | 17      | 9¼  | 8,166           | 2       | 6¼  | —               | —       | —     |
| Portugal,                   | 202,364                 | 13      | —½  | 564,750   | 16      | 1¼  | —               | —       | —   | 362,386         | 3       | 1¼    |
| Russia,                     | 140,627                 | 3       | —¼  | 49,429    | —       | 10  | 91,198          | 2       | 2¼  | —               | —       | —     |
| Spain,                      | 346,077                 | 7       | 4¼  | 475,740   | 16      | 11½ | —               | —       | —   | 129,663         | 9       | 6¼    |
| Streights,                  | 6,645                   | 9       | 2¼  | 337,446   | 1       | 3   | —               | —       | —   | 330,800         | 12      | —¾    |
| Sweden,                     | 168,240                 | 4       | 9   | 65,298    | 13      | 2   | 102,941         | 11      | 7   | —               | —       | —     |
| Turkey,                     | 41,378                  | 8       | 4¼  | 482,582   | 9       | 6   | —               | —       | —   | 441,204         | 1       | 1¼    |
| Venice,                     | 40,526                  | 6       | 1¼  | 28,116    | 19      | 1¼  | 12,409          | 7       | —   | —               | —       | —     |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 167     | 6   | 608       | 19      | 4   | —               | —       | —   | 441             | 13      | 4     |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 16,863  | 18  | 11¼       | 18,731  | —   | 8               | —       | —   | 1,867           | 1       | 8¼    |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 12,894  | 17  | —         | 16,730  | 4   | 4               | —       | —   | 3,835           | 7       | 4     |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 96,333  | 3   | 10¼       | 20,604  | 2   | 10¼             | 75,729  | —   | 11½             | —       | —     |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 195,531 | 15  | 11¼       | 102,906 | 18  | 9¼              | 92,624  | 17  | 2½              | —       | —     |
|                             | Bermudas,               | —       | —   | —         | 17      | 19  | 11              | —       | —   | 17              | 19      | 11    |
|                             | Carolina,               | 29,394  | 17  | —         | 20,015  | 4   | 8               | 9,379   | 12  | 4               | —       | —     |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 6,716   | 15  | —½        | 745     | 14  | 1               | 5,971   | —   | 11½             | —       | —     |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 253,604 | 16  | 9¼        | 115,196 | 11  | 10¼             | 138,408 | 4   | 11              | —       | —     |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 28,125  | 2   | 2         | 5,280   | 11  | 5               | 22,844  | 10  | 9               | —       | —     |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 45,743  | 11  | —¾        | 11,402  | 10  | 1½              | 34,341  | —   | 11¼             | —       | —     |
|                             | New England,            | 24,699  | 18  | 7         | 128,105 | 3   | 5¼              | —       | —   | —               | 103,405 | 4 10¼ |
|                             | New York,               | 12,466  | 11  | 4         | 18,524  | 14  | 11½             | —       | —   | —               | 6,058   | 3 7½  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 1,471   | 2   | 3½        | 8,464   | 8   | 9½              | —       | —   | —               | 6,993   | 6 6   |
|                             | St. Christophers,       | 29,559  | —   | 11        | 9,707   | 6   | 1½              | 19,851  | 14  | 9½              | —       | —     |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 297,941 | 9   | 4         | 134,583 | 10  | 2¼              | 163,357 | 19  | 1¼              | —       | —     |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 35,676  | 16  | 11        | 69,496  | 11  | 2               | —       | —   | —               | 33,819  | 14 3  |
| Prize Goods,                | 174,583                 | 12      | 5¼  | —         | —       | —   | 174,583         | 12      | 5¼  | —               | —       | —     |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                       | —       | —   | 600,017   | 2       | 1   | —               | —       | —   | 600,017         | 2       | 1     |
| Totals, —                   | 4,544,682               | 11      | 6¼  | 7,468,857 | 5       | 1   | 1,385,204       | 18      | 10¼ | 4,399,379       | 12      | 4½    |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |     |           |         |     |                 |         |     | 3,014,174       | 13      | 6¼    |



## 17

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1712, to CHRISTMAS, 1713. 13 ANNE.

| Countries.                  |                          |         | Imports.  |         |         | Exports.  |     |         | Imports Excess. |     |         | Exports Excess.             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|-----------------------------|----|-----|-----------------|--|--|
|                             |                          |         | £.        | s.      | d.      | £.        | s.  | d.      | £.              | s.  | d.      | £.                          | s. | d.  |                 |  |  |
| Africa, ———                 |                          |         | 11,515    | 18      | 8½      | 111,805   | 8   | 6½      |                 |     |         | 100,289                     | 9  | 9½  |                 |  |  |
| Canaries, ———               |                          |         | 24,082    | 14      | 6½      | 30,714    | —   | 3½      |                 |     |         | 6,631                       | 5  | 9   |                 |  |  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       |                          |         | 107,109   | 17      | 3½      | 57,947    | 13  | 4½      | 49,162          | 3   | 11½     |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| East Country, ———           |                          |         | 168,816   | 1       | 4       | 80,979    | 9   | 6       | 87,836          | 11  | 10      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| East India, ———             |                          |         | 953,013   | 7       | 11½     | 94,179    | 12  | 4       | 858,833         | 15  | 7½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Flanders, ———               |                          |         | 14,461    | 2       | 7½      | 418,616   | 13  | 4½      |                 |     |         | 404,155                     | 10 | 8½  |                 |  |  |
| France, ———                 |                          |         | 64,792    | —       | 9½      | 160,476   | 11  | 11      |                 |     |         | 95,684                      | 11 | 1½  |                 |  |  |
| Germany, ———                |                          |         | 647,706   | —       | 11      | 528,296   | 10  | 8½      | 119,409         | 10  | 2½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Holland, ———                |                          |         | 499,705   | 12      | 8½      | 2,154,470 | 6   | —½      |                 |     |         | 1,654,764                   | 13 | 4½  |                 |  |  |
| Ireland, ———                |                          |         | 295,926   | 1       | —½      | 306,964   | 2   | 8       |                 |     |         | 11,038                      | 1  | 7½  |                 |  |  |
| Italy, ———                  |                          |         | 314,521   | 5       | 10½     | 226,729   | —   | 7       | 87,792          | 5   | 3½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Madeiras, ———               |                          |         | 2,011     | —       | 9       | 88,157    | 14  | 3½      |                 |     |         | 86,146                      | 13 | 6½  |                 |  |  |
| Newfoundland, ———           |                          |         | 12,059    | 18      | 5½      | 6,677     | 9   | 3½      | 5,382           | 9   | 2       |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Portugal, ———               |                          |         | 196,416   | 1       | 9½      | 627,980   | 10  | 8½      |                 |     |         | 431,564                     | 8  | 11½ |                 |  |  |
| Russia, ———                 |                          |         | 157,990   | 9       | 1½      | 58,028    | 15  | 9       | 99,961          | 13  | 4½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Spain, ———                  |                          |         | 337,285   | 10      | 5½      | 485,999   | 5   | 9       |                 |     |         | 148,713                     | 15 | 3½  |                 |  |  |
| Streights, ———              |                          |         | 30,354    | 1       | 8½      | 420,014   | 2   | 3½      |                 |     |         | 389,660                     |    | 6½  |                 |  |  |
| Sweden, ———                 |                          |         | 159,863   | 13      | 3½      | 42,128    | 5   | 7½      | 117,735         | 7   | 7½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Turkey, ———                 |                          |         | 502,730   | 19      | 4       | 158,715   | 13  | 2½      | 344,015         | 6   | 1½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Venice, ———                 |                          |         | 63,844    | 11      | 6½      | 27,502    | 5   | 11½     | 36,342          | 5   | 6½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Isles                       | Alderney, ———            | 65      | 16        | —       | 637     | 4         | 9½  |         |                 |     |         | 571                         | 8  | 9½  |                 |  |  |
|                             | Guernsey, ———            | 9,552   | 7         | 11      | 21,545  | 11        | 11½ |         |                 |     |         | 11,993                      | 4  | —½  |                 |  |  |
|                             | Jersey, ———              | 17,419  | 14        | 6       | 11,828  | 17        | 7½  | 5,590   | 16              | 10½ |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Antigua, ———             | 185,677 | 7         | 4½      | 35,520  | 18        | 1½  | 150,156 | 9               | 2½  |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Barbadoes, ———           | 166,699 | 8         | 4½      | 118,996 | 8         | 8½  | 47,702  | 19              | 7½  |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Carolina, ———            | 32,449  | 16        | 4½      | 23,967  | 8         | 2½  | 8,482   | 8               | 1½  |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, ———        | 6,680   | 15        | 6       | 893     | 14        | 3   | 5,787   | 1               | 3   |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Jamaica, ———             | 243,190 | 6         | 9½      | 164,119 | 16        | 1½  | 79,070  | 10              | 8   |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Montserrat, ———          | 32,181  | 11        | 1½      | 3,702   | 10        | 7   | 28,479  | —               | 6½  |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Nevis, ———               | 106,998 | 12        | 2       | 23,988  | 2         | 11  | 83,010  | 9               | 3   |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | New England, —           | 49,904  | 4         | 6½      | 120,778 | 19        | 8   |         |                 |     |         | 70,874                      | 15 | 1½  |                 |  |  |
|                             | New York, ———            | 14,428  | 14        | 2½      | 46,470  | 11        | 9   |         |                 |     |         | 32,041                      | 17 | 6½  |                 |  |  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, ———        | 178     | 15        | —       | 17,037  | 4         | 3½  |         |                 |     |         | 16,858                      | 9  | 3½  |                 |  |  |
|                             | St. Christophers, —      | 57,500  | 4         | 10½     | 11,642  | 15        | 11½ | 45,857  | 8               | 11½ |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, — | 206,263 | 12        | 11½     | 76,304  | 11        | 3½  | 129,959 | 1               | 7½  |         |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| West Indies in general, —   | 2,416                    | 4       | 10½       | 110,323 | 7       | 7½        |     |         |                 |     | 107,907 | 2                           | 9½ |     |                 |  |  |
| Spanish West Indies, —      |                          |         |           |         |         | 17,600    | 1   | 4½      |                 |     |         | 17,600                      | 1  | 4½  |                 |  |  |
| Prize Goods, ———            |                          |         | 115,263   | 13      | 7½      |           |     |         | 115,263         | 13  | 7½      |                             |    |     |                 |  |  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |                          |         |           |         |         | 460,913   | 14  | 6       |                 |     |         | 460,913                     | 14 | 6   |                 |  |  |
| Totals, ———                 |                          |         | 5,811,077 | 16      | 6       | 7,352,655 | 12  | 2½      | 2,505,831       | 8   | 5½      | 4,047,409                   | 4  | 2   |                 |  |  |
|                             |                          |         |           |         |         |           |     |         |                 |     |         | Exports exceed the Imports, |    |     | 1,541,577 15 8½ |  |  |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country  
from CHRISTMAS, 1713, to CHRISTMAS, 1714. I GEO. I.

| Countries.                     | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|                                | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| Africa,                        | 25,380    | 6  | 11  | 63,417    | 7  | 2½  |                 |    |     | 38,037          |    | 3½  |
| Canaries,                      | 56,956    | 7  | 8   | 32,161    | 19 | 8½  | 24,794          | 7  | 11½ |                 |    |     |
| Denmark and Norway             | 90,984    | 15 | 4½  | 49,475    | 5  | 6   | 41,509          | 9  | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| East Country,                  | 140,233   | 12 | 7   | 88,230    | 18 | ½   | 52,002          | 14 | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| East India,                    | 1,045,963 | 18 | 9½  | 76,595    | 17 | 11½ | 969,368         |    | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| Flanders,                      | 32,040    | 10 | 10½ | 425,549   | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |     | 393,509         | 6  | 11½ |
| France,                        | 48,044    | 4  | 9½  | 288,749   | 15 | 5   |                 |    |     | 240,705         | 10 | 7½  |
| Germany,                       | 746,274   | 1  | 1   | 974,045   |    | 1½  |                 |    |     | 227,770         | 19 | ¾   |
| Holland,                       | 487,424   | 3  | 6½  | 2,463,091 | 5  | 8½  |                 |    |     | 1,975,667       | 2  | 2   |
| Ireland,                       | 326,391   | 14 | 9½  | 397,048   | 1  | 4½  |                 |    |     | 70,656          | 6  | 7   |
| Italy,                         | 415,540   | 9  | 8½  | 237,485   | 13 | 9½  | 178,054         | 15 | 11  |                 |    |     |
| Madeiras,                      | 5,336     | 4  | 2½  | 79,946    | 6  | 3½  |                 |    |     | 74,610          | 2  | 1   |
| Newfoundland,                  | 11,491    | 17 | 1½  | 9,601     | 12 | 5½  | 1,890           | 4  | 7½  |                 |    |     |
| Portugal,                      | 281,268   | 4  | 8½  | 793,623   | 17 | 6½  |                 |    |     | 512,355         | 12 | 9½  |
| Russia,                        | 86,515    | 8  | 10½ | 94,502    | 11 | 11½ |                 |    |     | 7,987           | 3  | 1   |
| Spain,                         | 306,201   | 12 | 6½  | 410,123   | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |     | 103,922         | 5  | 4½  |
| Streights,                     | 13,871    | 14 | 9½  | 411,334   | 2  | 8   |                 |    |     | 397,462         | 7  | 10½ |
| Sweden,                        | 237,337   | 1  | 7½  | 26,826    | 5  | 8   | 210,510         | 15 | 11½ |                 |    |     |
| Turkey,                        | 248,241   | 18 | 2   | 154,019   | 17 | 4   | 94,222          |    | 10  |                 |    |     |
| Venice,                        | 46,799    | 4  | 1   | 27,152    | 18 | 6½  | 19,646          | 5  | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| Mies { Alderney,               | 43        | 8  | —   | 799       | 8  | —   |                 |    |     | 756             |    | —   |
| Guernsey,                      | 14,071    | 9  | 10  | 34,175    | 8  | 9½  |                 |    |     | 20,103          | 18 | 11½ |
| Jersey,                        | 10,906    | 7  | 6½  | 25,449    | 11 | 8½  |                 |    |     | 14,543          | 4  | 1½  |
| British Plantations { Antigua, | 131,490   | 9  | 8½  | 23,447    | 6  | 7½  | 108,043         | 3  | ¾   |                 |    |     |
| Barbadoes,                     | 307,014   |    | 1½  | 140,613   | 13 | ½   | 166,400         | 7  | 1½  |                 |    |     |
| Bermudas,                      | 1,932     | 14 | 5   | 407       | 19 | 7½  | 1,524           | 14 | 9½  |                 |    |     |
| Carolina,                      | 31,290    | 9  | 7½  | 23,712    | 2  | 6   | 7,578           | 7  | 1½  |                 |    |     |
| Hudson's Bay,                  | 6,815     | 16 | —   | 2,349     | 7  | 9   | 4,466           | 8  | 3   |                 |    |     |
| Jamaica,                       | 274,043   | 13 | 9   | 144,962   |    | 4½  | 129,081         | 13 | 4½  |                 |    |     |
| Montserrat,                    | 14,970    | 16 | 2½  | 620       |    | 10  | 14,350          | 15 | 4½  |                 |    |     |
| Nevis,                         | 63,847    | 3  | 4½  | 16,046    | 3  | 5½  | 47,800          | 19 | 11  |                 |    |     |
| New England,                   | 51,541    | 6  | 10½ | 121,288   | 7  | 6   |                 |    |     | 69,747          |    | 7½  |
| New York,                      | 29,810    | 17 | 3½  | 44,643    | 17 | 11½ |                 |    |     | 14,833          |    | 7½  |
| Pennsylvania,                  | 2,663     | 3  | —   | 14,927    | 11 | 1   |                 |    |     | 12,264          | 8  | 1   |
| St. Christophers,              | 52,023    | 10 | 8   | 6,506     | 4  | 9½  | 45,517          | 5  | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| Virginia & Maryland,           | 280,470   | 15 | 8½  | 128,873   | 10 | 10½ | 151,597         | 4  | 10  |                 |    |     |
| West Indies in general,        | 2,041     | 12 | 10½ | 156,405   | 4  | 2½  |                 |    |     | 154,363         | 11 | 4   |
| Spanish West Indies,           |           |    |     | 19,857    | 9  | 7   |                 |    |     | 19,857          | 9  | 7   |
| Prize Goods,                   | 1,951     | 13 | 4   |           |    |     | 1,951           | 13 | 4   |                 |    |     |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,      |           |    |     | 353,570   | 1  | 6   |                 |    |     | 353,570         | 1  | 6   |
| Totals,                        | 5,929,227 |    | 8½  | 8,361,638 | 3  | 3   | 2,270,311       | 9  | 2   | 4,702,722       | 11 | 8½  |
| Exports exceed the Imports,    |           |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     | 2,432,411       | 2  | 6½  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

19

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1714, to CHRISTMAS, 1715. 2 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 30,096                  | 12      | 6  | 51,912    | 6       | 2  |                 |         |    | 21,815          | 13 | 8  |
| Canaries,                   | 68,556                  | 1       | 1  | 46,218    | 16      | 10 | 22,337          | 4       | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 103,107                 | 8       | 11 | 49,744    | 6       | 11 | 53,363          | 2       |    |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 94,951                  | 11      | 7  | 50,814    | 7       | 1  | 44,137          | 4       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 579,944                 | 4       | 2  | 36,997    | 12      | 6  | 542,946         | 11      | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 25,103                  | 16      | 1  | 251,049   | 1       | 8  |                 |         |    | 225,945         | 5  | 7  |
| France,                     | 47,127                  | 15      | 2  | 111,019   | 12      | 7  |                 |         |    | 63,891          | 17 | 5  |
| Germany,                    | 656,417                 | 15      | 4  | 877,515   | 19      | 1  |                 |         |    | 221,098         | 3  | 9  |
| Holland,                    | 436,588                 | 3       | 10 | 1,945,738 | 7       | 10 |                 |         |    | 1,509,150       | 4  |    |
| Ireland,                    | 389,437                 | 1       |    | 420,062   | 11      | 5  |                 |         |    | 30,625          | 10 | 5  |
| Italy,                      | 428,903                 | 15      | 1  | 161,534   | 5       | 6  | 267,369         | 9       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 7,149                   | 13      | 9  | 57,564    | 9       | 2  |                 |         |    | 50,414          | 15 | 5  |
| Newfoundland,               | 11,288                  | 2       | 2  | 8,120     | 1       | 10 | 3,168           |         | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 333,385                 | 6       |    | 625,381   | 9       | 9  |                 |         |    | 291,996         | 3  | 9  |
| Russia,                     | 241,876                 | 7       | 11 | 105,153   | 10      |    | 136,722         | 17      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 302,807                 | 7       | 10 | 395,868   | 9       | 3  |                 |         |    | 93,061          | 1  | 5  |
| Streights,                  | 30,041                  | 1       | 7  | 380,696   | 5       | 8  |                 |         |    | 350,655         | 4  | 1  |
| Sweden,                     | 165,631                 | 10      | 9  | 37,235    | 7       | 1  | 128,396         | 3       | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 311,903                 | 10      | 5  | 181,109   | 7       | 1  | 130,794         | 3       | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 61,197                  | 17      | 8  | 29,382    | 8       | 2  | 31,815          | 9       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 67      | 12 | 434       | 7       | 6  |                 |         |    | 366             | 15 | 6  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 6,663   | 13 | 3         | 25,067  | 12 | 9               |         |    | 18,403          | 19 | 9  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 9,147   | 11 | 4         | 15,136  | 1  | 2               |         |    | 5,988           | 9  | 10 |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 162,503 | 17 | 9         | 27,032  | 5  | 9               | 135,471 | 12 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 386,787 | 7  | 3         | 144,649 | 3  | 10              | 242,138 | 3  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 523     | 7  | 10        | 1,809   | 17 | 11              |         |    | 1,286           | 10 | 1  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 29,158  |    | 5         | 16,631  | 19 | 1               | 12,526  | 1  | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           |         |    |           | 1,402   | 18 | 8               |         |    | 1,402           | 18 | 8  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 273,747 | 3  | 6         | 110,870 | 7  | 4               | 162,876 | 16 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 30,675  | 8  | 9         | 4,476   | 11 | 6               | 26,198  | 17 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 88,161  | 17 | 1         | 9,498   | 14 |                 | 78,663  | 3  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 66,555  | 12 | 8         | 164,650 | 7  | 6               |         |    | 98,094          | 14 | 10 |
|                             | New York,               | 21,316  | 19 | 10        | 54,629  | 1  | 5               |         |    | 33,312          | 1  | 7  |
|                             | Pensylvania,            | 5,461   | 4  | 9         | 16,182  | 7  | 7               |         |    | 10,721          | 2  | 10 |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 57,536  | 3  |           | 4,077   | 3  | 9               | 53,458  | 19 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 174,756 | 4  | 6         | 199,274 | 17 | 1               |         |    | 24,518          | 12 | 7  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 2,366   | 9  | 8         | 106,629 |    | 11              |         |    | 104,262         | 11 | 3  |
| Spanish West Indies,        |                         |         |    | 196,691   | 17      | 1  |                 |         |    | 196,691         | 17 | 1  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 457,145   | 10      | 3  |                 |         |    | 457,145         | 10 | 3  |
| Totals,                     | 5,640,943               | 16      | 5  | 7,379,409 |         | 8  | 2,072,383       | 19      | 3  | 3,810,849       | 3  | 6  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 1,738,465       | 4  | 3  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1715, to CHRISTMAS, 1716. 3 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  |                         | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                         | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | —                       | 32,330    | 11 | 7  | 97,885    | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 65,555          | —  | 11 |
| Canaries,                   | —                       | 69,448    | 4  | 10 | 32,184    | 10 | 10 | 37,263          | 14 | —  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         | —                       | 73,896    | 3  | 11 | 60,317    | 15 | 3  | 13,578          | 8  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | —                       | 103,635   | 15 | 1  | 65,293    | 4  | 4  | 38,342          | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | —                       | 402,554   | 1  | 8  | 106,198   | 3  | —  | 296,355         | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | —                       | 26,359    | 16 | 1  | 210,448   | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    | 184,088         | 6  | 5  |
| France,                     | —                       | 62,252    | 2  | 6  | 101,556   | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    | 39,304          | 13 | 5  |
| Germany,                    | —                       | 614,921   | 13 | 7  | 1,105,440 | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 490,519         | 5  | 10 |
| Holland,                    | —                       | 535,711   | 4  | 2  | 1,664,303 | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,128,592       | 7  | 10 |
| Ireland,                    | —                       | 561,673   | 11 | 10 | 345,252   | 2  | 5  | 216,421         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Italy,                      | —                       | 555,830   | 16 | 1  | 176,187   | 18 | —  | 379,642         | 18 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | —                       | 3,740     | 7  | 2  | 105,175   | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 101,435         | 11 | —  |
| Newfoundland,               | —                       | 9,487     | —  | 4  | 7,162     | 18 | 1  | 2,324           | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | —                       | 303,459   | —  | 5  | 752,638   | 2  | —  |                 |    |    | 449,179         | 1  | 7  |
| Russia,                     | —                       | 197,270   | 2  | 2  | 113,154   | 2  | 2  | 84,116          |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | —                       | 312,805   | 10 | 7  | 448,079   | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 135,273         | 14 | 3  |
| Streights,                  | —                       | 26,721    | 12 | 7  | 383,156   | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 356,435         | 6  | —  |
| Sweden,                     | —                       | 136,959   | 3  | 8  | 24,101    | 18 | 9  | 112,857         | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | —                       | 131,132   | 3  | —  | 278,079   | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    | 146,947         | 1  | 5  |
| Venice,                     | —                       | 55,031    | 1  | 2  | 26,280    | 3  | 10 | 28,750          | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 72        | 9  | —  | 531       | 3  | —  |                 |    |    | 458             | 14 | —  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 11,443    | 4  | 9  | 27,219    | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 15,776          | 15 | 1  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 13,261    | 3  | 8  | 10,350    | 19 | 11 | 2,910           | 3  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Antigua,                | 189,579   | 3  | 6  | 34,739    | 13 | 10 | 154,839         | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Barbadoes,              | 326,056   | 1  | 1  | 154,403   | 10 | 5  | 171,652         | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               |           |    |    | 19        |    |    |                 |    |    | 19              |    |    |
|                             | Carolina,               | 46,287    | 6  | 4  | 27,272    | 18 | 7  | 19,014          | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 13,049    | 7  | 10 | 1,259     | 17 | 3  | 11,789          | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 339,610   | 14 | 1  | 185,890   | 11 | 5  | 153,720         | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 40,887    | 4  | 9  | 4,122     | 15 | 10 | 36,764          | 8  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 87,118    | 6  | —  | 20,418    | 2  | 5  | 66,700          | 3  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 69,595    | 2  | 9  | 121,156   | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 51,561          | 17 | 1  |
|                             | New York,               | 21,971    | 14 | 10 | 52,173    | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    | 30,201          | 12 | 11 |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 5,193     | 10 | 4  | 21,842    | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 16,649          | 3  | 2  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 120,937   | 5  | —  | 13,535    | 18 | 5  | 107,401         | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 281,343   | 4  | 7  | 179,599   | 17 | 7  | 101,743         | 7  | —  |                 |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 2,218     | 17 | 8  | 92,557    | 6  | —  |                 |    |    | 90,338          | 8  | 4  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies,    | 16,413    | 9  | 1  |           |    |    | 16,413          | 9  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion.   |                         |           |    |    | 564,093   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 564,093         | 4  | 4  |
| Totals,                     |                         | 5,800,258 | 7  | 8  | 7,614,085 | 6  | 11 | 2,052,602       | 4  | 4  | 3,866,429       | 3  | 7  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,813,826       | 19 | 3  |



## 21

| Countries.            |                 |   | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|                       |                 |   | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —             |                 |   | 19,282   | 14 | 2  | 112,449   | 12 | 2  | —               | —  | —   | 93,166          | 18 | —  |
| Canaries, —           |                 |   | 48,444   | 18 | 9  | 39,179    | 1  | 3  | 9,265           | 17 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway, — |                 |   | 84,832   | 14 | —  | 86,552    | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —   | 1,719           | 6  | 1  |
| East Country, —       |                 |   | 137,728  | 13 | 7  | 73,094    | 17 | 6  | 64,633          | 16 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| East India, —         |                 |   | 494,861  | 5  | 11 | 82,646    | 16 | 10 | 412,214         | 9  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders, —           |                 |   | 32,266   | 10 | 11 | 284,437   | 8  | 5  | —               | —  | —   | 252,170         | 17 | 6  |
| France, —             |                 |   | 52,424   | 5  | 4  | 116,834   | 6  | 6  | —               | —  | —   | 64,410          | 1  | 2  |
| Germany, —            |                 |   | 681,598  | 15 | 1  | 1,201,254 | 11 | 7  | —               | —  | —   | 519,655         | 16 | 6  |
| Holland, —            |                 |   | 544,813  | 4  | 7  | 1,930,467 | 15 | 8  | —               | —  | —   | 1,385,654       | 11 | 1  |
| Ireland, —            |                 |   | 469,657  | 11 | 6  | 429,880   | 15 | 5  | 39,776          | 16 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| Italy, —              |                 |   | 513,679  | 8  | 6  | 192,250   | 17 | 4  | 321,428         | 11 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras, —           |                 |   | 3,992    | 3  | 3  | 81,541    | 14 | 1  | —               | —  | —   | 77,549          | 10 | 10 |
| Newfoundland, —       |                 |   | 12,086   | 8  | 3  | 5,724     | 6  | 1  | 6,362           | 2  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal, —           |                 |   | 338,661  | 3  | 4  | 617,581   | 19 | 6  | —               | —  | —   | 278,920         | 16 | 2  |
| Ruffia, —             |                 |   | 209,898  | 8  | 2  | 105,834   | 16 | 10 | 104,063         | 11 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain, —              |                 |   | 408,138  | 3  | 4  | 749,191   | 7  | 4  | —               | —  | —   | 341,053         | 4  | —  |
| Streights, —          |                 |   | 17,092   | 14 | 8  | 493,655   | 8  | 9  | —               | —  | —   | 476,562         | 14 | 1  |
| Sweden, —             |                 |   | 16,268   | 5  | 7  | —         | —  | —  | 16,268          | 5  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey, —             |                 |   | 383,130  | 18 | 11 | 271,644   | 17 | 10 | 111,486         | 1  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice, —             |                 |   | 52,522   | 2  | 2  | 50,543    | 16 | 2  | 1,978           | 6  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                 | Alderney, —     | — | 15       | —  | —  | 502       | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —   | 487             | 15 | 7  |
|                       | Guernsey, —     | — | 7,991    | 4  | 6  | 26,304    | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —   | 18,313          | 6  | 6  |
|                       | Jersey, —       | — | 11,061   | 17 | —  | 15,819    | 12 | 11 | —               | —  | —   | 4,757           | 15 | 11 |
| British Plantations   | Antigua, —      | — | 209,093  | 18 | 9  | 30,795    | 19 | 10 | 178,297         | 18 | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Barbadoes, —    | — | 380,828  | 12 | 2  | 123,040   | 9  | 2  | 257,788         | 3  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Bermudas, —     | — | 715      | 10 | 8  | 2,359     | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —   | 1,644           | 1  | 2  |
|                       | Carolina, —     | — | 41,275   | 1  | 8  | 25,058    | 12 | —  | 16,216          | 9  | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Hudson's Bay, — | — | 7,645    | 12 | 10 | 3,191     | 2  | 9  | 4,454           | 10 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Jamaica, —      | — | 383,440  | 5  | 1  | 147,032   | 17 | 10 | 236,407         | 7  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Montserrat, —   | — | 31,893   | 3  | 11 | 6,165     | 7  | 4  | 25,727          | 16 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | Nevis, —        | — | 79,956   | 3  | 6  | 8,271     | 13 | 8  | 71,684          | 9  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
|                       | New England, —  | — | 58,898   | 6  | 1  | 132,001   | 16 | 2  | —               | —  | —</ |                 |    |    |

Exports exceed the Imports,  
F



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1717, to CHRISTMAS, 1718. 5 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 25,783                  | 14      | 9  | 93,313    | 18      | 6  |                 |         |    | 67,530          | 3  | 9  |
| Canaries,                   | 42,800                  | 16      | 9  | 12,359    | 15      | 11 | 30,441          |         | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 102,965                 | 11      | 7  | 122,436   | 13      | 7  |                 |         |    | 19,471          | 2  |    |
| East Country,               | 125,509                 | 13      | 2  | 54,373    | 16      | 8  | 71,135          | 16      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,332,901               | 14      | 1  | 73,922    | 5       | 11 | 1,258,979       | 8       | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 30,314                  | 13      | 11 | 204,858   | 1       | 11 |                 |         |    | 174,543         | 8  |    |
| France,                     | 56,330                  | 6       | 3  | 89,545    | 12      | 3  |                 |         |    | 33,215          | 6  |    |
| Germany,                    | 647,744                 | 10      | 6  | 925,648   |         | 4  |                 |         |    | 277,903         | 9  | 10 |
| Holland,                    | 634,022                 | 14      | 11 | 1,706,668 | 18      | 11 |                 |         |    | 1,072,646       | 4  |    |
| Ireland,                    | 326,283                 | 16      | 5  | 333,988   | 7       | 6  |                 |         |    | 7,704           | 11 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 373,838                 | 5       |    | 151,304   | 18      |    | 222,533         | 7       |    |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,119                   | 8       | 2  | 66,511    | 14      | 4  |                 |         |    | 63,392          | 6  | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 13,134                  | 8       | 8  | 8,134     | 16      | 7  | 4,999           | 12      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 429,235                 | 1       | 7  | 514,079   | 16      | 5  |                 |         |    | 84,844          | 14 | 10 |
| Russia,                     | 284,494                 | 16      | 5  | 79,625    | 10      | 4  | 204,869         | 6       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 264,535                 | 13      | 6  | 296,419   | 16      | 8  |                 |         |    | 31,884          | 3  | 2  |
| Streights,                  | 26,218                  | 7       | 5  | 464,842   |         | 4  |                 |         |    | 438,623         | 12 | 11 |
| Sweden,                     | 916                     | 10      |    |           |         |    | 916             | 10      |    |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 427,294                 | 6       | 10 | 12,803    | 9       | 4  | 414,490         | 17      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 51,907                  |         | 5  | 68,059    | 19      | 2  |                 |         |    | 16,152          | 18 | 9  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 7       |    | 781       | 7       | 2  |                 |         |    | 774             | 7  | 2  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 12,438  | 2  | 3         | 26,409  | 9  | 8               |         |    | 13,971          | 7  | 5  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 9,350   |    |           | 17,769  | 18 | 4               |         |    | 8,419           | 18 | 4  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 64,696  | 8  | 7         | 18,922  | 8  | 8               | 45,773  | 19 | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 341,079 | 14 |           | 144,840 | 18 | 11              | 196,238 | 15 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 754     | 1  | 10        | 712     | 7  | 10              | 41      | 14 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Carolina,               | 46,385  | 13 | 6         | 15,841  | 17 |                 | 30,543  | 16 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 9,580   | 9  | 7         | 1,847   | 18 | 7               | 7,732   | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 362,221 | 7  | 6         | 164,573 | 5  | 11              | 197,648 | 1  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 32,202  | 13 | 11        | 1,610   | 1  | 11              | 30,592  | 12 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 31,447  | 16 | 10        | 6,527   | 18 | 3               | 24,919  | 18 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 61,591  | 3  | 8         | 131,885 | 12 | 9               |         |    | 70,294          | 9  | 1  |
|                             | New York,               | 27,331  | 12 | 1         | 62,966  | 16 | 3               |         |    | 35,635          | 4  | 2  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 5,588   | 13 | 11        | 22,716  | 4  | 10              |         |    | 17,127          | 10 | 11 |
|                             | St. Christophers,       | 64,383  | 1  | 2         | 9,936   | 3  | 3               | 54,446  | 17 | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 316,576 | 7  | 5         | 191,925 |    | 7               | 124,651 | 6  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 11,332  | 18 | 11        | 225,929 | 2  | 2               |         |    | 214,596         | 3  | 3  |
| Spanish West Indies, —      | 73,071                  | 5       | 7  | 37,295    | 17      | 2  | 35,775          | 8       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 1,893,912 | 12      | 6  |                 |         |    | 1,893,912       | 12 | 6  |
| Totals,                     | 6,669,390               | 1       | 1  | 8,255,302 | 14      | 5  | 2,956,731       |         |    | 4,542,643       | 13 | 4  |
| Imports exceed the Exports, |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 1,585,912       | 13 | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

23

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1718, to CHRISTMAS, 1719. 6 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |           |    | Exports.  |           |    | Imports Excess. |           |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|-----------|-----------|----|-----------------|-----------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.        | d. | £.        | s.        | d. | £.              | s.        | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 18,060                  | 9         | 2  | 66,441    | 14        | 11 |                 |           |    | 48,381          | 5  | 9  |
| Canaries,                   | 51,450                  | 15        | 7  | 5,499     | 12        | 2  | 45,951          | 3         | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 99,261                  | 8         | 9  | 171,450   | 12        | 4  |                 |           |    | 72,189          | 3  | 7  |
| East Country,               | 172,543                 |           | 5  | 122,177   | 17        | 7  | 50,365          | 2         | 10 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 547,311                 | 8         |    | 88,365    | 18        | 5  | 458,945         | 9         | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 40,006                  | 1         | 1  | 191,084   | 11        | 2  |                 |           |    | 151,078         | 10 | 1  |
| France,                     | 59,814                  | 2         | 6  | 203,670   | 10        | 7  |                 |           |    | 143,856         | 8  | 1  |
| Germany,                    | 722,363                 | 14        | 11 | 866,893   | 16        | 6  |                 |           |    | 144,530         | 1  | 7  |
| Holland,                    | 527,122                 | 3         | 9  | 1,917,593 | 4         |    |                 |           |    | 1,390,471       |    | 3  |
| Ireland,                    | 380,130                 | 7         | 5  | 387,460   |           | 6  |                 |           |    | 7,329           | 13 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 342,496                 | 2         | 1  | 158,770   | 2         | 9  | 183,725         | 19        | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 6,358                   | 15        |    | 91,454    | 9         | 10 |                 |           |    | 85,095          | 14 | 10 |
| Newfoundland,               | 11,394                  | 9         | 6  | 7,680     | 11        | 9  | 3,713           | 17        | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 356,083                 | 18        | 5  | 816,367   | 19        | 2  |                 |           |    | 460,284         |    | 9  |
| Russia,                     | 140,549                 | 13        | 3  | 55,294    | 19        | 5  | 85,254          | 13        | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 167,738                 | 19        |    | 148,741   | 11        | 7  | 18,997          | 7         | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Streights,                  | 38,835                  | 5         | 4  | 398,915   | 2         | 9  |                 |           |    | 360,079         | 17 | 5  |
| Sweden,                     | 90,174                  | 17        | 6  | 22,518    | 18        | 3  | 67,655          | 19        | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 157,723                 |           | 9  | 319,527   | 14        | 4  |                 |           |    | 161,804         | 13 | 7  |
| Venice,                     | 46,157                  | 16        | 11 | 27,786    | 18        | 1  | 18,370          | 18        | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 108       | 4  | 669       | 19        | 9  |                 |           |    | 561             | 15 | 9  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 8,732     | 11 | 3         | 18,390    | 9  | 11              |           |    | 9,657           | 18 | 8  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 11,550    | 4  | 11        | 11,635    | 11 | 9               |           |    | 85              | 6  | 10 |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 175,334   | 14 | 2         | 25,087    | 5  | 7               | 150,247   | 8  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 191,564   | 9  | 7         | 103,670   | 2  | 9               | 87,894    | 6  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 602       |    | 2         | 2,648     | 9  |                 |           |    | 2,046           | 8  | 10 |
|                             | Carolina,               | 50,373    | 18 | 5         | 19,630    | 19 | 2               | 30,742    | 19 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 3,672     | 13 | 9         | 1,731     | 11 | 9               | 1,941     | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 278,444   | 13 | 9         | 89,145    | 18 | 11              | 189,298   | 14 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 40,104    | 10 | 9         | 3,967     | 3  | 3               | 36,137    | 7  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 71,294    |    | 6         | 8,461     | 12 | 1               | 62,832    | 8  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 54,452    | 13 | 11        | 125,317   | 16 | 10              |           |    | 70,865          | 2  | 11 |
|                             | New York,               | 19,596    | 6  | 5         | 56,355    | 3  | 9               |           |    | 36,758          | 17 | 4  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 6,564     | 14 | 3         | 27,068    | 14 | 2               |           |    | 20,503          | 19 | 11 |
|                             | St. Christophers,       | 118,615   | 3  | 1         | 13,039    | 11 | 3               | 105,575   | 11 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 332,069   | 14 | 1         | 164,630   | 15 | 4               | 167,438   | 18 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 10,424    | 16 | 1         | 95,569    | 2  | 3               |           |    | 85,144          | 6  | 2  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies,    | 18,417    | 9  | 10        |           |    |                 | 19,417    | 9  | 10              |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |           |    |           | 874,811   | 8  |                 |           |    | 874,811         | 8  |    |
| Totals                      |                         | 5,367,499 | 8  | 3         | 7,709,528 | 1  | 7               | 1,783,507 | 1  | 4,125,535       | 13 | 5  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |           |           |    |                 |           |    | 2,234,028       | 13 | 4  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1717, to CHRISTMAS, 1718. 5 GEO. I.

| Countries.                       | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                  | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                        | 25,783    | 14 | 9  | 93,313    | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    | 67,530          | 3  | 9  |
| Canaries, —                      | 42,800    | 16 | 9  | 12,359    | 15 | 11 | 30,441          |    | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway, —            | 102,965   | 11 | 7  | 122,436   | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    | 19,471          | 2  |    |
| East Country, —                  | 125,509   | 13 | 2  | 54,373    | 16 | 8  | 71,135          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —                    | 1,332,901 | 14 | 1  | 73,922    | 5  | 11 | 1,258,979       | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                      | 30,314    | 13 | 11 | 204,858   | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 174,543         | 8  |    |
| France, —                        | 56,330    | 6  | 3  | 89,545    | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    | 33,215          | 6  |    |
| Germany, —                       | 647,744   | 10 | 6  | 925,648   |    | 4  |                 |    |    | 277,903         | 9  | 10 |
| Holland, —                       | 634,022   | 14 | 11 | 1,706,668 | 18 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,072,646       | 4  |    |
| Ireland, —                       | 326,283   | 16 | 5  | 333,988   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 7,704           | 11 | 1  |
| Italy, —                         | 373,838   | 5  |    | 151,304   | 18 |    | 222,533         | 7  |    |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                      | 3,119     | 8  | 2  | 66,511    | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 63,392          | 6  | 2  |
| Newfoundland, —                  | 13,134    | 8  | 8  | 8,134     | 16 | 7  | 4,999           | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal, —                      | 429,235   | 1  | 7  | 514,079   | 16 | 5  |                 |    |    | 84,844          | 14 | 10 |
| Russia, —                        | 284,494   | 16 | 5  | 79,625    | 10 | 4  | 204,869         | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                         | 264,535   | 13 | 6  | 296,419   | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    | 31,884          | 3  | 2  |
| Streights, —                     | 26,218    | 7  | 5  | 464,842   |    | 4  |                 |    |    | 438,623         | 12 | 11 |
| Sweden, —                        | 916       | 10 |    |           |    |    | 916             | 10 |    |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                        | 427,294   | 6  | 10 | 12,803    | 9  | 4  | 414,490         | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —                        | 51,907    |    | 5  | 68,059    | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    | 16,152          | 18 | 9  |
| Misc { Alderney, —               | 7         |    |    | 781       | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 774             | 7  | 2  |
| Guernsey, —                      | 12,438    | 2  | 3  | 26,409    | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 13,971          | 7  | 5  |
| Jersey, —                        | 9,350     |    |    | 17,769    | 18 | 4  |                 |    |    | 8,419           | 18 | 4  |
| British Plantations { Antigua, — | 64,696    | 8  | 7  | 18,922    | 8  | 8  | 45,773          | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes, —                     | 341,079   | 14 |    | 144,840   | 18 | 11 | 196,238         | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas, —                      | 754       | 1  | 10 | 712       | 7  | 10 | 41              | 14 |    |                 |    |    |
| Carolina, —                      | 46,385    | 13 | 6  | 15,841    | 17 |    | 30,543          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Hudson's Bay, —                  | 9,580     | 9  | 7  | 1,847     | 18 | 7  | 7,732           | 11 |    |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica, —                       | 362,221   | 7  | 6  | 164,573   | 5  | 11 | 197,648         | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat, —                    | 32,202    | 13 | 11 | 1,610     | 1  | 11 | 30,592          | 12 |    |                 |    |    |
| Nevis, —                         | 31,447    | 16 | 10 | 6,527     | 18 | 3  | 24,919          | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| New England, —                   | 61,591    | 3  | 8  | 131,885   | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    | 70,294          | 9  | 1  |
| New York, —                      | 27,331    | 12 | 1  | 62,966    | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 35,635          | 4  | 2  |
| Pennsylvania, —                  | 5,588     | 13 | 11 | 22,716    | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,127          | 10 | 11 |
| St. Christophers, —              | 64,383    | 1  | 2  | 9,936     | 3  | 3  | 54,446          | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Virginia and Maryland, —         | 316,576   | 7  | 5  | 191,925   |    | 7  | 124,651         | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general, —        | 11,332    | 18 | 11 | 225,929   | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 214,596         | 3  | 3  |
| Spanish West Indies, —           | 73,071    | 5  | 7  | 37,295    | 17 | 2  | 35,775          | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, —      |           |    |    | 1,893,912 | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,893,912       | 12 | 6  |
| Totals, —                        | 6,669,390 | 1  | 1  | 8,255,302 | 14 | 5  | 2,956,731       |    |    | 4,542,643       | 13 | 4  |
| Imports exceed the Exports,      |           |    |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,585,912       | 13 | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

23

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1718, to CHRISTMAS, 1719. 6 GEO. I.

| Countries.                | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excefs. |         |    | Exports Excefs.             |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------------------|----|----|
|                           | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.                          | s. | d. |
| Africa,                   | 18,060                  | 9       | 2  | 66,441    | 14      | 11 |                 |         |    | 48,381                      | 5  | 9  |
| Canaries,                 | 51,450                  | 15      | 7  | 5,499     | 12      | 2  | 45,951          | 3       | 5  |                             |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,       | 99,261                  | 8       | 9  | 171,450   | 12      | 4  |                 |         |    | 72,189                      | 3  | 7  |
| East Country,             | 172,543                 |         | 5  | 122,177   | 17      | 7  | 50,365          | 2       | 10 |                             |    |    |
| East India,               | 547,311                 | 8       |    | 88,365    | 18      | 5  | 458,945         | 9       | 7  |                             |    |    |
| Flanders,                 | 40,006                  | 1       | 1  | 191,084   | 11      | 2  |                 |         |    | 151,078                     | 10 | 1  |
| France,                   | 59,814                  | 2       | 6  | 203,670   | 10      | 7  |                 |         |    | 143,856                     | 8  | 1  |
| Germany,                  | 722,363                 | 14      | 11 | 866,893   | 16      | 6  |                 |         |    | 144,530                     | 1  | 7  |
| Holland,                  | 527,122                 | 3       | 9  | 1,917,593 | 4       |    |                 |         |    | 1,390,471                   |    | 3  |
| Ireland,                  | 380,130                 | 7       | 5  | 387,460   |         | 6  |                 |         |    | 7,329                       | 13 | 1  |
| Italy,                    | 342,496                 | 2       | 1  | 158,770   | 2       | 9  | 183,725         | 19      | 4  |                             |    |    |
| Madeiras,                 | 6,358                   | 15      |    | 91,454    | 9       | 10 |                 |         |    | 85,095                      | 14 | 10 |
| Newfoundland,             | 11,394                  | 9       | 6  | 7,680     | 11      | 9  | 3,713           | 17      | 9  |                             |    |    |
| Portugal,                 | 356,083                 | 18      | 5  | 816,367   | 19      | 2  |                 |         |    | 460,284                     |    | 9  |
| Russia,                   | 140,549                 | 13      | 3  | 55,294    | 19      | 5  | 85,254          | 13      | 10 |                             |    |    |
| Spain,                    | 167,738                 | 19      |    | 148,741   | 11      | 7  | 18,997          | 7       | 5  |                             |    |    |
| Streights,                | 38,835                  | 5       | 4  | 398,915   | 2       | 9  |                 |         |    | 360,079                     | 17 | 5  |
| Sweden,                   | 90,174                  | 17      | 6  | 22,518    | 18      | 3  | 67,655          | 19      | 3  |                             |    |    |
| Turkey,                   | 157,723                 |         | 9  | 319,527   | 14      | 4  |                 |         |    | 161,804                     | 13 | 7  |
| Venice,                   | 46,157                  | 16      | 11 | 27,786    | 18      | 1  | 18,370          | 18      | 10 |                             |    |    |
| Isles                     | Alderney,               | 108     | 4  | 669       | 19      | 9  |                 |         |    | 561                         | 15 | 9  |
|                           | Guernsey,               | 8,732   | 11 | 3         | 18,390  | 9  | 11              |         |    | 9,657                       | 18 | 8  |
|                           | Jersey,                 | 11,550  | 4  | 11        | 11,635  | 11 | 9               |         |    | 85                          | 6  | 10 |
| British Plantations       | Antigua,                | 175,334 | 14 | 2         | 25,087  | 5  | 7               | 150,247 | 8  | 7                           |    |    |
|                           | Barbadoes,              | 191,564 | 9  | 7         | 103,670 | 2  | 9               | 87,894  | 6  | 10                          |    |    |
|                           | Bermudas,               | 602     |    | 2         | 2,648   | 9  |                 |         |    | 2,046                       | 8  | 10 |
|                           | Carolina,               | 50,373  | 18 | 5         | 19,630  | 19 | 2               | 30,742  | 19 | 3                           |    |    |
|                           | Hudson's Bay,           | 3,672   | 13 | 9         | 1,731   | 11 | 9               | 1,941   | 2  |                             |    |    |
|                           | Jamaica,                | 278,444 | 13 | 9         | 89,145  | 18 | 11              | 189,298 | 14 | 10                          |    |    |
|                           | Montserrat,             | 40,104  | 10 | 9         | 3,967   | 3  | 3               | 36,137  | 7  | 6                           |    |    |
|                           | Nevis,                  | 71,294  |    | 6         | 8,461   | 12 | 1               | 62,832  | 8  | 5                           |    |    |
|                           | New England,            | 54,452  | 13 | 11        | 125,317 | 16 | 10              |         |    | 70,865                      | 2  | 11 |
|                           | New York,               | 19,596  | 6  | 5         | 56,355  | 3  | 9               |         |    | 36,758                      | 17 | 4  |
|                           | Pennsylvania,           | 6,564   | 14 | 3         | 27,068  | 14 | 2               |         |    | 20,503                      | 19 | 11 |
|                           | St. Christophers,       | 118,615 | 3  | 1         | 13,039  | 11 | 3               | 105,575 | 11 | 10                          |    |    |
|                           | Virginia and Maryland,  | 332,069 | 14 | 1         | 164,630 | 15 | 4               | 167,438 | 18 | 9                           |    |    |
|                           | West Indies in general, | 10,424  | 16 | 1         | 95,569  | 2  | 3               |         |    | 85,144                      | 6  | 2  |
|                           | Spanish West Indies,    | 18,417  | 9  | 10        |         |    |                 | 19,417  | 9  | 10                          |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, |                         |         |    | 874,811   | 8       |    |                 |         |    | 874,811                     | 8  |    |
| Totals                    |                         |         |    | 5,367,499 | 8       | 3  | 7,709,528       | 1       | 7  | 1,783,507                   | 1  |    |
|                           |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | Exports exceed the Imports, |    |    |
|                           |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 2,234,028                   |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1719, to CHRISTMAS, 1720. 7 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |           |    | Exports.  |           |    | Imports Excefs. |           |    | Exports Excefs. |           |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|-----------|-----------|----|-----------------|-----------|----|-----------------|-----------|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.        | d. | £.        | s.        | d. | £.              | s.        | d. | £.              | s.        | d. |
| Africa,                     | 25,307                  | 1         | 8  | 130,350   | 14        | 11 |                 |           |    | 105,043         | 13        | 3  |
| Canaries,                   | 39,642                  | 13        | 3  | 19,845    | 11        | 8  | 19,797          | 1         | 7  |                 |           |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 112,263                 | 8         | 1  | 129,674   |           | 4  |                 |           |    | 17,410          | 12        | 3  |
| East Country,               | 109,557                 | 15        | 10 | 98,968    | 13        | 4  | 10,589          | 2         | 6  |                 |           |    |
| East India,                 | 931,441                 | 10        | 11 | 83,811    | 19        | 9  | 847,629         | 11        | 2  |                 |           |    |
| Flanders,                   | 30,836                  | 14        | 5  | 213,782   | 19        |    |                 |           |    | 182,946         | 4         | 7  |
| France,                     | 69,758                  | 15        | 3  | 192,372   | 13        | 8  |                 |           |    | 122,613         | 18        | 5  |
| Germany,                    | 508,432                 | 10        | 8  | 760,224   | 13        | 3  |                 |           |    | 251,792         | 2         | 7  |
| Holland,                    | 482,085                 | 4         | 2  | 1,915,112 | 6         |    |                 |           |    | 1,433,027       | 1         | 10 |
| Ireland,                    | 282,812                 |           | 7  | 328,583   | 15        | 5  |                 |           |    | 45,771          | 14        | 10 |
| Italy,                      | 436,169                 | 12        | 7  | 123,292   | 15        | 9  | 312,876         | 16        | 10 |                 |           |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,628                   | 17        | 4  | 39,338    | 7         | 6  |                 |           |    | 34,709          | 10        | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 14,643                  | 12        | 3  | 11,859    | 3         | 9  | 2,784           | 8         | 6  |                 |           |    |
| Portugal,                   | 319,476                 | 3         | 9  | 775,835   | 17        | 3  |                 |           |    | 456,359         | 13        | 6  |
| Ruffia,                     | 169,932                 | 12        | 9  | 92,229    | 1         | 8  | 77,703          | 11        | 1  |                 |           |    |
| Spain,                      | 251,984                 | 19        | 2  | 499,324   | 8         |    |                 |           |    | 247,339         | 8         | 10 |
| Streights,                  | 43,014                  | 9         | 9  | 342,715   | 4         | 3  |                 |           |    | 299,700         | 14        | 6  |
| Sweden,                     | 191,352                 | 5         | 11 | 111,555   | 7         | 4  | 79,796          | 18        | 7  |                 |           |    |
| Turkey,                     | 398,564                 | 9         | 6  | 359,838   | 17        | 10 | 38,725          | 11        | 8  |                 |           |    |
| Venice,                     | 38,370                  | 1         | 3  | 19,836    | 18        | 5  | 18,533          | 2         | 10 |                 |           |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 35        |    | 257       | 1         | 6  |                 |           |    | 222             | 1         | 6  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 11,699    | 14 | 3         | 24,371    | 6  | 6               |           |    | 12,671          | 12        | 3  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 13,795    | 14 | 10        | 13,184    | 15 | 5               | 610       | 19 | 5               |           |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 172,006   | 5  | 6         | 18,295    | 17 | 5               | 153,710   | 8  | 1               |           |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 312,962   | 19 | 9         | 91,011    | 15 |                 | 221,951   | 4  | 9               |           |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 1,897     | 10 | 7         | 2,172     | 9  | 3               |           |    | 274             | 18        | 8  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 62,736    | 6  | 8         | 18,290    | 12 | 11              | 44,445    | 13 | 9               |           |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 10,947    | 2  | 3         | 1,897     | 9  | 9               | 9,049     | 12 | 6               |           |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 384,691   | 5  | 3         | 85,632    | 6  | 10              | 299,058   | 18 | 5               |           |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 39,511    | 9  | 9         | 2,965     | 5  |                 | 36,546    | 4  | 9               |           |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 71,695    | 4  | 3         | 8,302     | 8  | 11              | 63,392    | 15 | 4               |           |    |
|                             | New England,            | 49,206    | 12 | 6         | 128,767   | 2  | 11              |           |    | 79,560          | 10        | 5  |
|                             | New York,               | 16,836    | 12 | 7         | 37,397    | 19 | 5               |           |    | 20,561          | 6         | 10 |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 7,928     | 14 | 10        | 24,531    | 15 | 2               |           |    | 16,603          |           | 4  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 136,710   |    | 2         | 12,009    | 7  | 6               | 124,700   | 12 | 8               |           |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 331,482   | 2  | 5         | 110,717   | 17 | 10              | 220,764   | 4  | 7               |           |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 5,666     |    | 5         | 82,539    | 19 | 7               |           |    | 76,873          | 19        | 2  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |           |    |           | 1,025,829 | 16 | 6               |           |    | 1,025,829       | 16        | 6  |
| Totals,                     |                         | 6,090,083 | 15 | 1         | 7,936,728 | 16 | 6               | 2,582,666 | 19 |                 | 4,429,312 | 5  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |           |           |    |                 |           |    | 1,846,645       | 1         | 5  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

25

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country;  
from CHRISTMAS, 1720; to CHRISTMAS, 1721. 8 GEO. I.

| Countries.            |                           | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----------------|----|----|
|                       |                           | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.             | s. | d. |
| Africa,               |                           | 21,949    | 16 | 2  | 126,056   | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    | 104,106        | 7  | 3  |
| Canaries,             |                           | 57,938    | 8  | 2  | 21,082    | 14 | 10 | 36,855          | 13 | 4  |                |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway, — |                           | 83,731    | 2  | 10 | 138,772   | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 55,041         | 2  | 4  |
| East Country,         |                           | 107,111   | 1  | 10 | 104,763   | 5  | 7  | 2,347           | 16 | 3  |                |    |    |
| East India;           |                           | 1,020,763 | 12 | 10 | 127,509   | 9  | 1  | 893,254         | 3  | 9  |                |    |    |
| Flanders,             |                           | 42,657    | 17 | 3  | 148,696   | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    | 106,038        | 14 | 4  |
| France,               |                           | 47,810    | 14 | 11 | 76,138    | 19 |    |                 |    |    | 28,328         | 4  | 1  |
| Germany,              |                           | 576,116   | 1  | 4  | 1,028,795 | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    | 452,679        | 16 | 1  |
| Holland,              |                           | 466,695   | 7  | 9  | 2,044,929 | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,578,233      | 17 | 6  |
| Ireland,              |                           | 332,882   | 3  | 10 | 370,838   | 11 | 2  |                 |    |    | 37,956         | 7  | 4  |
| Italy,                |                           | 407,405   | 5  | 1  | 115,170   | 5  |    | 292,235         |    | 1  |                |    |    |
| Madeiras,             |                           | 3,070     | 7  | 6  | 49,436    | 11 |    |                 |    |    | 46,366         | 3  | 6  |
| Newfoundland,         |                           | 17,858    | 3  | 5  | 6,815     |    | 10 | 11,043          | 2  | 7  |                |    |    |
| Portugal,             |                           | 422,620   | 12 | 1  | 771,312   | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 348,691        | 14 | 1  |
| Ruffia,               |                           | 156,258   |    | 1  | 95,179    | 8  | 9  | 61,078          | 11 | 4  |                |    |    |
| Spain,                |                           | 361,076   | 1  | 2  | 615,806   | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    | 254,730        | 6  | 7  |
| Streights,            |                           | 49,756    | 16 |    | 431,951   | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    | 382,194        | 5  | 3  |
| Sweden,               |                           | 145,487   | 6  | 2  | 51,858    | 6  | 9  | 93,628          | 19 | 5  |                |    |    |
| Turkey,               |                           | 23,065    | 1  | 8  | 137,584   | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    | 114,519        | 9  | 1  |
| Venice,               |                           | 42,184    | 19 | 8  | 21,562    | 16 | 7  | 20,622          | 3  | 1  |                |    |    |
| Isles                 | Alderney,                 |           |    |    | 196       | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    | 196            | 5  | 10 |
|                       | Guernsey,                 | 6,193     | 2  | 6  | 14,108    | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 7,915          | 15 | 8  |
|                       | Jersey,                   | 11,626    | 11 | 6  | 7,392     | 7  | 9  | 4,234           | 3  | 9  |                |    |    |
| British Plantations   | Antigua,                  | 72,871    |    | 8  | 17,128    | 3  | 6  | 55,742          | 17 | 2  |                |    |    |
|                       | Barbadoes,                | 124,575   |    | 4  | 60,266    | 14 | 6  | 64,308          | 5  | 10 |                |    |    |
|                       | Bermudas,                 | 3,332     | 10 | 7  | 3,367     | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 35             |    |    |
|                       | Carolina,                 | 61,858    | 3  | 10 | 17,703    | 9  | 2  | 44,154          | 14 | 8  |                |    |    |
|                       | Hudson's Bay,             | 10,989    | 2  | 9  | 1,788     | 4  | 4  | 9,200           | 18 | 5  |                |    |    |
|                       | Jamaica,                  | 458,578   | 13 | 9  | 111,530   | 18 | 7  | 347,047         | 15 | 2  |                |    |    |
|                       | Montserrat,               | 33,915    | 11 | 8  | 2,007     | 17 | 3  | 31,907          | 14 | 5  |                |    |    |
|                       | Nevis,                    | 52,876    | 11 | 7  | 7,073     | 7  | 3  | 45,803          | 4  | 4  |                |    |    |
|                       | New England,              | 50,483    | 1  | 10 | 114,524   | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 64,041         |    | 5  |
|                       | New York,                 | 15,681    | 3  | 11 | 50,754    | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 35,072         | 17 | 5  |
|                       | Pensylvania,              | 8,037     |    | 1  | 21,548    | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    | 13,511         | 4  | 10 |
|                       | St. Christopher's,        | 109,711   |    | 2  | 17,644    | 13 | 8  | 92,066          | 6  | 6  |                |    |    |
|                       | Virginia and Maryland,    | 357,812   |    | 11 | 127,376   | 15 | 10 | 230,435         | 5  | 1  |                |    |    |
|                       | West Indies in general,   | 2,518     | 18 | 9  | 125,150   | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 122,631        | 11 |    |
|                       | Spanish West Indies, —    | 1,012     | 2  |    | 17,573    | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,561          | 10 | 1  |
|                       | Foreign Coin and Bullion, |           |    |    | 1,479,805 | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,479,805      | 3  | 3  |
|                       | Totals, —                 | 5,768,510 | 16 | 7  | 8,681,200 | 17 | 4  | 2,335,966       | 15 | 2  | 5,248,656      | 15 | 11 |

Exports exceed the Imports,

G

2,912,690 — 9



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1721, to CHRISTMAS, 1722. 9 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                    |         |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                          | s.      | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 33,671                      | 1       | 10 | 186,556   | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    | 152,885         | 2  | 7  |
| Canaries, —                 | 23,969                      | 12      | 4  | 21,754    | 7  | 8  | 2,215           | 4  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway          | 97,012                      | 3       | 6  | 82,096    | —  | 4  | 14,916          | 3  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| East Country, —             | 135,007                     | 19      | 7  | 113,899   | 6  | 5  | 21,108          | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 764,053                     | 10      | 5  | 125,477   | 9  | 5  | 638,576         | 1  | —  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 60,636                      | —       | —  | 200,414   | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    | 139,778         | 6  | 10 |
| France, —                   | 48,214                      | 10      | 8  | 101,834   | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 53,620          | 1  | 5  |
| Germany, —                  | 613,092                     | 7       | 2  | 1,033,185 | 12 | 2  |                 |    |    | 420,093         | 5  | —  |
| Holland, —                  | 561,612                     | 7       | 8  | 2,130,396 | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,568,783       | 18 | 10 |
| Ireland, —                  | 356,095                     | 19      | 2  | 488,370   | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 132,274         | 5  | 11 |
| Italy, —                    | 431,246                     | 3       | 9  | 132,298   | 18 | 6  | 298,947         | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 3,848                       | 4       | —  | 59,724    | 15 | 2  |                 |    |    | 55,876          | 11 | 2  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 21,382                      | 17      | 7  | 11,775    | 4  | 9  | 9,607           | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Portugal, —                 | 363,604                     | 14      | 1  | 973,107   | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    | 609,503         | 2  | 1  |
| Ruffia, —                   | 112,466                     | 13      | 5  | 54,733    | —  | —  | 57,733          | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 542,146                     | 1       | —  | 603,757   | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 61,611          | 6  | 10 |
| Streights, —                | 51,588                      | 2       | 3  | 523,642   | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    | 472,053         | 19 | 6  |
| Sweden, —                   | 200,390                     | 19      | 8  | 52,503    | 11 | 3  | 147,887         | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 404,941                     | 17      | 1  | 261,480   | 17 | 9  | 143,460         | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —                   | 59,477                      | —       | 5  | 38,634    | 4  | 1  | 20,842          | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —                 |         |    | 18        | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 18              | —  | —  |
|                             | Guernsey, —                 | 4,189   | 8  | 12,618    | —  | 2  |                 |    |    | 8,428           | 12 | 2  |
|                             | Jersey, —                   | 11,058  | 16 | 21,722    | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 10,663          | 4  | 7  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                  | 133,951 | 18 | 22,567    | 16 | 4  | 111,384         | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —                | 156,855 | 6  | 71,907    | 3  | 2  | 84,948          | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —                 | 3,227   | 12 | 3,983     | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 756             | 3  | 5  |
|                             | Carolina, —                 | 79,650  | 14 | 34,374    | 12 | 7  | 45,276          | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —             | 11,171  | 5  | 2,449     | 15 | 11 | 8,721           | 9  | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                  | 422,491 | 6  | 140,189   | 3  | 1  | 282,302         | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —               | 45,524  | 9  | 2,402     | 1  | —  | 43,122          | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                    | 85,789  | 7  | 7,168     | 2  | 10 | 78,621          | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England, —              | 47,955  | 15 | 133,722   | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    | 85,766          | 18 | 9  |
|                             | New York, —                 | 20,118  | 13 | 57,478    | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 37,360          | 2  | 3  |
|                             | Pensylvania, —              | 6,882   | 1  | 26,397    | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 19,515          | 8  | —  |
|                             | St. Christophers, —         | 171,006 | 7  | 16,037    | 4  | 5  | 154,969         | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, —      | 283,091 | 13 | 172,754   | 10 | 5  | 110,337         | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies, —      | West Indies in general, —   | 2,550   | 17 | 147,701   | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    | 145,150         | 13 | 7  |
|                             |                             | 8,125   | —  | 195,950   | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    | 187,825         | 3  | 5  |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |         | —  | 1,385,704 | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,385,704       | 8  | —  |
| Totals, —                   | 6,378,098                   | 19      | 1  | 9,650,789 | 17 | 10 | 2,274,977       | 15 | 7  | 5,547,668       | 14 | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                             |         |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 3,272,690       | 18 | 9  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

27

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1722, to CHRISTMAS, 1723: 10 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                    |         |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                          | s.      | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 29,877                      | 12      | 5  | 138,507   | 13 | 3  |                 |    |    | 108,630         |    | 10 |
| Canaries, —                 | 24,867                      | 8       | 7  | 29,064    | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    | 4,196           | 14 | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 84,970                      | 10      | 9  | 78,889    | 5  | 6  | 6,081           | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| East Country, —             | 109,356                     | 8       | 5  | 95,169    | 9  | 9  | 14,186          | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 968,570                     | 14      | 6  | 115,241   | 10 | 5  | 853,329         | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 70,203                      | 19      | 6  | 204,301   | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 134,097         | 15 | 11 |
| France, —                   | 54,755                      | 2       | 6  | 120,468   | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 65,713          | 13 | 10 |
| Germany, —                  | 517,300                     | 4       | 1  | 966,006   | 9  |    |                 |    |    | 448,706         | 4  | 11 |
| Holland, —                  | 569,994                     | 10      | 1  | 1,815,453 | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,245,459       | 5  | 10 |
| Ireland, —                  | 360,526                     | 16      | 11 | 553,945   | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 193,418         | 19 | 7  |
| Italy, —                    | 435,003                     | 9       | 4  | 115,693   | 5  | 6  | 319,310         | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 3,403                       | 9       |    | 66,266    | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 62,863          | 6  | 6  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 18,830                      | 11      | 4  | 10,614    | 10 | 8  | 8,216           |    | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal, —                 | 349,908                     | 16      | 9  | 864,528   |    |    |                 |    |    | 514,619         | 3  | 3  |
| Russia, —                   | 151,768                     | 19      | 10 | 56,696    | 16 | 9  | 95,072          | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 404,620                     | 13      | 7  | 458,598   | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 53,977          | 11 | 6  |
| Streights, —                | 99,132                      | 7       | 1  | 404,667   | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    | 305,534         | 18 | 8  |
| Sweden, —                   | 166,437                     | 19      | 1  | 31,150    | 16 | 6  | 135,287         | 2  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 419,238                     | 13      | 3  | 161,475   | 10 | 4  | 257,763         | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —                   | 50,938                      | 4       |    | 23,520    | 19 | 2  | 27,417          | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —                 | 422     | 8  | 493       | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 71              | 2  | 2  |
|                             | Guernsey, —                 | 11,590  |    | 21,386    | 15 |    |                 |    |    | 9,796           | 15 |    |
|                             | Jersey, —                   | 16,249  | 1  | 14,264    | 8  | 9  | 1,984           | 12 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                  | 234,693 | 14 | 26,275    | 5  | 11 | 208,418         | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —                | 262,803 | 4  | 82,804    | 4  | 6  | 179,998         | 19 | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —                 | 4,964   | 9  | 6,845     | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,881           | 4  | 9  |
|                             | Carolina, —                 | 78,103  | 19 | 42,246    | 16 | 5  | 35,857          | 2  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —             | 10,853  | 5  | 2,305     | 2  | 7  | 8,548           | 3  |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                  | 282,789 | 13 | 147,863   | 15 | 1  | 134,925         | 18 | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —               | 45,552  | 14 | 5,871     | 6  | 11 | 39,681          | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                    | 81,173  | 12 | 9,912     | 4  | 5  | 71,261          | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England, —              | 59,337  | 13 | 176,486   |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 117,148         | 6  | 9  |
|                             | New York, —                 | 27,992  | 5  | 53,013    | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 25,021          | 13 | 11 |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —             | 8,332   | 3  | 15,992    | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 7,660           | 15 | 7  |
|                             | St. Christophers, —         | 180,239 | 19 | 20,036    | 1  | 1  | 160,203         | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, —    | 287,997 | 6  | 123,853   | 2  | 1  | 164,144         | 4  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies,        | West Indies in general, —   | 16,860  | 18 | 154,675   | 11 | 2  |                 |    |    | 137,814         | 12 | 8  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies, —      | 6,013   | 5  | 181,320   | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 175,307         |    | 11 |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |         |    | 2,093,903 | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 2,093,903       | 12 | 5  |
| Totals, —                   | 6,505,676                   | 6       | 8  | 9,489,811 | 16 | 7  | 2,721,687       | 9  | 7  | 5,705,822       | 19 | 6  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                             |         |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 2,984,135       | 9  | 11 |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1723, to CHRISTMAS, 1724. 11 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  |                         | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                         | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | —                       | 47,181    | 18 | 1  | 216,368   | 2  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 169,186         | 4  | 6  |
| Canaries,                   | —                       | 35,415    | 13 | 8  | 33,894    | 18 | 9  | 1,520           | 14 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | —                       | 114,147   | —  | 9  | 57,114    | 6  | 5  | 57,032          | 14 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | —                       | 226,355   | 9  | —  | 114,012   | 10 | 9  | 112,342         | 18 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | —                       | 1,165,203 | 1  | 4  | 100,585   | 14 | 3  | 1,064,617       | 7  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | —                       | 62,710    | 13 | 9  | 187,688   | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 124,977         | 19 | 5  |
| France,                     | —                       | 50,393    | 16 | 5  | 348,144   | 4  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 297,750         | 8  | —  |
| Germany,                    | —                       | 860,864   | 2  | 10 | 957,812   | 12 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 96,948          | 9  | 4  |
| Holland,                    | —                       | 593,369   | 1  | —  | 1,772,315 | 17 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,178,946       | 16 | 5  |
| Ireland,                    | —                       | 367,889   | 16 | 1  | 468,257   | 9  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 100,367         | 13 | 2  |
| Italy,                      | —                       | 478,056   | 6  | 11 | 124,745   | 4  | 5  | 353,311         | 2  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | —                       | 5,896     | 8  | 1  | 51,422    | 3  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 45,525          | 15 | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | —                       | 19,846    | 8  | 2  | 12,624    | 13 | 7  | 7,221           | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                   | —                       | 388,517   | 17 | 6  | 666,781   | 8  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 278,263         | 11 | 1  |
| Russia,                     | —                       | 212,229   | 12 | 9  | 35,563    | 13 | 9  | 176,665         | 19 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | —                       | 374,040   | 6  | 3  | 494,179   | —  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 120,138         | 14 | 3  |
| Streights,                  | —                       | 103,376   | 19 | 1  | 610,911   | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 507,534         | 7  | 4  |
| Sweden,                     | —                       | 167,163   | 5  | 4  | 29,898    | 4  | 9  | 137,265         | —  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | —                       | 246,098   | 18 | 3  | 208,992   | 17 | 5  | 37,106          | —  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | —                       | 50,801    | 16 | 8  | 24,339    | 7  | 8  | 26,462          | 9  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 98        | 9  | 3  | 365       | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 266             | 14 | 9  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 11,443    | 15 | 5  | 21,676    | 6  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 10,232          | 11 | 3  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 10,856    | 9  | 5  | 10,668    | 9  | 10 | 187             | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 179,955   | 5  | 11 | 28,111    | 2  | 4  | 151,844         | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 371,420   | 12 | 5  | 126,720   | 17 | 8  | 244,699         | 14 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 5,677     | 17 | 5  | 7,249     | 10 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 1,571           | 13 | 3  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 90,504    | 8  | 6  | 37,839    | 17 | 7  | 52,664          | 10 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 6,469     | 10 | 10 | 1,497     | 18 | 7  | 4,971           | 12 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 355,342   | 9  | 6  | 185,718   | 12 | 7  | 169,623         | 16 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 27,976    | 9  | 1  | 3,492     | 3  | 2  | 24,484          | 5  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 77,593    | —  | 1  | 6,037     | 17 | 7  | 71,555          | 2  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,            | 69,585    | 6  | 1  | 168,507   | —  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 98,921          | 14 | 7  |
|                             | New York,               | 21,191    | 2  | 3  | 63,020    | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 41,828          | 18 | 6  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 4,057     | 2  | 1  | 30,324    | 16 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 26,267          | 14 | —  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 148,460   | 19 | 10 | 26,381    | 18 | 5  | 122,079         | 1  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 277,344   | 7  | 2  | 161,894   | 6  | 2  | 115,450         | 1  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 10,785    | 16 | 2  | 159,512   | 14 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 148,726         | 18 | —  |
| Spanish West Indies,        |                         | 156,083   | 9  | 1  | 46,049    | —  | 2  | 110,034         | 8  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         | —         | —  | —  | 1,542,636 | 6  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 1,542,636       | 6  | —  |
| Totals,                     |                         | 7,394,405 | 2  | 5  | 9,143,356 | 12 | 7  | 3,041,140       | 18 | 10 | 4,790,092       | 9  | —  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,748,951       | 10 | 2  |



# TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

29

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1724, to CHRISTMAS, 1725. 12 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 67,514                    | 4       | —  | 284,024    | 15        | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 216,510         | 11 | 10 |
| Canaries,                   | 45,360                    | 6       | 5  | 45,263     | 11        | 10 | 96              | 14      | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 106,909                   | 9       | 7  | 62,481     | 8         | 11 | 44,428          | —       | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 209,149                   | 3       | 11 | 105,029    | 8         | 4  | 104,119         | 15      | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 759,778                   | 12      | 3  | 93,795     | 12        | 1  | 665,983         | —       | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 72,610                    | 2       | 5  | 256,852    | 17        | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 184,242         | 14 | 8  |
| France,                     | 46,572                    | 13      | 1  | 389,916    | 8         | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 343,343         | 15 | 1  |
| Germany,                    | 759,969                   | 18      | 1  | 1,039,375  | 17        | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 279,405         | 19 | 5  |
| Greenland,                  | 4,262                     | 15      | 2  | 24         | 18        | 4  | 4,237           | 16      | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 563,684                   | 8       | 4  | 1,777,724  | 12        | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 1,214,040       | 3  | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 333,870                   | 18      | 5  | 474,836    | 13        | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 140,965         | 15 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 529,424                   | 14      | 11 | 151,952    | 19        | 2  | 377,471         | 15      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,049                     | 19      | 10 | 66,672     | 18        | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 62,622          | 18 | 10 |
| Newfoundland,               | 19,243                    | 5       | 11 | 22,528     | 2         | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 3,284           | 16 | 6  |
| Portugal,                   | 410,967                   | 15      | 9  | 780,992    | 9         | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 370,024         | 13 | 9  |
| Russia,                     | 250,315                   | 6       | 11 | 24,847     | 14        | 10 | 225,467         | 12      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 437,823                   | 19      | 5  | 636,192    | 17        | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 198,368         | 18 | —  |
| Streights,                  | 98,824                    | —       | 9  | 515,633    | 17        | —  | —               | —       | —  | 416,809         | 16 | 3  |
| Sweden,                     | 161,884                   | 12      | 7  | 38,324     | 15        | 8  | 123,559         | 16      | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 345,379                   | 17      | 11 | 252,317    | 9         | 1  | 93,062          | 8       | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 34,273                    | 3       | 11 | 18,614     | 6         | 11 | 15,658          | 17      | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,                 | 152     | 17 | 9          | 497       | 12 | 6               | —       | —  | 344             | 14 | 9  |
|                             | Guernsey,                 | 7,639   | 1  | 8          | 30,281    | 13 | 1               | —       | —  | 22,642          | 11 | 5  |
|                             | Jersey,                   | 9,472   | 9  | —          | 13,353    | 9  | 11              | —       | —  | 3,881           | —  | 11 |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                  | 217,452 | 16 | 9          | 35,873    | 8  | 3               | 181,579 | 8  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,                | 360,912 | —  | 2          | 107,008   | 1  | 4               | 253,903 | 18 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,                 | 4,829   | 12 | 2          | 7,213     | 14 | 9               | —       | —  | 2,384           | 2  | 7  |
|                             | Carolina,                 | 91,942  | 13 | 7          | 39,182    | 12 | 8               | 52,760  | —  | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,             | 11,343  | 17 | 7          | 2,410     | 17 | 1               | 8,933   | —  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                  | 449,408 | 17 | 4          | 182,883   | 18 | 4               | 266,524 | 19 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,               | 44,322  | 5  | —          | 3,385     | 16 | 1               | 40,936  | 8  | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                    | 86,646  | 11 | 10         | 7,412     | 5  | 4               | 79,234  | 6  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,              | 72,021  | 12 | 6          | 201,768   | —  | 4               | —       | —  | 129,746         | 7  | 10 |
|                             | New York,                 | 24,976  | 5  | 3          | 70,650    | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 45,674          | 2  | 9  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,             | 11,981  | 1  | 3          | 42,209    | 14 | 2               | —       | —  | 30,228          | 12 | 11 |
|                             | St. Christopher's,        | 200,442 | 4  | 1          | 19,982    | 5  | 3               | 180,459 | 18 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,      | 214,730 | 2  | 2          | 195,884   | 11 | 6               | 18,845  | 10 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general,   | 4,428   | 10 | —          | 239,603   | 6  | 8               | —       | —  | 235,174         | 16 | 8  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies,      | 20,136  | —  | 10         | 244,876   | 16 | 3               | —       | —  | 224,740         | 15 | 5  |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, | —       | —  | —          | 2,870,598 | 5  | 6               | —       | —  | 2,870,598       | 5  | 6  |
| Totals,                     | 7,094,708                 | 8       | 6  | 11,352,480 | 11        | 4  | 2,737,263       | 11      | 1  | 6,995,035       | 13 | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 4,257,772       | 2  | 10 |

H



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1725, to CHRISTMAS, 1726. 13 GEO. I.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 36,189                  | —       | 6  | 148,704   | 12      | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 112,515         | 11 | 9  |
| Canaries,                   | 30,761                  | 7       | 11 | 7,773     | 19      | 9  | 22,987          | 8       | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 104,210                 | 9       | 10 | 72,918    | 1       | 3  | 31,292          | 8       | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 157,154                 | 7       | 4  | 126,605   | 10      | 10 | 30,548          | 16      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 914,122                 | 13      | 7  | 74,802    | 3       | 9  | 839,320         | 9       | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 64,211                  | 9       | 10 | 247,683   | 19      | 7  | —               | —       | —  | 183,472         | 9  | 9  |
| France,                     | 29,647                  | 15      | 2  | 313,094   | 10      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 283,446         | 15 | 7  |
| Germany,                    | 661,230                 | 12      | 3  | 1,107,572 | —       | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 446,341         | 8  | 6  |
| Greenland,                  | —                       | —       | —  | 158       | 8       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 158             | 8  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 557,426                 | 12      | 6  | 1,677,186 | 15      | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 1,119,760       | 2  | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 332,604                 | 9       | 9  | 569,553   | 12      | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 236,949         | 2  | 7  |
| Italy,                      | 488,292                 | —       | 4  | 161,071   | 6       | 2  | 327,220         | 14      | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,497                   | 17      | 7  | 31,005    | 6       | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 27,507          | 8  | 10 |
| Newfoundland,               | 19,220                  | 4       | 11 | 14,133    | 15      | 10 | 5,086           | 9       | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                   | 231,369                 | 15      | 2  | 865,729   | 11      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 634,359         | 16 | 3  |
| Russia,                     | 235,869                 | 2       | 5  | 29,512    | 1       | 8  | 206,357         | —       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 451,397                 | 5       | 7  | 488,674   | 5       | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 37,276          | 19 | 7  |
| Streights,                  | 113,437                 | 7       | 10 | 452,087   | 3       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 338,649         | 15 | 2  |
| Sweden,                     | 177,093                 | 5       | 11 | 31,056    | 14      | 10 | 146,036         | 11      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 273,287                 | 9       | 5  | 253,743   | 13      | 8  | 19,543          | 15      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 66,302                  | 1       | 9  | 23,644    | 12      | 10 | 42,657          | 8       | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| M <sup>ies</sup> {          | Alderney,               | 226     | —  | 971       | 14      | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 745             | 14 | 3  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 10,107  | 14 | 3         | 19,157  | 9  | 11              | —       | —  | 9,049           | 15 | 8  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 9,493   | 8  | 10        | 13,506  | 16 | 8               | —       | —  | 4,013           | 7  | 10 |
| British Plantations {       | Antigua,                | 104,245 | 8  | 3         | 19,817  | —  | 10              | 84,428  | 7  | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 267,578 | 2  | 3         | 90,701  | 11 | 1               | 176,876 | 11 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 5,584   | 8  | 6         | 5,693   | 8  | 9               | —       | —  | 109             | —  | 3  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 93,453  | 1  | 9         | 43,934  | 10 | —               | 49,518  | 11 | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 9,479   | 13 | 6         | 1,599   | 15 | 11              | 7,879   | 17 | 7               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 476,870 | —  | 9         | 129,721 | 18 | 11              | 347,148 | 1  | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 37,969  | 14 | 3         | 2,719   | 18 | 1               | 35,249  | 16 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 41,864  | —  | 5         | 4,708   | —  | —               | 37,156  | —  | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,            | 63,816  | 4  | 8         | 200,882 | 9  | 5               | —       | —  | 137,066         | 4  | 9  |
|                             | New York,               | 38,307  | 17 | 10        | 84,866  | 16 | 4               | —       | —  | 46,558          | 18 | 6  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 5,960   | 2  | 5         | 37,634  | 17 | 8               | —       | —  | 31,674          | 15 | 3  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 193,984 | 6  | 1         | 18,793  | 12 | 10              | 175,190 | 13 | 3               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 324,767 | 16 | 4         | 185,981 | 18 | 8               | 138,785 | 17 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 929     | 14 | 9         | 121,466 | 18 | 10              | —       | —  | 120,537         | 4  | 1  |
| Spanish West Indies,        | 45,902                  | 8       | 6  | 13,969    | 2       | 9  | 31,933          | 5       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                       | —       | —  | 1,713,891 | 4       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 1,713,891       | 4  | —  |
| Totals,                     | 6,677,865               | 13      | 4  | 9,406,731 | 10      | 10 | 2,755,218       | 5       | 10 | 5,484,084       | 3  | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 2,728,865       | 17 | 6  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

31

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1726, to CHRISTMAS, 1727. 1 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |         |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 38,690                    | 11      | 1  | 138,607   | 14      | 6  |                 |         |    | 99,917          | 3       | 5  |
| Canaries, —                 | 13,582                    | 16      | 6  | 16,514    | 2       | 4  |                 |         |    | 2,931           | 5       | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 93,865                    | 10      | 3  | 69,135    | 18      | 10 | 24,729          | 11      | 5  |                 |         |    |
| East Country, —             | 177,778                   | 18      | 3  | 106,818   | 7       | 2  | 70,960          | 11      | 1  |                 |         |    |
| East India, —               | 1,125,829                 | 14      | 4  | 97,808    | 11      | 11 | 1,028,021       | 2       | 5  |                 |         |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 85,829                    | 4       |    | 190,978   | 10      | 9  |                 |         |    | 105,149         | 6       | 9  |
| France, —                   | 42,943                    | 9       | 2  | 190,366   | 5       | 2  |                 |         |    | 147,422         | 16      |    |
| Germany, —                  | 654,458                   | 1       | 11 | 1,087,251 | 18      | 10 |                 |         |    | 432,793         | 16      | 11 |
| Greenland, —                |                           |         |    | 138       | 12      |    |                 |         |    | 138             | 12      |    |
| Holland, —                  | 540,074                   | 9       | 7  | 1,748,957 | 7       | 9  |                 |         |    | 1,208,882       | 18      | 2  |
| Ireland, —                  | 307,038                   | 16      | 6  | 436,012   |         | 9  |                 |         |    | 128,973         | 4       | 3  |
| Italy, —                    | 459,377                   | 10      | 2  | 133,588   | 11      | 10 | 325,788         | 18      | 4  |                 |         |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 2,834                     | 7       | 6  | 30,890    | 13      | 9  |                 |         |    | 28,056          | 6       | 3  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 39,973                    | 6       | 4  | 10,986    | 19      | 2  | 28,986          | 7       | 2  |                 |         |    |
| Portugal, —                 | 399,774                   | 5       | 4  | 792,817   | 15      | 4  |                 |         |    | 393,043         | 10      |    |
| Russia, —                   | 144,450                   | 10      | 9  | 21,882    | 19      | 11 | 122,567         | 10      | 10 |                 |         |    |
| Spain, —                    | 240,608                   | 1       | 2  | 464,936   | 13      | 5  |                 |         |    | 224,328         | 12      | 3  |
| Streights, —                | 118,512                   | 7       | 3  | 499,529   | 8       | 6  |                 |         |    | 381,017         | 1       | 3  |
| Sweden, —                   | 119,028                   | 17      |    | 50,721    | 12      | 3  | 68,307          | 4       | 9  |                 |         |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 384,565                   | 12      | 9  | 250,665   | 10      | 10 | 133,900         | 1       | 11 |                 |         |    |
| Venice, —                   | 50,229                    | 1       | 11 | 17,429    | 9       | 8  | 32,799          | 12      | 3  |                 |         |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —               | 527     | 13 | 11        | 208     | 5  | 7               | 319     | 8  | 4               |         |    |
|                             | Guernsey, —               | 11,170  | 2  | 9         | 26,098  | 7  | 9               |         |    |                 | 14,928  | 5  |
|                             | Jersey, —                 | 11,382  | 14 | 9         | 13,836  | 16 | 2               |         |    |                 | 2,454   | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                | 161,013 | 19 | 6         | 28,261  | 12 | 4               | 132,752 | 7  | 2               |         |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —              | 253,651 | 7  | 1         | 73,184  | 2  | 8               | 180,467 | 4  | 5               |         |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —               | 1,780   | 7  | 3         | 2,388   | 15 | 3               |         |    |                 | 608     | 8  |
|                             | Carolina, —               | 96,055  |    | 10        | 23,254  | 8  | 11              | 72,800  | 11 | 11              |         |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —           | 8,632   | 5  | 4         | 1,756   | 2  |                 | 6,876   | 3  | 4               |         |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                | 315,174 | 5  | 9         | 107,218 |    | 5               | 207,956 | 5  | 4               |         |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —             | 48,216  | 17 |           | 5,660   | 6  | 3               | 42,556  | 10 | 9               |         |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                  | 44,186  | 4  | 6         | 6,116   | 18 |                 | 38,069  | 6  | 6               |         |    |
|                             | New England, —            | 75,052  | 3  | 1         | 187,277 | 9  | 11              |         |    |                 | 112,225 | 6  |
|                             | New York, —               | 31,617  | 8  | 1         | 67,452  | 4  | 9               |         |    |                 | 35,834  | 16 |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —           | 12,823  | 5  | 9         | 31,979  | 10 | 7               |         |    |                 | 19,156  | 4  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 217,271 |    | 6         | 26,474  | 12 | 8               | 190,796 | 7  | 10              |         |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, —  | 421,588 | 2  | 6         | 192,965 | 6  | 10              | 228,622 | 15 | 8               |         |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, — | 7,269   | 3  | 2         | 124,679 | 17 | 1               |         |    |                 | 117,410 | 13 |
| Spanish West Indies, —      | 42,050                    | 10      | 8  | 306       | 16      | 5  | 41,743          | 14      | 3  |                 |         |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |                           |         |    | 2,277,885 |         |    |                 |         |    | 2,277,885       |         |    |
| Totals —                    | 6,798,908                 | 4       | 2  | 9,553,043 | 18      | 3  | 2,979,021       | 15      | 8  | 5,733,157       | 9       | 9  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 2,754,135       | 14      | 1  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1727, to CHRISTMAS, 1728. 2 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excefs. |         |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 22,443                    | 13      | 1  | 187,403    | 15        | 7  |                 |         |    | 164,960         | 2  | 6  |
| Canaries,                   | 25,332                    | 5       | 11 | 37,662     | 2         | 5  |                 |         |    | 12,329          | 16 | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 117,278                   | 2       | 1  | 55,214     | 13        |    | 62,063          | 9       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 272,896                   | 8       |    | 154,293    | 3         |    | 118,603         | 5       |    |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 869,474                   | 16      | 9  | 115,784    | 2         | 6  | 753,690         | 14      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 115,792                   | 5       | 6  | 194,666    | 6         | 1  |                 |         |    | 78,874          |    | 7  |
| France,                     | 56,133                    |         | 8  | 185,582    |           | 1  |                 |         |    | 129,448         | 19 | 5  |
| Germany,                    | 642,449                   | 6       | 4  | 1,336,163  | 5         | 2  |                 |         |    | 693,713         | 18 | 10 |
| Holland,                    | 639,229                   | 2       | 5  | 2,206,457  | 18        | 2  |                 |         |    | 1,567,228       | 15 | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 318,147                   | 7       | 8  | 475,762    | 12        | 11 |                 |         |    | 157,615         | 5  | 3  |
| Italy,                      | 411,558                   | 3       | 7  | 123,841    | 13        | 2  | 287,716         | 10      | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 1,416                     | 17      | 9  | 36,636     | 13        |    |                 |         |    | 35,219          | 15 | 3  |
| Newfoundland,               | 37,972                    | 7       | 7  | 14,202     | 3         | 8  | 23,770          | 3       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 495,676                   | 19      | 6  | 898,899    | 7         | 4  |                 |         |    | 403,222         | 7  | 10 |
| Russia,                     | 232,702                   | 18      | 7  | 25,867     | 14        | 10 | 206,835         | 3       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 492,084                   | 1       | 8  | 673,303    | 9         |    |                 |         |    | 181,219         | 7  | 4  |
| Streights,                  | 157,352                   | 8       | 2  | 644,897    |           | 9  |                 |         |    | 487,544         | 12 | 7  |
| Sweden,                     | 167,114                   | 9       | 9  | 25,928     | 13        | 11 | 141,185         | 15      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 302,772                   | 19      | 2  | 188,459    | 11        | 7  | 114,313         | 7       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 30,170                    | 4       | 1  | 18,585     | 10        | 9  | 11,584          | 13      | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,                 | 1,327   | 5  | 8          | 660       | 14 | 1               | 666     | 11 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Guernsey,                 | 10,146  | 2  | 1          | 25,406    | 13 | 11              |         |    | 15,260          | 11 | 10 |
|                             | Jersey,                   | 12,613  | 10 | 7          | 19,618    | 18 | 9               |         |    | 7,005           | 8  | 2  |
|                             | Antigua,                  | 282,719 | 14 | 9          | 37,258    | 12 | 2               | 245,461 | 2  | 7               |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Barbadoes,                | 356,975 | 18 | 2          | 89,376    | 12 | 11              | 267,599 | 5  | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,                 | 2,316   | 12 | 3          | 2,388     | 5  | 4               |         |    | 71              | 13 | 1  |
|                             | Carolina,                 | 91,175  | 18 | 11         | 33,067    | 3  | 1               | 58,108  | 15 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,             | 13,206  | 3  | 1          | 2,571     | 13 | 4               | 10,634  | 9  | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                  | 464,677 |    | 3          | 152,682   | 9  | 3               | 311,994 | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,               | 74,429  |    |            | 7,335     |    | 2               | 67,093  | 19 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                    | 72,936  | 12 | 1          | 6,002     | 11 | 6               | 66,934  |    | 7               |    |    |
|                             | New England,              | 64,689  | 1  | 2          | 194,590   | 19 | 1               |         |    | 129,901         | 17 | 11 |
|                             | New Providence, —         | 1,138   | 6  |            |           |    | 1,138           | 6       |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | New York,                 | 21,141  | 18 | 6          | 81,634    | 8  | 7               |         |    | 60,492          | 10 | 1  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,             | 15,230  | 14 | 6          | 37,478    | 19 | 11              |         |    | 22,248          | 5  | 5  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 246,285 | 14 | 8          | 37,996    | 13 | 6               | 208,289 | 1  | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,    | 413,089 | 9  | 9          | 171,092   | 8  | 2               | 241,997 | 1  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general,   | 8,036   |    | 3          | 197,738   | 2  | 5               |         |    | 189,702         | 2  | 2  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies, —    | 9,166   |    | 10         | 10,704    | 11 | 8               |         |    | 1,538           | 10 | 10 |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, |         |    |            | 2,924,166 | 7  | 2               |         |    | 2,924,166       | 7  | 2  |
| Totals,                     | 7,569,299                 | 1       | 9  | 11,631,383 | 1         | 11 | 3,199,680       | 8       | 4  | 7,261,764       | 8  | 6  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 4,062,084       |    | 2  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN

33

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1728, to CHRISTMAS, 1729. 3 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 49,355                  | 11      | 5  | 253,380    | 2  | 5  |                 |    |    | 204,024         | 11 |    |
| Canaries,                   | 33,860                  | 13      | 9  | 38,089     | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    | 4,228           | 16 | 7  |
| Denmark and Norway          | 104,651                 | 18      | 4  | 46,684     | 3  | 7  | 57,967          | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 392,882                 | 18      | 11 | 138,434    |    | 10 | 254,448         | 18 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 972,033                 | 16      | 11 | 138,287    | 10 | 7  | 833,746         | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 104,508                 | 16      | 2  | 239,416    | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 134,907         | 6  | 10 |
| France,                     | 47,224                  | 13      | 6  | 159,154    | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 111,929         | 15 |    |
| Germany,                    | 689,249                 | 8       | 7  | 1,218,556  | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 529,306         | 14 | 4  |
| Greenland,                  |                         |         |    | 154        | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    | 154             | 11 | 7  |
| Holland,                    | 654,122                 | 12      | 10 | 1,819,844  | 15 |    |                 |    |    | 1,165,722       | 2  | 2  |
| Ireland,                    | 287,648                 | 2       | 10 | 517,198    | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 229,549         | 19 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 385,510                 | 3       | 1  | 116,427    | 5  | 10 | 269,082         | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,529                   | 2       | 7  | 27,467     | 2  | 7  |                 |    |    | 23,938          |    |    |
| Newfoundland,               | 46,889                  | 15      | 6  | 15,462     |    | 1  | 31,427          | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 441,527                 |         | 3  | 996,149    | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    | 554,622         | 7  | 6  |
| Russia,                     | 156,381                 |         | 5  | 35,092     | 7  | 7  | 121,288         | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 464,670                 | 10      | 1  | 757,390    | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    | 292,720         | 9  |    |
| Streights,                  | 117,426                 | 4       | 7  | 457,599    | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 340,172         | 19 | 8  |
| Sweden,                     | 178,307                 | 17      | 11 | 26,238     | 19 | 9  | 152,068         | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 225,237                 | 8       |    | 179,117    | 2  | 2  | 46,120          | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 59,738                  |         |    | 18,025     | 16 | 6  | 41,712          | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 202     | 8  | 485        | 10 |    |                 |    |    | 283             | 2  |    |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 8,982   | 2  | 20,590     | 19 | 3  |                 |    |    | 11,608          | 16 | 4  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 6,866   | 19 | 15,828     | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 8,961           | 15 | 9  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 299,530 | 15 | 48,610     | 6  |    | 250,920         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 241,501 | 10 | 97,914     | 3  | 5  | 143,587         | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 1,953   | 18 | 3,933      |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,979           | 1  | 3  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 113,329 | 4  | 58,366     | 5  | 7  | 54,962          | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 10,610  | 19 | 1,941      | 19 | 7  | 8,669           |    | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 570,110 | 13 | 180,528    | 5  | 5  | 389,582         | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 52,714  | 17 | 3,372      | 6  | 10 | 49,342          | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 102,747 | 16 | 16,187     | 2  | 10 | 86,560          | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 52,512  |    | 161,102    | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    | 108,590         | 17 | 2  |
|                             | New York,               | 15,833  | 18 | 64,760     | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    | 48,926          | 17 | 2  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 7,434   | 16 | 39,799     | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 22,364          | 14 | 9  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 248,817 | 10 | 29,934     | 5  | 8  | 218,883         | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 386,174 | 18 | 108,931    |    | 7  | 277,243         | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 5,515   | 15 | 192,193    | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 186,677         | 16 | 2  |
| Spanish West Indies,        | 1,024                   | 7       | 10 | 7,273      | 6  |    |                 |    |    | 6,248           | 18 | 2  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 3,235,847  | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    | 3,235,847       | 17 | 10 |
| Totals,                     | 7,540,620               | 10      | 5  | 11,475,771 | 16 | 8  | 3,287,616       | 3  | 1  | 7,222,767       | 9  | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 3,935,151       | 6  | 3  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1729, to CHRISTMAS, 1730. 4 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 57,081                    | 18      | 10 | 260,690    | 2       | 7  | —               | —       | —  | 203,608         | 3  | 9  |
| Canaries, —                 | 22,738                    | 19      | 6  | 33,565     | 15      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 10,826          | 16 | —  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 95,715                    | 10      | 3  | 51,494     | 12      | 7  | 44,220          | 17      | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country, —             | 190,540                   | 19      | 8  | 136,935    | 16      | 9  | 53,605          | 2       | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| East India, —               | 1,059,759                 | 18      | 11 | 135,484    | 1       | 1  | 924,275         | 17      | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders, —                 | 100,213                   | 9       | 7  | 278,717    | 9       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 178,503         | 19 | 6  |
| France, —                   | 40,834                    | 12      | 2  | 290,505    | 9       | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 249,670         | 17 | 6  |
| Germany, —                  | 831,390                   | 11      | 8  | 1,092,490  | 9       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 261,099         | 17 | 5  |
| Greenland, —                | —                         | —       | —  | 462        | 10      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 462             | 10 | 9  |
| Holland, —                  | 568,102                   | 15      | 11 | 1,766,526  | 15      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 1,198,423       | 19 | 7  |
| Ireland, —                  | 294,156                   | 4       | 4  | 532,698    | 19      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 238,542         | 15 | 11 |
| Italy, —                    | 490,694                   | —       | 3  | 50,739     | 8       | —  | 439,954         | 12      | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras, —                 | 6,365                     | 7       | 2  | 40,831     | 5       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 34,465          | 18 | 1  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 28,954                    | 12      | 6  | 21,725     | 3       | 9  | 7,229           | 8       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal, —                 | 228,118                   | 9       | 6  | 1,015,754  | 15      | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 787,636         | 5  | 9  |
| Russia, —                   | 258,802                   | 1       | 6  | 46,275     | 7       | 5  | 212,526         | 14      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain, —                    | 518,972                   | 6       | 8  | 777,949    | 6       | 11 | —               | —       | —  | 258,977         | —  | 3  |
| Streights, —                | 136,488                   | 5       | 3  | 494,735    | 14      | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 358,247         | 9  | —  |
| Sweden, —                   | 191,022                   | 15      | 7  | 15,271     | 11      | 11 | 175,751         | 3       | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey, —                   | 291,786                   | 17      | 1  | 174,103    | 13      | 2  | 117,683         | 3       | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice, —                   | 57,916                    | 14      | —  | 12,928     | 1       | —  | 44,988          | 13      | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —               | 77      | 14 | 8          | 501     | 12 | —               | —       | —  | 423             | 17 | 4  |
|                             | Guernsey, —               | 8,660   | —  | 4          | 17,689  | —  | —               | —       | —  | 9,028           | 19 | 8  |
|                             | Jersey, —                 | 10,393  | 7  | 9          | 19,878  | 19 | 2               | —       | —  | 9,485           | 11 | 5  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                | 268,801 | 9  | 3          | 32,582  | 11 | 4               | 236,218 | 17 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes, —              | 368,326 | 18 | 9          | 118,240 | 3  | 5               | 250,086 | 15 | 4               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas, —               | 329     | 11 | 4          | 68      | 10 | —               | 261     | 1  | 4               | —  | —  |
|                             | Carolina, —               | 151,739 | 17 | 6          | 64,785  | 11 | 5               | 86,954  | 6  | 1               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —           | 12,466  | 4  | 11         | 2,315   | 3  | 9               | 10,151  | 1  | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica, —                | 533,517 | 19 | 8          | 155,566 | 10 | 8               | 377,951 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat, —             | 65,599  | 14 | 2          | 3,755   | 15 | 3               | 61,843  | 18 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis, —                  | 87,229  | 18 | 11         | 7,655   | 17 | 2               | 79,574  | 1  | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England, —            | 54,701  | 5  | 10         | 208,196 | 5  | 5               | —       | —  | 153,494         | 19 | 7  |
|                             | New Providence, —         | 226     | 10 | 2          | —       | —  | —               | 226     | 10 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York, —               | 8,740   | 11 | 3          | 64,356  | 16 | 6               | —       | —  | 55,616          | 5  | 3  |
|                             | Nova Scotia, —            | 176     | 6  | 9          | —       | —  | —               | 176     | 6  | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —           | 10,582  | 1  | 4          | 48,592  | 7  | 5               | —       | —  | 38,010          | 6  | 1  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 248,135 | 16 | 3          | 30,723  | 6  | 4               | 217,412 | 9  | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, —  | 346,823 | 2  | 3          | 150,931 | 6  | 5               | 195,891 | 15 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, — | 7,877   | 12 | 2          | 147,260 | 19 | 5               | —       | —  | 139,383         | 7  | 3  |
| Spanish West Indies, —      | 125,956                   | 15      | 7  | 245,995    | 4       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 120,038         | 8  | 6  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — | —                         | —       | —  | 3,425,153  | 6       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 3,425,153       | 6  | 3  |
| Totals, —                   | 7,780,019                 | 9       | 2  | 11,974,135 | 14      | 11 | 3,536,984       | 8       | 3  | 7,731,100       | 14 | —  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

4,194,116 5 9



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

35

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1730, to CHRISTMAS, 1731. 5 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 29,339                  | 11      | —  | 206,103    | 4       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 176,763         | 13 | 3  |
| Canaries,                   | 34,517                  | —       | 11 | 30,117     | 3       | 9  | 4,399           | 17      | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 95,809                  | 4       | 10 | 75,001     | 16      | 10 | 20,807          | 8       | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 166,035                 | 5       | 3  | 124,684    | 17      | 5  | 41,350          | 7       | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 825,373                 | 8       | 5  | 159,132    | 4       | 8  | 666,241         | 3       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 119,232                 | 10      | —  | 273,572    | 9       | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 154,339         | 19 | 10 |
| France,                     | 45,024                  | 13      | —  | 230,622    | 3       | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 185,597         | 19 | 4  |
| Germany,                    | 642,209                 | 5       | 6  | 960,858    | 4       | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 318,648         | 19 | 4  |
| Greenland,                  | 11,103                  | 3       | 4  | 140        | 2       | —  | 10,963          | 1       | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 500,046                 | 10      | 8  | 1,657,695  | 1       | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 1,157,648       | 10 | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 308,939                 | 2       | 4  | 618,684    | 6       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 309,745         | 3  | 8  |
| Italy,                      | 387,050                 | 3       | 3  | 72,586     | 1       | 10 | 314,464         | 1       | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,248                   | 18      | 8  | 13,007     | 13      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 8,758           | 14 | 10 |
| Newfoundland,               | 31,873                  | 17      | 3  | 18,987     | 3       | 6  | 12,386          | 13      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                   | 363,873                 | 8       | 6  | 903,349    | —       | 11 | —               | —       | —  | 539,475         | 12 | 5  |
| Russia,                     | 174,013                 | 3       | 4  | 44,464     | 4       | 4  | 129,548         | 19      | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 445,243                 | 5       | 6  | 620,736    | 3       | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 175,492         | 18 | 2  |
| Streights,                  | 125,237                 | 6       | 5  | 645,558    | 1       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 520,320         | 14 | 8  |
| Sweden,                     | 207,713                 | 11      | 11 | 21,152     | 12      | 10 | 186,560         | 19      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 280,355                 | —       | 2  | 210,580    | 10      | 5  | 69,774          | 9       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 36,243                  | 1       | —  | 14,409     | 9       | 4  | 21,833          | 11      | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| M <sup>es</sup>             | Alderney,               | 352     | 4  | 8          | 536     | 18 | 3               | —       | —  | 184             | 13 | 7  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 14,661  | 2  | 11         | 33,545  | 3  | 1               | —       | —  | 18,884          | —  | 2  |
| British Plantations         | Jersey,                 | 12,365  | 9  | 2          | 15,028  | 11 | 6               | —       | —  | 2,663           | 2  | 4  |
|                             | Antigua,                | 197,907 | 3  | 3          | 28,752  | 7  | 5               | 169,154 | 15 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 218,628 | 19 | 3          | 66,775  | 6  | 7               | 151,853 | 12 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 542     | 10 | —          | 1,492   | 1  | 1               | —       | —  | 949             | 11 | 1  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 159,771 | 16 | 5          | 71,145  | 19 | 9               | 88,625  | 16 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 13,980  | 3  | 5          | 2,876   | 1  | 2               | 11,104  | 2  | 3               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 538,604 | 7  | —          | 121,882 | 6  | 4               | 416,722 | —  | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 48,987  | 10 | 11         | 1,525   | 4  | 5               | 47,462  | 6  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 41,068  | 9  | 2          | 4,872   | 9  | 9               | 36,195  | 19 | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,            | 49,048  | 10 | 5          | 183,467 | 5  | 4               | —       | —  | 134,418         | 14 | 11 |
|                             | New Providence,         | 703     | 5  | 6          | 706     | 10 | 3               | —       | —  | 3               | 4  | 9  |
|                             | New York,               | 20,756  | 1  | 11         | 66,116  | 17 | 3               | —       | —  | 45,360          | 15 | 4  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 12,786  | 11 | 6          | 44,260  | 16 | 1               | —       | —  | 31,474          | 4  | 7  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 265,385 | —  | 10         | 22,547  | 7  | —               | 242,837 | 13 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 408,502 | 14 | 1          | 171,278 | 1  | 5               | 237,224 | 12 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 6,607   | 16 | 3          | 121,276 | 14 | 1               | —       | —  | 114,768         | 17 | 10 |
| Spanish West Indies,        | 147,958                 | 16      | —  | 2,949      | 7       | 6  | 145,009         | 8       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                       | —       | —  | 3,304,902  | 6       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 3,304,902       | 6  | 6  |
| Totals,                     | 6,991,500               | 3       | 11 | 11,167,380 | 10      | 6  | 3,024,521       | 1       | 9  | 7,200,401       | 8  | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 4,175,880       | 6  | 7  |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1731, to CHRISTMAS, 1732. 6 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 50,423                    | 13      | 4  | 203,923    | 3         | 4  |                 |         |    | 153,499         | 10 |    |
| Canaries,                   | 20,381                    | 1       | 6  | 34,276     |           | 4  |                 |         |    | 13,894          | 18 | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 95,638                    | 18      | 6  | 55,023     | 1         | 3  | 40,615          | 17      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 241,745                   | 10      | 1  | 142,414    | 15        | 8  | 99,330          | 14      | 5  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 981,332                   | 11      | 1  | 159,099    | 2         | 6  | 822,233         | 8       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 124,902                   | 19      | 10 | 269,838    | 3         | 9  |                 |         |    | 144,935         | 3  | 11 |
| France,                     | 40,924                    |         | 4  | 305,485    | 15        | 7  |                 |         |    | 264,561         | 15 | 3  |
| Germany,                    | 761,484                   | 9       | 1  | 1,052,977  | 16        | 4  |                 |         |    | 291,493         | 7  | 3  |
| Greenland,                  |                           |         |    | 285        | 11        | 8  |                 |         |    | 285             | 11 | 8  |
| Holland,                    | 523,053                   | 10      | 10 | 1,900,889  | 10        | 5  |                 |         |    | 1,377,835       | 19 | 7  |
| Ireland,                    | 294,484                   | 9       | 9  | 614,754    | 5         | 2  |                 |         |    | 320,269         | 15 | 5  |
| Italy,                      | 399,253                   | 9       | 5  | 94,469     | 8         | 10 | 304,784         |         | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 1,607                     | 19      | 4  | 8,021      | 7         | 6  |                 |         |    | 6,413           | 8  | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 56,281                    | 14      | 5  | 27,693     | 6         | 4  | 28,588          | 8       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 295,123                   | 5       | 9  | 1,022,054  | 5         | 8  |                 |         |    | 726,930         | 19 | 11 |
| Russia,                     | 291,898                   | 6       | 6  | 49,657     | 8         | 10 | 242,240         | 17      | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 494,289                   | 9       | 8  | 822,592    | 2         | 1  |                 |         |    | 328,302         | 12 | 5  |
| Streights,                  | 151,977                   | 10      | 11 | 673,823    | 1         | 9  |                 |         |    | 521,845         | 10 | 10 |
| Sweden,                     | 165,337                   | 7       | 4  | 19,310     | 8         | 6  | 146,026         | 18      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 118,385                   | 17      | 7  | 221,858    | 19        | 7  |                 |         |    | 103,473         | 2  | 7  |
| Venice,                     | 45,984                    | 9       | 7  | 19,442     | 13        | 3  | 26,541          | 16      | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Mes                         | Alderney,                 | 94      | 6  | 11         | 770       | 4  |                 |         |    | 675             | 17 | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey,                 | 16,912  | 12 | 1          | 30,232    | 10 | 10              |         |    | 13,319          | 18 | 9  |
|                             | Jersey,                   | 11,423  | 15 | 5          | 20,615    | 13 | 4               |         |    | 9,191           | 17 | 11 |
|                             | Antigua,                  | 202,660 | 8  | 5          | 22,376    | 3  | 4               | 180,284 | 5  | 1               |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Barbadoes,                | 157,821 | 12 | 7          | 60,191    | 6  | 9               | 97,630  | 5  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,                 | 103     | 16 | 8          | 325       | 8  | 4               |         |    | 221             | 11 | 8  |
|                             | Carolina,                 | 126,207 | 8  | 4          | 58,298    | 4  | 9               | 67,909  | 3  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                  |         |    |            | 828       | 19 |                 |         |    | 828             | 19 |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,             | 12,565  | 14 | 9          | 3,350     | 12 | 3               | 9,215   | 2  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                  | 515,766 | 13 | 6          | 132,780   | 5  | 9               | 382,986 | 7  | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,               | 69,333  | 3  | 5          | 2,075     | 18 | 11              | 67,257  | 4  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                    | 79,873  | 6  | 3          | 4,666     | 9  | 8               | 75,206  | 16 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | New England,              | 64,095  | 5  | 1          | 216,600   | 14 | 11              |         |    | 152,505         | 9  | 10 |
|                             | New Providence,           | 429     | 12 | 11         |           |    |                 | 429     | 12 | 11              |    |    |
|                             | New York,                 | 9,411   | 6  | 8          | 65,540    | 17 | 4               |         |    | 56,129          | 10 | 8  |
|                             | Pensylvania,              | 8,524   | 12 | 6          | 41,698    | 13 | 7               |         |    | 33,174          | 1  | 1  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,        | 290,004 | 19 | 10         | 18,024    | 13 | 4               | 271,980 | 6  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,    | 310,799 | 11 | 6          | 148,289   | 3  | 8               | 162,510 | 7  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general,   | 5,831   | 14 | 11         | 120,275   | 13 | 7               |         |    | 114,443         | 18 | 8  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies,      | 51,543  | 8  | 5          | 225,960   | 4  | 1               |         |    | 174,416         | 15 | 8  |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, |         |    |            | 2,915,866 | 7  | 3               |         |    | 2,915,866       | 7  | 3  |
| Totals,                     | 7,087,914                 | 5       |    | 11,786,658 | 13        |    | 3,025,771       | 14      | 10 | 7,724,516       | 2  | 10 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 4,698,744       | 8  |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

37

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1732, to CHRISTMAS, 1733. 7 GEO. II.

| Countries.                |                           | Imports.  |        |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |        |    | Exports Excess.             |    |    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|--------|----|-----------------------------|----|----|
|                           |                           | £.        | s.     | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s.     | d. | £.                          | s. | d. |
| Africa,                   |                           | 57,635    | 6      | 3  | 128,787    | 14 | 9  |                 |        |    | 71,152                      | 8  | 6  |
| Canaries,                 |                           | 25,006    | 15     | 9  | 26,834     | 5  | 5  |                 |        |    | 1,827                       | 9  | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway,       |                           | 93,523    | 6      | 4  | 57,488     | 12 | 4  | 36,034          | 14     |    |                             |    |    |
| East Country,             |                           | 202,912   | 6      | 2  | 118,445    | 5  | 11 | 84,467          |        | 3  |                             |    |    |
| East India,               |                           | 1,106,884 | 18     | 11 | 132,435    |    | 10 | 974,449         | 18     | 1  |                             |    |    |
| Flanders,                 |                           | 166,990   | 11     | 7  | 210,336    | 6  |    |                 |        |    | 43,345                      | 14 | 5  |
| France,                   |                           | 35,863    | 3      | 9  | 211,897    | 19 | 9  |                 |        |    | 176,034                     | 16 |    |
| Germany,                  |                           | 763,107   | 14     | 7  | 1,083,157  | 15 | 9  |                 |        |    | 320,050                     | 1  | 2  |
| Holland,                  |                           | 512,026   | 19     | 8  | 2,066,075  | 14 | 2  |                 |        |    | 1,554,048                   | 14 | 6  |
| Ireland,                  |                           | 386,105   | 16     | 11 | 595,251    | 6  | 3  |                 |        |    | 209,145                     | 9  | 4  |
| Italy,                    |                           | 495,036   | 8      |    | 164,909    | 19 | 11 | 330,126         | 8      | 1  |                             |    |    |
| Madeiras,                 |                           | 4,245     |        | 4  | 11,703     | 1  | 1  |                 |        |    | 7,458                       |    | 9  |
| Newfoundland,             |                           | 29,751    | 4      | 2  | 30,564     | 5  | 1  |                 |        |    | 813                         |    | 11 |
| Portugal,                 |                           | 300,057   | 17     | 9  | 1,141,773  | 12 | 4  |                 |        |    | 841,715                     | 14 | 7  |
| Ruffia,                   |                           | 314,134   | 2      | 9  | 42,355     | 13 | 2  | 271,778         | 9      | 7  |                             |    |    |
| Spain,                    |                           | 445,980   | 12     | 6  | 820,052    | 18 | 7  |                 |        |    | 374,072                     | 6  | 1  |
| Streights,                |                           | 186,565   | 1      | 7  | 796,253    | 4  | 3  |                 |        |    | 609,688                     | 2  | 8  |
| Sweden,                   |                           | 176,021   | 12     | 1  | 21,551     | 2  | 4  | 154,470         | 9      | 9  |                             |    |    |
| Turkey,                   |                           | 320,425   | 11     | 10 | 183,817    | 17 | 6  | 136,607         | 14     | 4  |                             |    |    |
| Venice,                   |                           | 61,860    | 16     | 8  | 13,271     | 7  | 6  | 48,589          | 9      | 2  |                             |    |    |
| Isles                     | { Alderney,               | 95        | 3      | 10 | 778        | 7  | 2  |                 |        |    | 683                         | 3  | 4  |
|                           | { Guernsey,               | 11,218    | 15     | 6  | 31,086     | 19 | 6  |                 |        |    | 19,868                      | 4  |    |
|                           | { Jersey,                 | 9,665     | 9      | 5  | 30,975     | 7  | 6  |                 |        |    | 21,309                      | 18 | 1  |
| British Plantations       | { Antigua,                | 290,959   | 13     | 2  | 22,451     | 15 | 3  | 268,507         | 17     | 11 |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Barbadoes,              | 254,944   | 8      | 6  | 55,765     | 17 | 8  | 199,178         | 5      | 10 |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Bermudas,               | 527       | 16     | 3  |            |    |    | 527             | 16     | 3  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Carolina,               | 177,845   | 18     | 6  | 70,466     | 10 | 5  | 107,379         | 8      | 1  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Georgia,                | 203       | 2      | 6  | 1,695      | 1  | 9  |                 |        |    | 1,491                       | 19 | 3  |
|                           | { Hudson's Bay,           | 11,097    | 1      | 3  | 3,110      | 9  | 9  | 7,986           | 11     | 6  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Jamaica,                | 572,270   | 10     | 1  | 130,211    | 1  | 9  | 442,059         | 8      | 4  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Montserrat,             | 69,772    | 5      | 7  | 4,217      | 10 | 11 | 65,554          | 14     | 8  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Nevis,                  | 92,741    | 13     | 6  | 3,463      | 15 | 1  | 89,277          | 18     | 5  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { New England,            | 61,983    | 13     | 3  | 184,570    | 13 |    |                 |        |    | 122,586                     | 19 | 9  |
|                           | { New Providence,         |           |        |    | 30         | 5  |    |                 |        |    | 30                          | 5  |    |
|                           | { New York,               | 11,626    | 17     | 4  | 65,417     | 13 |    |                 |        |    | 53,790                      | 15 | 8  |
|                           | { Pennsylvania,           | 14,776    | 19     | 4  | 40,565     | 8  | 1  |                 |        |    | 25,788                      | 8  | 9  |
|                           | { St. Christopher's,      | 337,326   | 14     | 1  | 19,882     | 9  | 4  | 317,444         | 4      | 9  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { Virginia and Maryland,  | 403,198   | 18     | 10 | 186,177    | 13 | 7  | 217,021         | 5      | 3  |                             |    |    |
|                           | { West Indies in general, | 815       |        | 10 | 130,264    | 5  | 4  |                 |        |    | 129,449                     | 4  | 6  |
|                           | Spanish West Indies,      |           | 11,608 | 17 | 10         | 40 | 6  | 4               | 11,568 | 11 | 6                           |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, |                           |           |        |    | 2,939,171  | 13 | 3  |                 |        |    | 2,939,171                   | 13 | 3  |
| Totals,                   |                           | 8,016,814 | 2      | 2  | 11,777,306 | 6  | 7  | 3,763,030       | 5      | 9  | 7,523,522                   | 10 | 2  |
|                           |                           |           |        |    |            |    |    |                 |        |    | Exports exceed the Imports, |    |    |
|                           |                           |           |        |    |            |    |    |                 |        |    | 3,760,492                   |    |    |

K



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1733, to CHRISTMAS, 1734. 8 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 69,416                    | 11      | 5  | 129,684    | 5         | 3  |                 |         |    | 60,267          | 13 | 10 |
| Canaries,                   | 16,669                    | 10      | 4  | 27,048     | 8         | 2  |                 |         |    | 10,378          | 17 | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 106,064                   | 1       | 10 | 55,253     | 15        | 2  | 50,810          | 6       | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East Country, —             | 168,634                   | 9       | —  | 89,187     | 6         | 1  | 79,447          | 2       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 767,531                   | 16      | 7  | 135,204    | 13        | 10 | 632,327         | 2       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 101,616                   | 2       | —  | 221,538    | 2         | 6  |                 |         |    | 119,922         | —  | 6  |
| France,                     | 66,593                    | 8       | 5  | 231,346    | 2         | 5  |                 |         |    | 164,752         | 14 | —  |
| Germany,                    | 851,062                   | 9       | 10 | 1,107,071  | 11        | 7  |                 |         |    | 256,009         | 1  | 9  |
| Holland,                    | 489,940                   | 10      | 7  | 1,804,630  | 12        | 2  |                 |         |    | 1,314,690       | 1  | 7  |
| Ireland,                    | 401,422                   | 16      | 5  | 627,154    | 16        | 1  |                 |         |    | 225,731         | 19 | 8  |
| Italy,                      | 468,097                   | 11      | 7  | 169,052    | 3         | 10 | 299,045         | 7       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,298                     | 5       | 3  | 14,089     | 9         | 5  |                 |         |    | 9,791           | 4  | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 30,395                    | 16      | 4  | 18,932     | 8         | 9  | 11,463          | 7       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 311,275                   | 13      | 2  | 1,007,397  | 13        | 7  |                 |         |    | 696,122         | —  | 5  |
| Russia,                     | 298,969                   | 16      | —  | 36,532     | 2         | 11 | 262,437         | 13      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 443,328                   | 1       | 7  | 877,203    | 16        | 5  |                 |         |    | 433,875         | 14 | 10 |
| Streights,                  | 155,286                   | 1       | 8  | 649,263    | 10        | —  |                 |         |    | 493,977         | 8  | 4  |
| Sweden,                     | 193,785                   | 7       | —  | 26,279     | 9         | 1  | 167,505         | 17      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 290,967                   | 7       | 1  | 67,460     | —         | —  | 223,507         | 7       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 41,181                    | 6       | 3  | 9,640      | 2         | 4  | 31,541          | 3       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Mes                         | Alderney,                 | 60      | 11 | 6          | 418       | 9  | 10              |         |    | 357             | 18 | 4  |
|                             | Guernsey,                 | 11,743  | 4  | 2          | 32,508    | 7  | 5               |         |    | 20,765          | 3  | 3  |
|                             | Jersey,                   | 10,697  | 5  | 8          | 16,473    | 13 | 9               |         |    | 5,776           | 8  | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                  | 140,142 | 13 | 4          | 29,795    | 15 | 10              | 110,346 | 17 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,                | 121,049 | 2  | 11         | 43,586    | 13 | 1               | 77,462  | 9  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,                 | 399     | 5  | —          | 1,913     | 15 | 7               |         |    | 1,514           | 10 | 7  |
|                             | Carolina,                 | 120,466 | 8  | 2          | 99,658    | 12 | 10              | 20,807  | 15 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                  | 18      | 7  | —          | 1,921     | 2  | 11              |         |    | 1,902           | 15 | 11 |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,             | 10,700  | 14 | 6          | 3,930     | 19 | 9               | 6,769   | 14 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                  | 529,087 | 17 | 9          | 126,193   | 12 | 5               | 402,894 | 5  | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,               | 52,929  | 6  | 5          | 1,738     | 9  | 6               | 51,190  | 16 | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                    | 51,524  | 6  | 4          | 2,608     | 2  | 8               | 48,916  | 3  | 8               |    |    |
|                             | New England,              | 82,252  | 3  | 9          | 146,460   | 2  | 6               |         |    | 64,207          | 18 | 9  |
|                             | New Providence,           | 100     | —  | —          | —         | —  | —               | 100     | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,                 | 15,307  | 12 | —          | 81,758    | 7  | 6               |         |    | 66,450          | 15 | 6  |
|                             | Pensylvania,              | 20,217  | 3  | 2          | 54,392    | 7  | 10              |         |    | 34,175          | 4  | 8  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 246,336 | 7  | 10         | 11,046    | 11 | 8               | 235,289 | 16 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,    | 373,090 | 16 | 10         | 172,086   | 8  | 9               | 201,004 | 8  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general,   | 7,571   | 17 | 4          | 164,010   | 14 | 4               |         |    | 156,438         | 17 | —  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies, —    | 25,629  | 2  | 4          | 4,930     | 13 | 2               | 20,698  | 9  | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, |         | —  | —          | 2,701,241 | 11 | 3               |         |    | 2,701,241       | 11 | 3  |
| Totals,                     | 7,095,861                 | 8       | 4  | 11,000,645 | 2         | 2  | 2,933,566       | 6       | 5  | 6,838,350       | —  | 3  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 3,904,783       | 13 | 10 |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

39

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1734, to CHRISTMAS, 1735. 9 GEO. II.

| Countries.                | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess.             |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------------------|----|----|
|                           | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.                          | s. | d. |
| Africa,                   | 41,663                  | 14      | 5  | 138,659   | —       | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 96,995                      | 5  | 9  |
| Canaries,                 | 24,121                  | 7       | —  | 34,633    | —       | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 10,511                      | 13 | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway,       | 93,507                  | 2       | 4  | 57,570    | 1       | 3  | 35,937          | 1       | 1  | —                           | —  | —  |
| East Country,             | 205,753                 | 11      | —  | 120,344   | 5       | 3  | 85,409          | 5       | 9  | —                           | —  | —  |
| East India,               | 1,297,400               | 7       | 5  | 186,375   | 4       | 5  | 1,111,025       | 3       | —  | —                           | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                 | 165,351                 | 12      | 10 | 241,981   | 12      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 76,629                      | 19 | 8  |
| France,                   | 71,584                  | 19      | —  | 228,462   | 1       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 156,877                     | 2  | 6  |
| Germany,                  | 835,180                 | 13      | 7  | 1,197,776 | 13      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 362,595                     | 19 | 5  |
| Holland,                  | 524,625                 | 13      | 6  | 1,954,837 | 8       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 1,430,211                   | 14 | 6  |
| Ireland,                  | 417,421                 | 19      | 9  | 769,244   | 15      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 351,822                     | 15 | 9  |
| Italy,                    | 497,064                 | 10      | 11 | 162,461   | 13      | 3  | 334,602         | 17      | 8  | —                           | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                 | 4,950                   | 19      | 2  | 23,947    | 8       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 18,996                      | 9  | 4  |
| Newfoundland,             | 30,101                  | 12      | 6  | 25,535    | —       | —  | 4,566           | 12      | 6  | —                           | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                 | 358,056                 | 8       | 10 | 1,045,533 | 11      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 687,477                     | 2  | 2  |
| Russia,                   | 252,068                 | 4       | 8  | 54,335    | 14      | 8  | 197,732         | 10      | —  | —                           | —  | —  |
| Spain,                    | 659,602                 | 2       | 1  | 761,760   | 1       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 102,157                     | 19 | 2  |
| Streights,                | 95,341                  | 19      | 5  | 802,745   | —       | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 707,403                     | 1  | 4  |
| Sweden,                   | 213,850                 | 9       | 5  | 25,514    | 17      | 6  | 188,335         | 11      | 11 | —                           | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                   | 126,191                 | 12      | 7  | 292,797   | 10      | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 166,605                     | 17 | 6  |
| Venice,                   | 52,173                  | 6       | 11 | 20,417    | 5       | 8  | 31,756          | 1       | 3  | —                           | —  | —  |
| Isles                     | Alderney,               | 55      | 6  | 2         | 478     | 15 | 8               | —       | —  | 423                         | 9  | 6  |
|                           | Guernsey,               | 18,672  | 15 | 2         | 41,101  | 13 | —               | —       | —  | 22,428                      | 17 | 10 |
|                           | Jersey,                 | 8,840   | 15 | 2         | 26,394  | 14 | 5               | —       | —  | 17,553                      | 19 | 3  |
| British Plantations       | Antigua,                | 284,480 | —  | —         | 44,203  | 15 | 3               | 240,276 | 4  | 9                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Barbadoes,              | 201,973 | 8  | 8         | 52,096  | 13 | 5               | 149,876 | 15 | 3                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Bermudas,               | 125     | 9  | 10        | 285     | 14 | 10              | —       | —  | 160                         | 5  | —  |
|                           | Carolina,               | 145,348 | 7  | 11        | 117,837 | 3  | 10              | 27,511  | 4  | 1                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Georgia,                | 3,010   | 16 | 11        | 12,112  | 13 | 2               | —       | —  | 9,101                       | 16 | 3  |
|                           | Hudson's Bay,           | 9,479   | 8  | 2         | 2,232   | 17 | 11              | 7,246   | 10 | 3                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Jamaica,                | 525,395 | 12 | 1         | 132,490 | 13 | 5               | 392,904 | 18 | 8                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Montserrat,             | 94,550  | —  | 8         | 6,559   | 16 | 2               | 87,990  | 4  | 6                           | —  | —  |
|                           | Nevis,                  | 67,370  | 13 | —         | 7,152   | 10 | 7               | 60,218  | 2  | 5                           | —  | —  |
|                           | New England,            | 72,899  | 15 | 6         | 189,125 | 5  | 7               | —       | —  | 116,225                     | 10 | 1  |
|                           | New Providence,         | 322     | 11 | 8         | 385     | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 62                          | 9  | 4  |
|                           | New York,               | 14,155  | 8  | 2         | 80,405  | 9  | 4               | —       | —  | 66,250                      | 1  | 2  |
|                           | Pennsylvania,           | 21,919  | 6  | 3         | 48,804  | 11 | 4               | —       | —  | 26,885                      | 5  | 1  |
|                           | St. Christopher's,      | 286,839 | 10 | 6         | 19,808  | 8  | 7               | 267,031 | 1  | 11                          | —  | —  |
|                           | Virginia and Maryland,  | 394,995 | 12 | 5         | 220,381 | 6  | 9               | 174,614 | 5  | 8                           | —  | —  |
|                           | West Indies in general, | 26,746  | 19 | 10        | 172,095 | —  | 2               | —       | —  | 145,348                     | —  | 4  |
|                           | Spanish West Indies,    | 16,989  | 15 | 6         | 9,956   | 14 | 11              | 7,033   | —  | 7                           | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, |                         |         |    | 4,215,303 | 2       | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 4,215,303                   | 2  | 9  |
| Totals                    |                         |         |    | 8,160,184 | —       | 11 | 13,544,144      | 7       | —  | 3,404,067                   | 11 | 3  |
|                           |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | Exports exceed the Imports, |    |    |
|                           |                         |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 5,383,960                   |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1735, to CHRISTMAS, 1736. TO GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 53,691                  | 11      | 10 | 193,133    | 9       | 10 |                 |         |    | 139,461         | 18 |    |
| Canaries,                   | 24,137                  | 19      | 7  | 25,634     | 8       | 2  |                 |         |    | 1,496           | 8  | 7  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 96,890                  | 18      | 4  | 82,884     | 8       | 11 | 14,006          | 9       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 223,345                 |         | 5  | 127,999    | 8       | 1  | 95,345          | 12      | 4  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 928,881                 | 17      | 4  | 261,176    | 7       | 1  | 667,705         | 10      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 149,715                 | 12      | 8  | 230,435    | 16      | 4  |                 |         |    | 80,720          | 3  | 8  |
| France,                     | 61,558                  | 14      | 11 | 204,536    | 16      | 7  |                 |         |    | 142,978         | 1  | 8  |
| Germany,                    | 617,921                 | 4       | 3  | 1,245,757  | 5       | 7  |                 |         |    | 627,836         | 1  | 4  |
| Greenland,                  | 8,678                   | 12      | 8  |            |         |    | 8,678           | 12      | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 546,267                 | 15      | 1  | 2,083,479  | 3       | 9  |                 |         |    | 1,537,211       | 8  | 8  |
| Ireland,                    | 447,176                 | 17      | 5  | 720,555    | 9       | 6  |                 |         |    | 273,378         | 12 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 349,285                 | 7       | 10 | 123,564    | 5       | 7  | 225,721         | 2       | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 2,267                   | 9       | 2  | 17,484     | 8       | 4  |                 |         |    | 15,216          | 19 | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 32,009                  | 10      | 5  | 28,740     | 7       | 6  | 3,269           | 2       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 303,655                 | 8       | 6  | 1,261,576  | 3       | 11 |                 |         |    | 957,920         | 15 | 5  |
| Russia,                     | 218,870                 | 9       | 8  | 34,278     | 8       | 11 | 184,592         |         | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 489,797                 | 7       | 1  | 790,760    |         | 8  |                 |         |    | 300,962         | 13 | 7  |
| Streights,                  | 47,031                  | 19      |    | 812,689    | 7       | 6  |                 |         |    | 765,657         | 8  | 6  |
| Sweden,                     | 197,791                 | 9       | 10 | 34,683     | 8       | 2  | 163,108         | 1       | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 280,653                 | 2       | 10 | 134,905    | 18      | 5  | 145,747         | 4       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 34,158                  | 12      | 4  | 9,048      | 9       | 10 | 25,110          | 2       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 98      | 18 | 432        | 9       | 8  |                 |         |    | 333             | 11 | 8  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 21,308  | 2  | 66,874     | 12      | 2  |                 |         |    | 45,566          | 9  | 8  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 22,605  | 9  | 26,025     | 5       | 8  |                 |         |    | 3,419           | 16 | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 230,025 | 16 | 4          | 24,768  | 18 | 6               | 205,256 | 17 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 230,441 | 2  | 9          | 57,453  | 19 | 4               | 172,987 | 3  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 445     | 3  | 7          | 637     | 12 | 1               |         |    | 192             | 8  | 6  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 214,083 | 13 | 10         | 101,147 | 3  | 1               | 112,936 | 10 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                |         |    |            | 2,012   | 7  | 11              |         |    | 2,012           | 7  | 11 |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 9,924   | 8  | 7          | 1,549   | 16 | 10              | 8,374   | 11 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 565,526 | 17 |            | 169,855 | 12 | 11              | 395,671 | 4  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 73,150  | 17 | 9          | 7,592   | 19 |                 | 65,557  | 18 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 57,683  | 12 | 4          | 1,810   | 6  | 9               | 55,873  | 5  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 66,788  | 19 | 3          | 222,158 | 4  | 4               |         |    | 155,369         | 5  | 1  |
|                             | New York,               | 17,944  | 19 | 1          | 86,000  | 10 | 5               |         |    | 68,055          | 11 | 4  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 20,786  | 4  | 3          | 61,513  | 18 | 4               |         |    | 40,727          | 14 | 1  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 266,223 | 5  | 7          | 32,660  | 19 | 1               | 233,562 | 6  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 380,163 | 9  | 9          | 204,794 | 12 | 8               | 175,368 | 17 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 12,940  | 16 | 3          | 198,533 | 1  | 6               |         |    | 185,592         | 5  | 3  |
| Spanish West Indies,        | 4,037                   | 15      | 3  | 13,272     | 11      | 10 |                 |         |    | 9,234           | 16 | 7  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 1,913,917  | 15      | 5  |                 |         |    | 1,913,917       | 15 | 5  |
| Totals,                     | 7,307,966               | 12      | 10 | 11,616,356 | 10      | 2  | 2,958,872       | 14      | 11 | 7,267,262       | 12 | 3  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 4,308,389       | 17 | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

41

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1736, to CHRISTMAS, 1737. 11 GEO. II.

| Countries.               | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                          | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                  | 55,779    | 14 | 11 | 234,100    | 3  | 7  |                 |    |    | 178,320         | 8  | 8  |
| Canaries,                | 19,914    | 18 | 10 | 44,293     | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 24,378          | 17 | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway,      | 91,578    | 11 | 5  | 49,207     | 6  | 9  | 42,371          | 4  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,            | 249,104   | 4  | 6  | 103,377    | 10 | 8  | 145,726         | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| East India,              | 915,881   | 17 | 8  | 378,089    | 14 | 6  | 537,792         | 3  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                | 150,704   | 6  | 10 | 290,342    |    | 5  |                 |    |    | 139,637         | 13 | 7  |
| France,                  | 108,452   | 8  | 11 | 395,197    | 8  |    |                 |    |    | 286,744         | 19 | 1  |
| Germany,                 | 806,580   | 11 | 4  | 1,207,479  | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 400,898         | 13 | 5  |
| Greenland,               | 1,913     | 17 | 2  |            |    |    | 1,913           | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                 | 474,264   | 5  | 2  | 1,770,976  | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 1,296,712       | 4  | 5  |
| Ireland,                 | 346,476   | 8  | 4  | 730,910    | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 384,433         | 13 | 19 |
| Italy,                   | 233,229   | 15 |    | 175,103    | 2  | 4  | 58,126          | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Madeira,                 | 8,706     | 2  | 10 | 18,075     | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 9,369           | 7  | 4  |
| Newfoundland,            | 43,752    | 17 | 8  | 38,041     | 7  | 8  | 5,711           | 10 |    |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                | 387,265   | 16 | 10 | 1,349,027  | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 961,761         | 12 | 9  |
| Russia,                  | 381,693   | 16 |    | 41,159     | 8  | 2  | 340,534         | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                   | 528,253   | 17 | 4  | 1,020,070  | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 491,816         | 12 | 5  |
| Streights,               | 101,889   | 4  | 3  | 760,654    | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 658,765         | 6  |    |
| Sweden,                  | 203,187   | 19 | 7  | 24,463     | 14 | 4  | 178,724         | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                  | 136,227   | 2  |    | 180,708    | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    | 44,481          | 7  | 4  |
| Venice,                  | 36,836    | 7  | 6  | 10,830     | 13 | 11 | 26,005          | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Mes { Alderney,          | 206       |    | 1  | 488        | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    | 282             | 4  | 4  |
| Guernsey,                | 22,691    | 17 | 7  | 67,591     | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 44,899          | 7  | 11 |
| Jersey,                  | 25,146    | 6  |    | 23,298     | 12 | 5  | 1,847           | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Antigua,                 | 63,412    | 12 | 4  | 26,451     | 7  | 8  | 36,961          | 4  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes,               | 168,038   | 9  | 2  | 50,672     | 12 |    | 117,365         | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas,                | 2,392     | 4  | 4  |            |    |    | 2,392           | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Carolina,                | 187,758   | 3  | 2  | 58,986     | 18 | 8  | 128,771         | 4  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Georgia,                 |           |    |    | 5,701      | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 5,701           | 6  | 2  |
| Hudson's Bay,            | 10,813    | 5  | 9  | 4,124      | 18 | 2  | 6,688           | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica,                 | 492,824   | 6  | 7  | 144,430    | 11 | 4  | 348,393         | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat,              | 47,858    | 4  | 4  | 10,267     | 15 |    | 37,590          | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Nevis,                   | 19,295    | 14 | 3  | 781        | 2  | 4  | 18,514          | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| New England,             | 63,347    | 15 | 1  | 223,923    | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 160,576         | 2  | 10 |
| New Providence,          |           |    |    | 152        |    | 9  |                 |    |    | 152             |    | 9  |
| New York,                | 16,833    | 15 | 10 | 125,833    | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    | 108,999         | 18 | 3  |
| Pennsylvania,            | 15,198    | 17 | 4  | 56,690     | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 41,491          | 9  | 3  |
| St. Christopher's,       | 154,995   | 11 | 3  | 21,672     | 1  | 1  | 133,323         | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Virginia and Maryland,   | 492,246   | 9  | 10 | 211,301    | 12 | 3  | 280,944         | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general,  | 7,188     | 15 | 3  | 202,471    | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 195,282         | 15 | 4  |
| Spanish West Indies,     | 1,695     | 11 | 3  | 24,763     | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 23,068          | 8  | 7  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion |           |    |    | 1,760,608  | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,760,608       | 6  | 1  |
| Totals,                  | 7,073,638 | 3  | 6  | 11,842,320 | 17 |    | 2,449,700       | 4  | 3  | 7,218,382       | 17 | 9  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

4,768,682 13 6

L



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1737, to CHRISTMAS, 1738. 12 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                    |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excess |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                          | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.             | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 61,911                      | 8       | 2  | 277,248    | 5         | 2  |                |    |    | 215,336         | 17 | —  |
| Canaries, —                 | 25,894                      | 7       | 11 | 49,784     | 10        | 4  |                |    |    | 23,890          | 2  | 5  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 86,335                      | 8       | 7  | 54,731     | 9         | —  | 31,603         | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| East Country, —             | 213,487                     | 10      | 4  | 157,218    | 4         | 4  | 56,269         | 6  | —  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 742,844                     | 17      | —  | 169,138    | 6         | —  | 573,706        | 11 | —  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 167,683                     | 3       | 2  | 308,845    | 14        | 1  |                |    |    | 141,162         | 10 | 11 |
| France, —                   | 86,194                      | 10      | 9  | 412,325    | 6         | 1  |                |    |    | 326,130         | 15 | 4  |
| Germany, —                  | 644,698                     | 18      | 2  | 1,077,922  | 18        | 6  |                |    |    | 433,224         | —  | 4  |
| Greenland, —                | 1,794                       | 8       | —  |            |           |    | 1,794          | 8  | —  |                 |    |    |
| Holland, —                  | 502,378                     | 11      | 6  | 1,837,523  | 1         | 5  |                |    |    | 1,335,144       | 9  | 11 |
| Ireland, —                  | 381,372                     | 3       | 2  | 696,590    | 10        | 9  |                |    |    | 315,218         | 7  | 7  |
| Italy, —                    | 507,265                     | 7       | 6  | 144,039    | 9         | 2  | 363,225        | 18 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 4,552                       | 11      | 9  | 24,241     | 15        | 2  |                |    |    | 19,689          | 3  | 5  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 34,666                      | 2       | —  | 33,821     | 4         | 10 | 844            | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal, —                 | 306,366                     | —       | 11 | 1,405,010  | 4         | 10 |                |    |    | 1,098,644       | 3  | 11 |
| Russia, —                   | 271,918                     | 10      | 5  | 62,625     | 4         | 3  | 209,293        | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 579,842                     | 1       | 7  | 1,159,343  | 13        | 6  |                |    |    | 579,501         | 11 | 12 |
| Streights, —                | 146,007                     | 16      | 9  | 675,224    | 8         | 9  |                |    |    | 529,216         | 12 | —  |
| Sweden, —                   | 231,952                     | 2       | —  | 34,596     | 8         | 11 | 197,355        | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 233,043                     | 4       | 11 | 300,150    | 19        | 1  |                |    |    | 67,107          | 14 | 2  |
| Venice, —                   | 49,919                      | 15      | 6  | 15,497     | 7         | 7  | 34,422         | 7  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —                 | 115     | 19 | 5          | 499       | —  |                |    |    | 383             | 1  | 4  |
|                             | Guernsey, —                 | 21,462  | 8  | 5          | 103,964   | 18 |                |    |    | 82,502          | 9  | 7  |
|                             | Jersey, —                   | 23,683  | 17 | 4          | 27,664    | 17 |                |    |    | 3,981           | —  | 5  |
|                             | Antigua, —                  | 227,909 | 10 | —          | 32,269    | —  | 195,640        | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Barbadoes, —                | 209,935 | 5  | 2          | 56,765    | 13 | 153,169        | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —                 | 1,583   | 1  | 5          | 102       | 12 | 1,480          | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Carolina, —                 | 141,119 | 15 | 11         | 87,793    | 3  | 53,326         | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Georgia, —                  | 17      | 10 | —          | 6,496     | 14 |                |    |    | 6,479           | 4  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —             | 10,821  | 11 | 7          | 3,879     | 17 | 6,941          | 14 | —  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                  | 665,668 | 2  | —          | 113,334   | 7  | 552,333        | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —               | 84,501  | 10 | 1          | 3,661     | 12 | 80,839         | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                    | 63,988  | 18 | 6          | 5,679     | 18 | 58,309         | —  | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England, —              | 59,116  | 14 | 10         | 203,233   | —  |                |    |    | 144,116         | 5  | 6  |
|                             | New York, —                 | 16,228  | 3  | 7          | 133,438   | 15 |                |    |    | 117,210         | 11 | 7  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —             | 11,918  | 11 | 6          | 61,450    | 4  |                |    |    | 49,531          | 12 | 9  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —        | 223,909 | 19 | 1          | 25,904    | 1  | 198,005        | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, —      | 391,814 | 15 | —          | 258,860   | 8  | 132,954        | 7  | —  |                 |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, —   | 1,603   | —  | 8          | 166,276   | 13 |                |    |    | 164,673         | 12 | 6  |
|                             | Spanish West Indies, —      | 3,432   | 10 | —          | 8,389     | 11 |                |    |    | 4,957           | 1  | 7  |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |         |    |            | 2,093,951 | 15 |                |    |    | 1,093,951       | 15 | 6  |
| Totals, —                   | 7,438,960                   | 4       | 7  | 12,289,495 | 7         | 1  | 2,901,518      | 1  | 2  | 7,752,053       | 3  | 8  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                             |         |    |            |           |    |                |    |    | 4,850,535       | 2  | 6  |



# TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

43

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1738, to CHRISTMAS, 1739. 13 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 43,035    | 19 | 2  | 219,873   | 15 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 176,837         | 15 | 10 |
| Canaries, —                 | 14,609    | 10 | 3  | 6,237     | 13 | 6  | 8,371           | 16 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 78,653    | 10 | —  | 42,909    | 15 | 7  | 35,743          | 14 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country, —             | 247,627   | 12 | 10 | 131,918   | 12 | 11 | 115,708         | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| East India, —               | 1,278,859 | 11 | 1  | 217,395   | 6  | —  | 1,061,464       | 5  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders, —                 | 191,911   | 12 | 1  | 453,895   | 19 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 261,984         | 7  | 2  |
| France, —                   | 59,655    | 4  | 11 | 586,722   | 13 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 527,067         | 8  | 9  |
| Germany, —                  | 705,368   | 9  | 7  | 1,087,685 | —  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 382,316         | 11 | 1  |
| Greenland, —                | 1,640     | 16 | 6  | 15        | —  | —  | 1,625           | 16 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland, —                  | 478,688   | 12 | 4  | 1,841,117 | 13 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 1,362,429       | 1  | 2  |
| Ireland, —                  | 411,924   | 5  | 4  | 673,621   | 8  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 261,697         | 2  | 8  |
| Italy, —                    | 380,989   | 17 | 8  | 126,681   | 8  | 8  | 254,308         | 9  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras, —                 | 2,674     | 17 | 3  | 6,630     | 2  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 3,955           | 5  | 5  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 46,753    | 18 | 8  | 31,746    | 19 | 1  | 15,006          | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal, —                 | 304,759   | 9  | —  | 1,017,576 | 8  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 712,816         | 19 | 2  |
| Russia, —                   | 324,027   | 10 | 9  | 58,488    | 17 | 6  | 265,538         | 13 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain, —                    | 253,101   | 3  | 6  | 436,029   | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 182,927         | 18 | 8  |
| Streights, —                | 81,453    | 14 | 6  | 592,030   | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 510,576         | 9  | 6  |
| Sweden, —                   | 230,218   | 1  | 5  | 18,203    | 18 | 6  | 212,014         | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey, —                   | 199,967   | 12 | 6  | 35,211    | 6  | 3  | 164,756         | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice, —                   | 43,987    | 11 | 6  | 7,979     | 17 | —  | 36,007          | 14 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Misc { Alderney, —          | 82        | 7  | 4  | 1,571     | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 1,489           | 12 | 3  |
| Guernsey, —                 | 24,157    | 3  | 1  | 71,924    | 13 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 47,767          | 10 | 3  |
| Jersey, —                   | 25,267    | 4  | 1  | 23,660    | —  | —  | 1,607           | 4  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Antigua, —                  | 291,988   | 4  | 6  | 45,757    | 4  | 7  | 246,230         | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Barbadoes, —                | 197,838   | 1  | 3  | 56,354    | 17 | —  | 141,483         | 4  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Bermudas, —                 | 215       | 5  | 2  | 197       | 18 | —  | 17              | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Carolina, —                 | 236,192   | 19 | 9  | 94,445    | 5  | 9  | 141,747         | 14 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Georgia, —                  | 233       | 17 | 1  | 3,324     | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 3,090           | 5  | 2  |
| Hudson's Bay, —             | 13,659    | 10 | 5  | 3,984     | 4  | 4  | 9,675           | 6  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Jamaica, —                  | 705,675   | 13 | 6  | 126,745   | 17 | 3  | 578,929         | 16 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Montserrat, —               | 39,382    | 12 | 4  | 1,509     | 19 | 5  | 37,872          | 12 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Nevis, —                    | 68,431    | 4  | 3  | 1,156     | 6  | 4  | 67,274          | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| New England, —              | 46,604    | 9  | 9  | 220,378   | 6  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 173,773         | 16 | 7  |
| New York, —                 | 18,459    | 5  | 10 | 106,070   | 5  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 87,610          | 19 | 3  |
| Pennsylvania, —             | 8,134     | 11 | 9  | 54,452    | 11 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 46,318          | —  | 2  |
| St. Christopher's, —        | 263,324   | 19 | 8  | 14,000    | 4  | 8  | 249,324         | 15 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Virginia & Maryland, —      | 444,654   | 10 | 2  | 217,200   | 1  | 4  | 227,454         | 8  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| West Indies in general, —   | 2,247     | 17 | 3  | 206,252   | 17 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 204,005         | —  | 5  |
| Spanish West Indies, —      | 62,914    | 10 | 11 | 2,666     | 10 | 4  | 60,248          | —  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — | —         | —  | —  | 651,742   | 7  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 651,742         | 7  | —  |
| Totals, —                   | 7,829,373 | 8  | 11 | 9,495,366 | 14 | 3  | 3,932,413       | 5  | 2  | 5,598,406       | 10 | 6  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |           |    |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,665,993       | 5  | 4  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1739, to CHRISTMAS, 1740. 14 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  |                         | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                         | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     |                         | 62,787    | 11 | 7  | 110,543   | 15 |    |                 |    |    | 47,756          | 3  | 5  |
| Canaries,                   |                         | 2,565     | 13 | 2  |           |    |    | 2,565           | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway,         |                         | 89,496    | 19 | 3  | 70,536    |    | 1  | 18,960          | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               |                         | 199,623   | 10 | 7  | 135,480   | 7  | 10 | 64,143          | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 |                         | 870,476   | 12 | 7  | 281,751   | 4  | 9  | 588,725         | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   |                         | 251,123   | 12 | 8  | 402,697   | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 151,573         | 12 | 6  |
| France,                     |                         | 67,094    | 2  | 7  | 225,060   | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 157,965         | 18 | 5  |
| Germany,                    |                         | 747,795   | 9  | 3  | 1,091,061 | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 343,265         | 18 | 3  |
| Holland,                    |                         | 403,664   | 6  | 6  | 1,754,204 | 15 | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,350,540       | 8  | 10 |
| Ireland,                    |                         | 390,565   |    | 7  | 628,288   | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    | 237,723         | 8  | 9  |
| Italy,                      |                         | 462,770   |    | 11 | 141,781   | 10 |    | 320,988         | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   |                         | 3,019     |    | 7  | 12,772    | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 9,753           | 15 | 1  |
| Newfoundland,               |                         | 43,588    | 8  | 6  | 21,562    | 7  | 2  | 22,026          | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   |                         | 201,603   | 7  | 2  | 789,046   | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    | 587,443         | 10 | 4  |
| Russia,                     |                         | 300,751   | 12 |    | 62,287    | 8  | 8  | 238,464         | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      |                         | 229,134   | 10 | 6  | 101,635   | 18 | 8  | 127,498         | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Streights,                  |                         | 74,386    | 8  | 9  | 605,685   | 14 |    |                 |    |    | 531,299         | 5  | 3  |
| Sweden,                     |                         | 180,839   | 17 | 1  | 15,557    | 14 | 5  | 165,282         | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     |                         | 26,787    | 7  | 3  | 150,374   | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 123,587         | 12 | 1  |
| Venice,                     |                         | 62,044    | 8  | 9  | 12,158    |    |    | 49,886          | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Mies                        | Alderney,               | 194       | 14 |    | 562       |    | 2  |                 |    |    | 367             | 6  | 2  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 58,279    | 9  | 8  | 62,700    | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    | 4,421           | 1  | 11 |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 24,483    | 17 | 9  | 13,816    | 2  | 4  | 10,667          | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 172,129   | 11 | 4  | 36,708    | 5  | 4  | 135,421         | 6  |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 228,811   | 15 | 6  | 81,859    | 17 | 9  | 146,951         | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 14        | 12 |    | 632       | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    | 618             | 1  | 10 |
|                             | Carolina,               | 266,560   | 4  | 5  | 181,821   | 14 | 11 | 84,738          | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                | 924       | 9  | 8  | 3,524     | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 2,599           | 17 | 11 |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 11,869    | 3  | 7  | 3,837     | 2  | 8  | 8,032           |    | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 507,624   | 19 | 4  | 194,697   | 1  | 1  | 312,927         | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 71,535    | 16 | 11 | 4,838     | 8  | 5  | 66,697          | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 36,309    | 15 | 3  | 4,254     | 15 | 6  | 32,054          | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 72,389    | 16 | 2  | 171,081   | 2  | 5  |                 |    |    | 98,691          | 6  | 3  |
|                             | New Providence,         |           |    |    | 685       |    |    |                 |    |    | 685             |    |    |
|                             | New York,               | 21,498    |    | 5  | 118,777   | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 97,279          | 8  | 5  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 15,048    | 12 |    | 56,751    | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    | 41,703          | 2  | 9  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 168,698   | 15 | 9  | 19,260    | 18 | 6  | 149,437         | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 341,997   | 10 | 11 | 281,428   | 10 | 11 | 60,569          |    |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 5,339     | 5  | 11 | 320,328   | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 314,988         | 15 | 5  |
| Spanish West Indies,        |                         | 202       | 8  | 9  |           |    |    | 202             | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Prize Goods,                |                         | 29,747    | 10 | 11 | 27,736    | 3  | 1  | 2,011           | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |           |    |    | 672,151   | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 672,151         | 3  |    |
| Totals,                     |                         | 6,703,778 | 10 | 6  | 8,869,939 | 15 | 5  | 2,608,253       | 11 | 8  | 4,774,414       | 16 | 7  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |           |    |    |           |    |    |                 |    |    | 2,166,161       | 4  | 11 |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

45

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country;  
from CHRISTMAS, 1740, to CHRISTMAS, 1741: 15 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 43,815                  | 18      | 1  | 132,691    | 8       | 11 |                 |         |    | 88,875          | 10 | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 99,203                  | 19      | 9  | 52,860     | 7       | 7  | 46,343          | 12      | 2  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 238,285                 | 18      | 3  | 139,242    | 8       | 4  | 99,043          | 9       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,130,014               | 13      | 7  | 486,928    |         | 11 | 643,086         | 12      | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 216,973                 | 6       | 4  | 405,760    | 17      | 10 |                 |         |    | 188,787         | 11 | 6  |
| France,                     | 51,705                  | 17      | 4  | 347,355    | 15      | 7  |                 |         |    | 295,649         | 18 | 3  |
| Germany,                    | 808,533                 | 2       | 10 | 1,146,200  | 16      | 6  |                 |         |    | 337,667         | 13 | 8  |
| Greenland,                  | 243                     | 16      | 6  |            |         |    | 243             | 16      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 470,690                 | 4       | 2  | 1,865,721  | 12      | 9  |                 |         |    | 1,395,031       | 8  | 7  |
| Ireland,                    | 404,863                 | 14      | 8  | 698,715    | 11      | 6  |                 |         |    | 293,851         | 16 | 10 |
| Italy,                      | 544,967                 | 18      | 11 | 89,826     |         | 1  | 455,141         | 17      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 5,977                   | 17      | 5  | 15,689     |         | 1  |                 |         |    | 9,711           | 3  | 7  |
| Newfoundland,               | 48,519                  | 15      | 9  | 20,251     | 7       | 8  | 28,268          | 8       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 553,692                 | 7       |    | 1,321,286  | 12      | 7  |                 |         |    | 767,594         | 5  | 7  |
| Russia,                     | 295,814                 | 17      | 5  | 104,463    | 7       | 4  | 191,351         | 10      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 4,445                   | 8       | 11 | 96,386     | 18      | 9  |                 |         |    | 91,941          | 9  | 10 |
| Streights,                  | 42,140                  | 10      | 11 | 709,082    | 14      | 2  |                 |         |    | 666,942         | 3  | 3  |
| Sweden,                     | 192,586                 | 10      | 3  | 22,166     | 7       | 5  | 170,420         | 2       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 338,332                 | 7       | 5  | 61,708     | 6       | 3  | 276,624         | 1       | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 58,410                  | 18      |    | 4,976      | 12      | 2  | 53,434          | 5       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 171     | 3  | 4          | 572     | 5  | 8               |         |    | 401             | 2  | 4  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 26,573  | 18 | 3          | 55,422  | 14 | 5               |         |    | 28,848          | 16 | 2  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 26,226  | 7  | 8          | 29,963  | 1  | 1               |         |    | 3,736           | 13 | 5  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 203,522 | 8  | 7          | 48,337  | 13 | 6               | 155,184 | 15 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 297,748 | 14 | 3          | 103,865 | 1  |                 | 193,883 | 13 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 165     | 2  | 2          | 31      | 8  |                 | 133     | 14 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Carolina,               | 236,830 | 19 | 3          | 204,770 | 2  | 2               | 32,060  | 17 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                |         |    |            | 2,553   | 14 | 4               |         |    | 2,553           | 14 | 4  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 9,656   | 3  | 6          | 4,203   | 17 | 1               | 5,452   | 6  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 581,301 | 18 |            | 280,631 | 5  | 5               | 300,670 | 12 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 54,632  | 6  | 7          | 4,898   | 10 | 9               | 49,733  | 15 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 55,820  | 13 | 5          | 1,176   | 2  | 2               | 54,644  | 11 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 60,052  | 16 | 8          | 198,147 | 14 | 8               |         |    | 138,094         | 18 |    |
|                             | New York,               | 21,142  | 7  | 9          | 140,430 | 13 | 7               |         |    | 119,288         | 5  | 10 |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 17,158  |    | 8          | 91,010  | 11 | 11              |         |    | 73,852          | 11 | 3  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 209,963 | 10 |            | 15,075  | 8  | 6               | 194,888 | 1  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 577,109 | 1  | 4          | 248,582 | 17 | 1               | 328,526 | 4  | 3               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 877     | 14 | 10         | 416,646 | 11 | 6               |         |    | 415,768         | 16 | 8  |
| Spanish West Indies,        | 2,519                   | 3       |    |            |         |    | 2,519           | 3       |    |                 |    |    |
| Prize Goods,                | 5,393                   | 5       | 10 | 2,452      |         |    | 2,941           | 5       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 1,899,786  | 7       | 1  |                 |         |    | 1,899,786       | 7  | 1  |
| Totals,                     | 7,936,084               | 18      | 7  | 11,469,872 | 8       | 2  | 3,284,596       | 17      | 5  | 6,818,384       | 7  |    |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 3,533,787       | 9  | 7  |

M



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1741, to CHRISTMAS, 1742. 16 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 35,259                  | 18      | 9  | 130,385    | 5       | 7  |                 |         |    | 95,125          | 6  | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 92,050                  | 14      | 8  | 72,868     | 17      | 3  | 19,181          | 17      | 5  |                 |    |    |
| East Country, —             | 279,469                 | 7       | 4  | 149,077    | 3       | 5  | 130,392         | 3       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,213,878               | 13      | 8  | 373,797    | 16      | 5  | 840,080         | 17      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 254,460                 | 7       | 11 | 324,683    | 9       | 6  |                 |         |    | 70,223          | 1  | 7  |
| France,                     | 56,411                  | 15      | 10 | 376,182    | 12      | 4  |                 |         |    | 319,770         | 16 | 6  |
| Germany,                    | 645,261                 | —       | 5  | 1,319,824  | 6       | 6  |                 |         |    | 674,563         | 6  | 1  |
| Greenland,                  | 95                      | 10      | 11 |            |         |    | 95              | 10      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 360,350                 | 5       | 2  | 1,935,263  | 13      | 10 |                 |         |    | 1,574,913       | 8  | 8  |
| Ireland,                    | 346,814                 | 13      | 1  | 775,650    | 11      | 1  |                 |         |    | 428,835         | 18 | —  |
| Italy,                      | 444,497                 | 15      | 2  | 76,441     | 9       | 10 | 368,056         | 5       | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,316                   | 13      | 3  | 22,371     | —       | 8  |                 |         |    | 19,054          | 7  | 5  |
| Newfoundland,               | 51,274                  | 5       | 4  | 39,740     | 12      | 11 | 11,533          | 12      | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 492,260                 | 12      | 4  | 1,154,160  | 8       | 6  |                 |         |    | 661,899         | 16 | 2  |
| Russia,                     | 318,536                 | 3       | 5  | 65,907     | 10      | 8  | 252,628         | 12      | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 56,707                  | 6       | 7  | 103,002    | 3       | —  |                 |         |    | 46,294          | 16 | 5  |
| Streights,                  | 17,391                  | 14      | 10 | 609,149    | 14      | 10 |                 |         |    | 591,758         | —  | —  |
| Sweden,                     | 157,151                 | 17      | 5  | 15,255     | 10      | 8  | 141,896         | 6       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 7,498                   | 10      | 6  | 109,520    | 9       | 8  |                 |         |    | 102,021         | 19 | 2  |
| Venice,                     | 28,903                  | 7       | 4  | 10,985     | —       | 11 | 17,918          | 6       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 134     | 9  | 3          | 466     | —  | 3               |         |    | 331             | 11 | —  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 21,303  | 1  | 8          | 63,940  | —  | 2               |         |    | 42,636          | 18 | 6  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 38,115  | 9  | 5          | 29,665  | 14 | 9               | 8,449   | 14 | 8               |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 158,591 | 14 | 8          | 39,552  | 4  | 4               | 119,039 | 10 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 223,344 | 2  | 3          | 97,848  | 2  | 2               | 125,496 | —  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               |         |    |            | 224     | 2  | 2               |         |    | 224             | 2  | 2  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 154,607 | 8  | 4          | 127,063 | 6  | 5               | 27,544  | 1  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                | 1,622   | 9  | 2          | 17,018  | 16 | 11              |         |    | 15,396          | 7  | 9  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 12,647  | 9  | 10         | 3,028   | 17 | —               | 9,618   | 12 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 584,657 | 18 | 3          | 364,355 | 12 | 9               | 220,302 | 5  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 44,534  | 11 | 9          | 6,890   | 12 | 1               | 37,643  | 19 | 8               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 21,619  | 11 | —          | 595     | 13 | 10              | 21,023  | 17 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 53,166  | 1  | 8          | 148,899 | 10 | 2               |         |    | 95,733          | 8  | 6  |
|                             | New York,               | 13,536  | 17 | 10         | 167,591 | 6  | 6               |         |    | 154,054         | 8  | 8  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 8,527   | 12 | 8          | 75,295  | 3  | 4               |         |    | 66,767          | 10 | 8  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —    | 177,140 | 7  | —          | 25,609  | 12 | 10              | 151,530 | 14 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 427,769 | 8  | 4          | 264,186 | 2  | 5               | 163,583 | 5  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 3,861   | 1  | 4          | 459,340 | 16 | 4               |         |    | 455,479         | 15 | —  |
| Prize Goods,                | 60,094                  | 4       | 8  | 18,352     | 3       | 1  | 41,742          | 1       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 2,010,235  | 7       | 3  |                 |         |    | 2,010,235       | 7  | 3  |
| Totals,                     | 6,866,864               | 13      | —  | 11,584,427 | 2       | 4  | 2,707,757       | 17      | —  | 7,425,320       | 6  | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 4,717,562       | 9  | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

47

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1742, to CHRISTMAS, 1743. 17 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 26,297    | 12 | 7  | 219,048    | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 78,559    | 5  | 4  | 87,786     | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    | 192,750         | 14 | 6  |
| East Country, —             | 192,013   | 12 | 6  | 223,034    | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 9,227           |    | 6  |
| East India, —               | 906,422   | 11 | 5  | 645,547    | 1  | 2  |                 |    |    | 31,021          | 2  |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 184,496   | 3  | 10 | 505,429    | 3  | 3  | 260,875         | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| France, —                   | 78,784    | 9  | 3  | 285,296    | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 320,932         | 19 | 5  |
| Germany, —                  | 725,309   | 5  | 10 | 1,831,932  | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 206,512         | 9  | 4  |
| Holland, —                  | 406,787   | 10 | 9  | 2,675,879  | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,106,623       |    | 4  |
| Ireland, —                  | 816,797   | 13 | 9  | 860,178    | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    | 2,269,091       | 12 | 2  |
| Italy, —                    | 639,250   | 6  | 4  | 114,086    | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 43,380          | 16 | 4  |
| Madeiras, —                 | 4,613     | 17 | 9  | 27,719     | 9  | 11 | 525,163         | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Newfoundland, —             | 34,074    | 2  | 7  | 34,951     | 2  |    |                 |    |    | 23,105          | 12 | 2  |
| Portugal, —                 | 466,355   | 2  | 11 | 1,145,418  | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 876             | 19 | 5  |
| Russia, —                   | 232,594   | 13 | 1  | 100,432    | 4  | 3  | 132,162         | 8  | 10 | 679,063         | 2  | 7  |
| Spain, —                    | 75,840    | 19 | 8  | 89,258     | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    | 13,417          | 17 | 8  |
| Streights, —                | 28,717    | 2  |    | 510,885    | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 482,168         | 11 | 6  |
| Sweden, —                   | 125,097   | 16 | 10 | 20,271     |    | 7  | 104,826         | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 180,186   | 7  | 10 | 185,909    | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 5,723           | 10 | 4  |
| Venice, —                   | 36,955    | 1  | 2  | 8,828      | 3  | 11 | 28,126          | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Isles { Alderney, —         | 117       | 18 | 10 | 695        | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Guernsey, —                 | 29,852    | 4  | 11 | 52,362     | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    | 577             | 13 | 7  |
| Jersey, —                   | 21,044    | 9  | 8  | 28,489     | 17 | 1  |                 |    |    | 22,510          | 12 | 10 |
| Antigua, —                  | 217,176   | 16 | 3  | 44,379     | 16 | 1  | 172,797         |    | 2  | 7,445           | 7  | 5  |
| Barbadoes, —                | 258,709   | 11 | 3  | 94,918     | 12 | 1  | 163,790         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas, —                 | 13        | 10 |    | 496        | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Carolina, —                 | 235,136   | 15 | 2  | 111,499    | 6  | 11 | 123,637         | 8  | 3  | 482             | 15 | 3  |
| Georgia, —                  | 2         | 11 | 8  | 2,291      | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,288           | 16 |    |
| Hudson's Bay, —             | 12,466    | 3  | 11 | 3,644      | 2  | 9  | 8,822           | 1  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica, —                  | 580,054   | 18 | 3  | 260,206    | 12 | 6  | 319,848         | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat, —               | 66,244    | 3  | 3  | 7,203      | 17 | 2  | 59,040          | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Nevis, —                    | 56,337    |    | 11 | 4,247      | 8  | 8  | 52,089          | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| New England, —              | 63,185    | 1  | 4  | 172,461    | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 109,276         | 18 |    |
| New York, —                 | 15,067    | 6  | 11 | 135,487    | 18 | 1  |                 |    |    | 120,420         | 11 | 2  |
| Pennsylvania, —             | 9,596     | 3  | 6  | 79,340     | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    | 69,744          | 2  | 10 |
| St. Christopher's, —        | 226,089   | 8  | 11 | 33,188     | 3  | 10 | 192,901         | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Virginia & Maryland, —      | 557,821   |    | 10 | 328,195    |    | 5  | 229,626         |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general, —   | 2,563     | 18 | 2  | 351,472    | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies, —      |           |    |    | 1,214      | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 348,908         | 4  |    |
| Prize Goods, —              | 211,720   | 7  | 4  | 26,607     | 12 | 2  | 185,112         | 15 | 2  | 1,214           | 16 | 4  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |           |    |    | 3,313,355  | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,313,355       | 15 | 3  |
| Totals, —                   | 7,802,353 | 6  | 6  | 14,623,653 | 9  | 6  | 2,558,820       | 17 | 11 | 9,380,121       |    | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,821,300       | 3  |    |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1743, to CHRISTMAS, 1744. 18 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excefs. |         |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 13,889                    | 8       | 5  | 95,093     | 3       | 1  |                 |         |    | 81,203          | 14 | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 74,200                    | 5       | 9  | 77,704     | 11      | 5  |                 |         |    | 3,504           | 5  | 8  |
| East Country, —             | 211,650                   | —       | 2  | 182,289    | 15      | 2  | 29,360          | 5       | —  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 743,508                   | 10      | 6  | 476,274    | 8       | 9  | 267,234         | 1       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 67,208                    | 16      | 11 | 234,477    | 16      | 4  |                 |         |    | 167,268         | 19 | 5  |
| France, —                   | 36,622                    | 11      | 11 | 156,754    | 2       | 2  |                 |         |    | 120,131         | 10 | 3  |
| Germany, —                  | 731,701                   | 5       | 1  | 1,494,093  | —       | —  |                 |         |    | 762,391         | 14 | 11 |
| Greenland, —                | 3,356                     | —       | —  |            |         |    | 3,356           | —       | —  |                 |    |    |
| Holland, —                  | 405,598                   | 14      | 10 | 2,505,038  | 8       | 10 |                 |         |    | 2,099,439       | 14 | —  |
| Ireland, —                  | 390,874                   | 11      | 6  | 703,227    | 14      | 4  |                 |         |    | 312,353         | 2  | 10 |
| Italy, —                    | 536,572                   | 18      | 9  | 124,582    | 17      | 7  | 411,990         | 1       | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 2,933                     | 6       | 4  | 19,922     | 8       | 6  |                 |         |    | 16,989          | 2  | 2  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 19,803                    | 5       | 5  | 21,831     | 17      | —  |                 |         |    | 2,028           | 11 | 7  |
| Portugal, —                 | 212,180                   | 2       | 2  | 889,483    | 15      | 7  |                 |         |    | 677,303         | 13 | 5  |
| Russia, —                   | 320,107                   | 14      | 9  | 44,512     | 8       | 3  | 275,595         | 6       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 16,876                    | 16      | 4  | 62,348     | 10      | 1  |                 |         |    | 45,471          | 13 | 9  |
| Streights, —                | 15,913                    | 12      | 2  | 343,730    | 14      | 3  |                 |         |    | 327,817         | 2  | 1  |
| Sweden, —                   | 199,421                   | 1       | —  | 34,279     | 15      | —  | 165,141         | 6       | —  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 70,160                    | 2       | 4  | 124,512    | 19      | 2  |                 |         |    | 54,352          | 16 | 10 |
| Venice, —                   | 64,796                    | 8       | 6  | 4,667      | 7       | 9  | 60,129          | —       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —               | 91      | 17 | 202        | 14      | 1  |                 |         |    | 110             | 17 | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey, —               | 30,433  | 10 | 5          | 97,790  | 2  | 3               |         |    | 67,356          | 11 | 10 |
|                             | Jersey, —                 | 18,720  | 13 | 1          | 15,922  | 1  | 4               | 2,798   | 11 | 9               |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua, —                | 197,896 | 14 | 7          | 38,778  | 17 | 4               | 159,117 | 17 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —              | 90,794  | 17 | 4          | 50,626  | 6  | 3               | 40,168  | 11 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —               |         |    |            | 465     | 9  | 7               |         |    | 465             | 9  | 7  |
|                             | Carolina, —               | 192,594 | 11 | —          | 79,141  | 8  | —               | 113,453 | 3  | —               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia, —                |         |    |            | 769     | 12 | —               |         |    | 769             | 12 | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —           | 11,036  | 3  | 9          | 4,871   | 10 | 1               | 6,164   | 13 | 8               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                | 532,390 | 19 | 11         | 163,632 | 1  | 9               | 368,758 | 18 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —             | 60,983  | 12 | 6          | 5,936   | 1  | 11              | 55,047  | 10 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                  | 51,902  | 12 | 10         | 3,908   | 1  | 4               | 47,994  | 11 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | New England, —            | 50,248  | 7  | 7          | 143,982 | 15 | 3               |         |    | 93,734          | 7  | 8  |
|                             | New York, —               | 14,527  | 18 | 5          | 119,920 | 4  | 3               |         |    | 105,392         | 5  | 10 |
|                             | Pensylvania, —            | 7,446   | 7  | 1          | 62,214  | 6  | 6               |         |    | 54,767          | 19 | 5  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —      | 222,986 | 14 | 11         | 18,581  | 7  | 2               | 204,405 | 7  | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, —  | 402,709 | 15 | —          | 234,855 | 18 | 4               | 167,853 | 16 | 8               |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, — | 807     | 13 | 5          | 221,761 | 14 | 5               |         |    | 220,954         | 1  | —  |
| Prize Goods, —              | 340,023                   | 4       | 10 | 332,435    | —       | 1  | 7,588           | 4       | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |                           |         |    | 2,239,007  | 5       | 1  |                 |         |    | 2,239,007       | 5  | 1  |
| Totals, —                   | 6,362,971                 | 6       | 6  | 11,429,628 | 10      | 3  | 2,386,157       | 7       | 4  | 7,452,814       | 11 | 1  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 5,066,657       | 3  | 9  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

49

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1744, to CHRISTMAS, 1745. 19 GEO. II.

| Countries.                | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                           | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                   | 11,031                  | —       | 11 | 71,399     | 11      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 60,368          | 10 | 1  |
| Denmark and Norway,       | 92,823                  | 12      | 5  | 68,895     | 16      | 8  | 23,927          | 15      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,             | 230,039                 | 18      | 11 | 142,909    | 8       | —  | 87,130          | 10      | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,               | 973,705                 | 13      | 6  | 293,113    | 12      | 10 | 680,592         | —       | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                 | 16,920                  | 7       | 9  | 143,863    | —       | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 126,942         | 12 | 7  |
| France,                   | 1,200                   | 5       | 10 | 54,688     | 11      | 11 | —               | —       | —  | 53,488          | 6  | 1  |
| Germany,                  | 674,507                 | 14      | 11 | 1,486,157  | 7       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 811,649         | 12 | 7  |
| Holland,                  | 431,374                 | 9       | 8  | 2,278,018  | 10      | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 1,846,644       | —  | 6  |
| Ireland,                  | 1,441,498               | 13      | —  | 910,920    | 4       | —  | 530,578         | 9       | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Italy,                    | 455,293                 | 2       | —  | 88,106     | 4       | 3  | 367,186         | 17      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                 | 2,395                   | 11      | —  | 21,966     | 11      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 19,571          | —  | 6  |
| Newfoundland,             | 28,488                  | 1       | 5  | 28,302     | 17      | 4  | 185             | 4       | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                 | 418,452                 | 9       | 10 | 1,065,156  | 9       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 646,703         | 19 | 8  |
| Russia,                   | 294,702                 | 13      | 9  | 62,672     | 3       | 8  | 232,030         | 10      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                    | 168,352                 | 15      | 2  | 82,681     | 3       | 8  | 85,671          | 11      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Streights,                | 7,674                   | 4       | 8  | 422,615    | 10      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 414,941         | 6  | 1  |
| Sweden,                   | 250,707                 | 11      | 10 | 30,310     | 8       | 4  | 220,397         | 3       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                   | 225,797                 | 12      | 9  | 780        | 8       | —  | 225,017         | 4       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                   | 46,445                  | 14      | 6  | 20,551     | 10      | 6  | 25,894          | 4       | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                     | Alderney,               | 49      | 10 | 427        | 5       | 11 | —               | —       | —  | 377             | 15 | 11 |
|                           | Guernsey,               | 30,377  | 5  | 7          | 37,202  | 4  | 1               | —       | —  | 6,824           | 18 | 6  |
|                           | Jersey,                 | 27,360  | 17 | 5          | 13,955  | 6  | 10              | 13,405  | 10 | 7               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations       | Antigua,                | 188,650 | 16 | 11         | 32,769  | 4  | —               | 155,881 | 12 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                           | Barbadoes,              | 165,779 | 11 | 8          | 90,813  | 13 | 10              | 74,965  | 17 | 10              | —  | —  |
|                           | Bermudas,               | 123     | 3  | —          | 487     | 4  | 2               | —       | —  | 364             | 1  | 2  |
|                           | Cape Breton,            | —       | —  | —          | 203     | 11 | 10              | —       | —  | 203             | 11 | 10 |
|                           | Carolina,               | 91,847  | 5  | 3          | 86,815  | 13 | 6               | 5,031   | 11 | 9               | —  | —  |
|                           | Georgia,                | —       | —  | —          | 939     | 14 | 1               | —       | —  | 939             | 14 | 1  |
|                           | Hudson's Bay,           | 11,380  | 16 | 4          | 3,790   | 10 | 3               | 7,590   | 6  | 1               | —  | —  |
|                           | Jamaica,                | 358,385 | 9  | 6          | 131,322 | 16 | 6               | 227,062 | 13 | —               | —  | —  |
|                           | Montserrat,             | 49,139  | 3  | 9          | 1,145   | 8  | 7               | 47,993  | 15 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                           | Nevis,                  | 49,314  | 10 | 9          | 1,399   | 2  | 6               | 47,915  | 8  | 3               | —  | —  |
|                           | New England,            | 38,948  | 10 | 9          | 140,463 | 4  | 7               | —       | —  | 101,514         | 13 | 10 |
|                           | New York,               | 14,083  | 3  | 9          | 54,957  | 1  | 2               | —       | —  | 40,873          | 17 | 5  |
|                           | Pennsylvania,           | 10,130  | 9  | 2          | 54,280  | 10 | 11              | —       | —  | 44,150          | 1  | 9  |
|                           | St. Christopher's,      | 212,829 | 9  | 10         | 21,859  | —  | 2               | 190,970 | 9  | 8               | —  | —  |
|                           | Virginia and Maryland,  | 399,423 | 6  | 3          | 197,799 | 12 | 3               | 201,623 | 14 | —               | —  | —  |
|                           | West Indies in general, | 14,159  | 7  | 6          | 193,598 | 9  | 10              | —       | —  | 179,439         | 2  | 4  |
| Prize Goods,              | 413,728                 | 12      | —  | 734,447    | —       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 320,718         | 8  | 1  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, | —                       | —       | —  | 1,425,543  | 12      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 1,425,543       | 12 | —  |
| Totals,                   | 7,847,123               | 3       | 3  | 10,497,329 | 17      | —  | 3,451,052       | 11      | 3  | 6,101,259       | 5  | —  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

2,650,206 13 9

N



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1745, to CHRISTMAS, 1746. 20 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 25,301    | 17 | 1  | 117,474    | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    | 92,172          | 10 | 7  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 91,640    | 7  | 7  | 72,513     | 8  | 1  | 19,126          | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 208,155   | 16 | 10 | 128,305    | 17 | 5  | 79,849          | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 646,697   | 7  |    | 893,540    | 8  | 4  |                 |    |    | 246,843         | 1  | 4  |
| Flanders,                   | 721       | 7  | 3  | 6,456      | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 5,735           | 8  | 10 |
| France,                     | 116       | 1  |    | 136,399    | 8  | 4  |                 |    |    | 136,283         | 7  | 4  |
| Germany,                    | 663,209   | 3  | 5  | 1,881,313  | 15 |    |                 |    |    | 1,218,104       | 11 | 7  |
| Greenland,                  | 1,300     |    |    |            |    |    | 1,300           |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 577,203   | 3  | 10 | 2,678,504  | 7  | 11 |                 |    |    | 2,101,301       | 4  | 1  |
| Ireland,                    | 532,686   | 9  | 6  | 796,157    | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    | 263,471         | 10 | 5  |
| Italy,                      | 377,022   | 3  | 9  | 95,009     | 17 | 4  | 282,012         | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,145     | 15 | 1  | 26,077     | 9  | 3  |                 |    |    | 21,931          | 14 | 2  |
| Newfoundland,               | 33,891    |    | 7  | 32,829     | 6  | 6  | 1,061           | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                   | 305,728   | 10 | 3  | 1,051,796  | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 746,068         | 2  | 5  |
| Russia,                     | 261,575   | 10 | 9  | 86,988     | 4  | 1  | 174,587         | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 70,187    | 15 | 6  | 73,508     | 15 | 9  |                 |    |    | 3,321           |    | 3  |
| Streights,                  | 15,645    | 5  | 11 | 484,129    | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    | 468,484         | 8  | 10 |
| Sweden,                     | 177,486   | 2  | 7  | 36,134     | 6  | 6  | 141,351         | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 105,195   | 2  | 1  | 172,493    | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    | 67,298          | 6  | 8  |
| Venice,                     | 13,975    | 6  | 8  | 21,946     | 13 | 9  |                 |    |    | 7,971           | 7  | 1  |
| Isles                       |           |    |    | 619        | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 611             | 12 | 10 |
|                             |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
|                             |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Alderney,                   | 7         | 18 |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Guernsey,                   | 20,954    | 4  | 7  | 17,775     | 9  | 11 | 3,178           | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Jersey,                     | 23,732    | 1  | 10 | 12,382     | 18 |    | 11,349          | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Antigua,                    | 210,036   | 15 | 8  | 67,399     | 17 | 10 | 142,636         | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes,                  | 209,969   | 6  | 7  | 145,444    | 18 | 5  | 64,524          | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas,                   | 130       | 13 |    | 4,032      | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    | 3,902           | 6  | 2  |
| Cape Breton,                | 883       | 13 | 6  | 5,063      | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    | 4,180           | 3  | 9  |
| Carolina,                   | 76,897    | 19 | 6  | 102,809    | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 25,912          |    |    |
| Georgia,                    |           |    |    | 984        | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    | 984             | 10 | 11 |
| Hudson's Bay,               | 8,560     | 9  |    | 3,320      | 9  | 10 | 5,239           | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica,                    | 400,078   | 12 | 9  | 218,860    | 3  | 5  | 181,218         | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat,                 | 50,031    | 1  | 7  | 9,412      | 10 | 11 | 40,618          | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Nevis,                      | 53,270    | 7  | 3  | 3,992      | 12 | 5  | 49,277          | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| New England,                | 38,612    | 15 | 7  | 209,177    | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    | 170,564         | 13 | 7  |
| New York,                   | 8,841     | 3  | 2  | 86,712     | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    | 77,871          | 11 | 8  |
| Pennsylvania,               | 15,779    | 7  | 4  | 73,699     | 12 | 2  |                 |    |    | 57,920          | 4  | 10 |
| St. Christopher's,          | 224,739   | 6  | 1  | 47,899     | 8  | 3  | 176,839         | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Virginia and Maryland,      | 419,371   | 15 |    | 282,545    | 8  | 7  | 136,826         | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general,     | 1,581     | 17 | 7  | 359,421    | 8  | 1  |                 |    |    | 357,839         | 10 | 6  |
| Prize Goods,                | 330,324   | 1  |    | 323,701    | 15 | 1  | 6,622           | 5  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |           |    |    | 593,954    | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    | 593,954         | 3  | 6  |
| Totals                      | 6,205,687 | 15 | 8  | 11,360,792 | 16 | 2  | 1,517,622       | 10 | 10 | 6,672,727       | 11 | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 5,155,105       |    | 6  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

51

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country  
from CHRISTMAS, 1746, to CHRISTMAS, 1747. 21 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 1,603                   | 2       | 9  | 186,400    | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    | 184,796         | 19 |    |
| Denmark and Norway          | 94,564                  | 17      | 9  | 69,958     | 7  | 9  | 24,606          | 10 |    |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 228,131                 | 11      | 11 | 112,825    |    | 7  | 115,306         | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 821,733                 | 10      | 5  | 345,526    | 9  |    | 476,207         | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 841                     | 14      | 7  | 1,336      | 7  |    |                 |    |    | 494             | 12 | 5  |
| France,                     | 26                      | 13      | 4  | 158,460    | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 158,433         | 12 |    |
| Germany,                    | 689,987                 | 19      | 6  | 1,440,105  | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 750,117         | 13 | 2  |
| Greenland,                  | 1,057                   |         |    |            |    |    | 1,057           |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 698,194                 | 19      |    | 2,541,384  | 16 |    |                 |    |    | 1,843,189       | 17 |    |
| Ireland,                    | 541,393                 | 2       | 3  | 748,677    | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 207,284         | 15 | 8  |
| Italy,                      | 676,088                 | 14      | 1  | 134,157    | 12 | 11 | 541,931         | 1  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 8,143                   | 18      | 11 | 30,831     | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 22,688          |    | 5  |
| Newfoundland,               | 26,097                  | 9       | 6  | 49,021     | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 22,924          | 6  | 10 |
| Portugal,                   | 359,896                 | 3       | 10 | 1,239,208  | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 879,311         | 19 | 1  |
| Russia,                     | 321,015                 | 10      |    | 53,556     | 17 | 3  | 267,458         | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 42,990                  | 11      | 5  | 82,301     | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 39,311          | 1  | 3  |
| Streights,                  | 25,468                  | 7       |    | 560,054    | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    | 534,586         | 8  | 1  |
| Sweden,                     | 176,911                 | 15      | 3  | 71,710     | 2  | 3  | 105,201         | 13 |    |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 186,451                 | 6       | 4  | 137,084    | 1  |    | 49,367          | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 40,809                  | 12      | 7  | 18,816     | 6  | 11 | 21,993          | 5  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 434     | 7  | 888        | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    | 453             | 16 | 2  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 24,406  | 19 | 22,292     | 16 | 3  | 2,114           | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 26,218  | 13 | 10,044     | 6  | 10 | 16,174          | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 98,685  | 9  | 44,487     |    | 2  | 54,198          | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 131,888 |    | 95,107     | 1  | 5  | 36,780          | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,               |         |    | 3,891      | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    | 3,891           | 13 | 8  |
|                             | Cape Breton,            | 1,455   | 18 | 4,408      | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,952           | 7  | 11 |
|                             | Carolina,               | 107,500 | 1  | 95,529     | 9  | 6  | 11,970          | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,                |         |    | 24         |    |    |                 |    |    | 24              |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 7,408   | 8  | 2,994      | 12 | 6  | 4,413           | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 521,836 | 7  | 215,283    | 6  | 11 | 306,553         |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 31,215  | 14 | 1,650      | 12 | 7  | 29,565          | 2  |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 23,362  | 12 | 583        | 15 | 10 | 22,778          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,            | 41,771  | 16 | 210,640    | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    | 168,868         | 7  | 10 |
|                             | New York,               | 14,992  |    | 137,984    | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    | 122,992         | 16 | 3  |
|                             | Pensylvania,            | 3,832   | 3  | 82,404     | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    | 78,572          | 14 | 4  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 134,130 | 1  | 27,743     | 5  | 3  | 106,386         | 16 |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 492,619 | 6  | 200,088    | 16 | 10 | 292,530         | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 5,755   | 5  | 345,348    | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 339,593         | 13 | 6  |
| Prize Goods,                | 507,835                 | 16      | 4  | 292,525    | 13 | 10 | 215,310         | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                         |         |    | 1,666,708  | 16 |    |                 |    |    | 1,666,708       | 16 |    |
| Totals,                     | 7,116,757               | 5       | 6  | 11,442,049 | 1  | 6  | 2,701,905       | 14 | 7  | 7,027,197       | 10 | 7  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 4,325,291       | 16 |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1747, to CHRISTMAS, 1748. 22 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.             | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 17,640                  | 9       | —  | 233,671    | 4       | 1  | —              | —       | —  | 216,030         | 15 | 1  |
| Canaries,                   | —                       | —       | —  | 1,625      | 5       | 6  | —              | —       | —  | 1,625           | 5  | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 108,565                 | 3       | 6  | 92,407     | 17      | 3  | 16,157         | 6       | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 332,752                 | 18      | 9  | 127,514    | 17      | 4  | 205,238        | 1       | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 1,098,712               | 2       | 4  | 306,357    | —       | —  | 792,355        | 2       | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 21,204                  | 18      | 10 | 241,701    | 18      | —  | —              | —       | —  | 220,496         | 19 | 2  |
| France,                     | 17,303                  | —       | 8  | 321,898    | 8       | —  | —              | —       | —  | 304,595         | 7  | 4  |
| Germany,                    | 738,001                 | 14      | 8  | 1,556,175  | 10      | 3  | —              | —       | —  | 818,173         | 15 | 7  |
| Greenland,                  | 394                     | 13      | —  | —          | —       | —  | 394            | 13      | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 339,547                 | 7       | 6  | 2,645,547  | 6       | 3  | —              | —       | —  | 2,305,999       | 18 | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 464,489                 | 3       | 3  | 906,424    | 4       | —  | —              | —       | —  | 441,935         | —  | 9  |
| Italy,                      | 602,173                 | 6       | 8  | 229,889    | 5       | 6  | 372,284        | 1       | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 4,619                   | 8       | 6  | 23,116     | 1       | 5  | —              | —       | —  | 18,496          | 12 | 11 |
| Newfoundland,               | 44,770                  | 5       | 9  | 37,182     | 8       | —  | 7,587          | 17      | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                   | 321,412                 | 11      | 4  | 1,081,866  | 19      | 5  | —              | —       | —  | 760,454         | 8  | 1  |
| Russia,                     | 439,625                 | 14      | 4  | 133,626    | 2       | 5  | 305,999        | 11      | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 138,176                 | 5       | 9  | 362,910    | 12      | 6  | —              | —       | —  | 224,734         | 6  | 9  |
| Streights,                  | 48,321                  | —       | 3  | 621,688    | 19      | —  | —              | —       | —  | 573,367         | 18 | 9  |
| Sweden,                     | 216,717                 | 14      | 9  | 41,814     | 4       | 8  | 174,903        | 10      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 163,242                 | 19      | 10 | 85,792     | 9       | —  | 77,450         | 10      | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 36,917                  | 15      | 10 | 9,815      | 12      | 3  | 27,102         | 3       | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 1,764   | 14 | 5          | 555     | 1  | 8              | 1,209   | 12 | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 34,090  | 5  | 1          | 27,035  | 7  | 2              | 7,054   | 17 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 19,492  | 14 | 10         | 14,718  | 15 | 8              | 4,773   | 19 | 2               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 258,793 | 8  | 6          | 47,727  | 15 | —              | 211,065 | 13 | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 235,098 | 18 | 8          | 101,092 | 4  | 7              | 134,006 | 14 | 1               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 43      | —  | 5          | 2,901   | 9  | 11             | —       | —  | 2,858           | 9  | 6  |
|                             | Cape Breton,            | 9       | 16 | 11         | 1,992   | 16 | 6              | —       | —  | 1,982           | 19 | 7  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 167,305 | 4  | 4          | 160,172 | 13 | 10             | 7,132   | 10 | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Georgia,                | —       | —  | —          | 1,314   | 5  | —              | —       | —  | 1,314           | 5  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 12,392  | 14 | —          | 3,651   | 11 | 8              | 8,741   | 2  | 4               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 654,058 | 14 | 1          | 231,977 | 11 | 3              | 422,081 | 2  | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 72,835  | 4  | 5          | 3,027   | 7  | 4              | 69,807  | 17 | 1               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 58,344  | 1  | 9          | 4,888   | 11 | 7              | 53,455  | 10 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,            | 29,748  | 9  | 1          | 197,682 | 11 | 1              | —       | —  | 167,934         | 2  | —  |
|                             | New Providence,         | 1,451   | —  | 10         | 199     | 4  | 2              | 1,251   | 16 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,               | 12,358  | 3  | 1          | 143,311 | 5  | 2              | —       | —  | 130,953         | 2  | 1  |
|                             | Pensylvania,            | 12,363  | 14 | 2          | 75,330  | 5  | 9              | —       | —  | 62,966          | 11 | 7  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 329,879 | 1  | 5          | 50,117  | 2  | 9              | 279,761 | 18 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,    | 494,852 | 9  | 5          | 252,624 | 16 | 3              | 242,227 | 13 | 2               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 4,525   | 2  | 10         | 351,708 | 3  | 3              | —       | —  | 347,183         | —  | 5  |
|                             | Anguilla,               | 732     | 10 | —          | —       | —  | —              | 732     | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Tortola,                | 5,939   | 4  | 4          | —       | —  | —              | 5,939   | 4  | 4               | —  | —  |
| Prize Goods,                | 575,741                 | 12      | 5  | 408,146    | 12      | 3  | 167,595        | —       | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                       | —       | —  | 1,210,231  | 16      | 3  | —              | —       | —  | 1,210,231       | 16 | 3  |
| Totals, —                   | 8,136,408               | 19      | 6  | 12,351,433 | 12      | 11 | 3,596,310      | 1       | 8  | 7,811,334       | 15 | 1  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |         |    |                |         |    | 4,215,024       | 13 | 5  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

53

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1748, to CHRISTMAS, 1749. 23 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                |         |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                      | s.      | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 15,724                  | 9       | 11 | 201,307    | 16 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 185,583         | 6  | 1  |
| Canaries,                   | 3,154                   | 8       | 7  | 16,175     | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 13,021          | 1  | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 92,511                  | 3       | —  | 84,213     | 13 | 11 | 8,297           | 9  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 243,725                 | 17      | 3  | 155,489    | 15 | 1  | 88,236          | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 1,124,128               | 2       | —  | 557,086    | 4  | 3  | 567,041         | 17 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 102,724                 | 4       | 8  | 579,597    | 7  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 476,873         | 3  | —  |
| France,                     | 74,730                  | 19      | 5  | 447,669    | 13 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 372,938         | 13 | 11 |
| Germany,                    | 720,066                 | 14      | 5  | 1,404,663  | 17 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 684,597         | 3  | 3  |
| Greenland,                  | 1,282                   | 17      | 4  | —          | —  | —  | 1,282           | 17 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 349,624                 | 13      | —  | 2,716,143  | 16 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 2,366,519       | 3  | 11 |
| Ireland,                    | 567,776                 | 18      | 11 | 1,006,045  | 16 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 438,268         | 17 | 8  |
| Italy,                      | 530,574                 | 3       | 6  | 188,164    | 1  | 11 | 342,410         | 1  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,883                   | 15      | 8  | 22,634     | 18 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 18,751          | 3  | 3  |
| Newfoundland,               | 39,672                  | 16      | 8  | 58,926     | 4  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 19,263          | 7  | 8  |
| Portugal,                   | 387,520                 | 1       | —  | 989,828    | —  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 602,307         | 14 | 3  |
| Russia,                     | 346,621                 | 6       | 1  | 100,248    | 6  | 5  | 246,372         | 19 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 625,940                 | 16      | 2  | 1,210,127  | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 584,186         | 14 | 10 |
| Streights,                  | 82,381                  | 13      | 4  | 630,365    | 3  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 547,983         | 10 | 5  |
| Sweden,                     | 154,788                 | 11      | 9  | 34,605     | 2  | 8  | 120,183         | 9  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 176,467                 | 9       | 2  | 147,241    | 10 | 5  | 29,225          | 18 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 33,290                  | 5       | 9  | 12,417     | 3  | 2  | 20,873          | 2  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,               | 118     | 2  | 534        | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 415             | 18 | 3  |
|                             | Guernsey,               | 27,911  | 13 | 33,945     | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 6,033           | 12 | 8  |
|                             | Jersey,                 | 20,983  | 2  | 21,125     | 12 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 142             | 10 | 5  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,                | 253,232 | 19 | 55,118     | 14 | 5  | 198,114         | 5  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,              | 211,563 | 14 | 144,509    | 7  | 6  | 67,054          | 6  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,               | 952     | 10 | 3,502      | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 2,549           | 13 | 1  |
|                             | Cape Breton,            | 8       | 5  | —          | —  | —  | 8               | 5  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Carolina,               | 150,499 | 5  | 164,085    | 1  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 13,585          | 15 | 7  |
|                             | Georgia,                | 51      | —  | 5          | —  | —  | 46              | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,           | 11,836  | 2  | 4,721      | 6  | 5  | 7,114           | 16 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                | 659,174 | 18 | 267,284    | 14 | 10 | 391,890         | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,             | 76,616  | 9  | 3,451      | 1  | 5  | 73,165          | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                  | 33,611  | 6  | 7,310      | 5  | 1  | 26,301          | 1  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,            | 39,999  | 5  | 238,286    | 11 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 198,287         | 6  | 8  |
|                             | New Providence,         | 2,205   | 6  | —          | —  | —  | 2,205           | 6  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,            | 19      | 10 | 4,730      | 1  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 4,710           | 11 | 5  |
|                             | New York,               | 23,413  | 9  | 265,773    | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 242,360         | —  | 11 |
|                             | Pennsylvania,           | 14,944  | 8  | 238,637    | 2  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 223,692         | 14 | 10 |
|                             | St. Christopher's,      | 236,701 | 11 | 72,583     | 11 | 8  | 164,117         | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Tortola,                | 7,167   | 6  | —          | —  | —  | 7,167           | 6  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland,  | 434,618 | 15 | 323,600    | 6  | 2  | 111,018         | 9  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | West Indies in general, | 3,109   | 7  | 184,643    | 16 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 181,534         | 9  | 2  |
| Prize Goods,                | 32,474                  | 8       | 6  | 81,948     | 15 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 49,474          | 6  | 8  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                       | —       | —  | 1,420,608  | 7  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 1,420,608       | 7  | 3  |
| Totals,                     | 7,917,804               | 10      | 4  | 14,099,366 | 11 | —  | 2,472,127       | 6  | —  | 8,653,689       | 6  | 8  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                         |         |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,181,562       | —  | 8  |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1749, to CHRISTMAS, 1750. 24 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 29,007                 | 2       | 10 | 160,791    | 14      | —  | —               | —       | —  | 131,784         | 11 | 2  |
| Canaries,                   | 7,720                  | 11      | 8  | 1,013,146  | 9       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 22,425          | 17 | 4  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 90,273                 | 8       | 3  | 78,052     | 5       | 8  | 12,221          | 2       | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| East Country,               | 334,316                | 19      | 7  | 157,000    | 8       | 8  | 177,316         | 10      | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 1,104,180              | 11      | 11 | 508,654    | 0       | 2  | 595,526         | 5       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 98,714                 | 9       | 7  | 422,694    | 9       | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 323,979         | 17 | 9  |
| France,                     | 66,832                 | 15      | 10 | 324,383    | 5       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 257,552         | 10 | 10 |
| Germany,                    | 645,513                | 12      | 6  | 1,255,872  | 4       | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 610,359         | 1  | 7  |
| Greenland,                  | 6,368                  | 13      | 5  | —          | —       | —  | 6,368           | 13      | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 325,487                | 12      | 8  | 2,204,095  | 5       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 1,878,607       | 12 | 4  |
| Ireland,                    | 612,808                | 1       | 11 | 1,316,600  | 2       | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 703,792         | —  | 3  |
| Italy,                      | 291,526                | 3       | 6  | 172,159    | 1       | 3  | 119,367         | 2       | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 2,554                  | 2       | 7  | 20,134     | 8       | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 17,580          | 5  | 11 |
| Newfoundland,               | 37,372                 | 19      | 7  | 44,867     | 11      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 7,494           | 11 | 11 |
| Portugal,                   | 244,276                | 9       | 4  | 1,208,248  | 19      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 963,972         | 10 | 1  |
| Russia,                     | 584,091                | 16      | 8  | 111,846    | 6       | 4  | 472,245         | 10      | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 379,116                | 11      | 6  | 1,783,075  | 19      | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 1,403,959       | 18 | 2  |
| Streights,                  | 94,663                 | 17      | 7  | 762,929    | 5       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 668,265         | 7  | 5  |
| Sweden,                     | 187,022                | 9       | 1  | 19,162     | 2       | 7  | 167,860         | 6       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 189,285                | 16      | 7  | 172,800    | 5       | 1  | 16,485          | 11      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice,                     | 38,576                 | 3       | 9  | 2,191      | 7       | 7  | 36,384          | 16      | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 147     | 14 | 938        | 1       | 3  | —               | —       | —  | 790             | 7  | 3  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 31,751  | 12 | 40,942     | 11      | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 9,190           | 19 | 7  |
|                             | Jersey,                | 23,707  | 2  | 15,772     | 1       | 11 | 7,935           | —       | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla,              | 3,075   | 3  | 10         | —       | —  | 3,075           | 3       | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Antigua,               | 203,453 | 11 | —          | 72,191  | 3  | 2               | 31,262  | 7  | 10              | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 215,255 | 17 | 3          | 150,097 | 18 | —               | 65,157  | 19 | 3               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 1,986   | 10 | 10         | 16,447  | 3  | 8               | —       | —  | 14,460          | 12 | 10 |
|                             | Carolina,              | 191,607 | 6  | 3          | 133,037 | —  | 9               | 58,570  | 5  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Georgia,               | 1,942   | 19 | 11         | 2,125   | 15 | 5               | —       | —  | 182             | 15 | 6  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 8,609   | 4  | 7          | 4,375   | 19 | —               | 4,233   | 5  | 7               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 731,429 | 11 | 6          | 242,349 | 10 | —               | 489,080 | 1  | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 51,463  | 15 | —          | 11,406  | 16 | 1               | 40,056  | 18 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 31,738  | 8  | 10         | 3,874   | 10 | 5               | 27,863  | 18 | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,           | 48,455  | 9  | —          | 343,659 | 6  | 8               | —       | —  | 295,203         | 17 | 8  |
|                             | New Providence,        | 2,462   | 11 | 1          | —       | —  | 2,462           | 11      | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,              | 35,634  | 8  | 6          | 267,130 | —  | —               | —       | —  | 231,495         | 11 | 6  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,           | 226     | 2  | 9          | 13,875  | 19 | 7               | —       | —  | 13,649          | 16 | 10 |
|                             | Pensylvania,           | 28,191  | —  | —          | 217,713 | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 189,522         | —  | 10 |
|                             | St. Christopher's,     | 253,200 | 14 | 2          | 48,995  | 4  | 3               | 204,205 | 9  | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Tortola,               | 24,838  | 3  | —          | 1,186   | 10 | 6               | 23,651  | 12 | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 508,939 | 1  | 10         | 349,419 | 18 | 3               | 159,519 | 3  | 7               | —  | —  |
| Prize Goods,                | 4,213                  | 4       | 9  | 7,833      | 14      | 10 | —               | —       | —  | 3,620           | 10 | 1  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   | —                      | —       | —  | 2,432,923  | 11      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 2,432,923       | 11 | 9  |
| Totals,                     | 7,772,039              | 12      | 5  | 15,132,004 | 3       | 1  | 2,820,849       | 17      | 11 | 10,180,814      | 8  | 7  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 7,359,964       | 10 | 8  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

55

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1750, to CHRISTMAS, 1751. 25 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  |                        | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                        | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     |                        | 56,292    | 2  | 11 | 214,640    | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    | 158,348         | 1  | 2  |
| Canaries,                   |                        | 1,990     | 1  | 7  | 38,463     | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    | 36,473          | 10 | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway,         |                        | 88,052    | 12 | 1  | 95,047     |    | 7  |                 |    |    | 6,994           | 8  | 6  |
| East Country,               |                        | 347,193   |    | 9  | 189,141    | 5  | 3  | 158,051         | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 |                        | 1,096,837 | 16 | 1  | 798,077    | 8  | 8  | 298,760         | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   |                        | 82,834    | 17 | 8  | 407,935    | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 325,100         | 5  | 4  |
| France,                     |                        | 66,927    | 7  | 11 | 469,323    | 15 | 9  |                 |    |    | 402,396         | 7  | 10 |
| Germany,                    |                        | 627,021   | 3  | 11 | 1,518,071  | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 891,050         | 14 | 3  |
| Greenland,                  |                        | 6,876     | 14 | 3  |            | 3  | 15 | 6,872           | 19 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    |                        | 326,570   | 12 | 5  | 1,895,094  | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,568,523       | 11 | 11 |
| Ireland,                    |                        | 664,484   | 17 | 11 | 1,174,493  | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 510,008         | 5  | 1  |
| Italy,                      |                        | 551,018   | 1  | 10 | 268,974    | 5  | 7  | 282,043         | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   |                        | 4,869     | 18 | 3  | 20,536     | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 15,666          | 13 |    |
| Newfoundland,               |                        | 48,256    | 4  | 8  | 52,833     | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 4,577           | 3  | 11 |
| Portugal,                   |                        | 258,990   | 4  | 5  | 1,157,718  | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 898,727         | 17 | 8  |
| Russia,                     |                        | 353,556   |    | 1  | 141,644    | 5  | 9  | 211,911         | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      |                        | 456,769   | 15 | 1  | 1,244,982  | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    | 788,212         | 6  | 6  |
| Streights,                  |                        | 100,845   | 7  | 2  | 640,672    | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    | 539,827         | 6  | 5  |
| Sweden,                     |                        | 184,278   | 8  | 4  | 15,566     | 6  | 11 | 168,712         | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     |                        | 202,357   | 14 | 2  | 92,632     | 5  | 10 | 109,725         | 8  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     |                        | 65,366    | 16 | 8  | 5,749      | 8  | 10 | 59,617          | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 53        | 5  |    | 458        | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 405             | 7  | 6  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 33,340    | 9  | 8  | 40,108     | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 6,767           | 15 | 6  |
|                             | Jersey,                | 23,529    | 19 | 3  | 19,013     | 16 | 2  | 4,516           | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla,              |           |    |    | 1,049      | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,049           | 1  | 11 |
|                             | Antigua,               | 208,558   | 8  | 9  | 64,217     | 12 |    | 144,340         | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 162,729   | 11 | 6  | 159,999    | 11 | 8  | 2,769           | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 1,297     | 19 | 6  | 111,227    | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 9,929           | 12 | 5  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 245,491   | 1  | 4  | 138,244    | 4  | 9  | 107,246         | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,               | 555       | 9  |    | 2,065      | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,509           | 15 | 3  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 8,776     | 2  | 5  | 4,009      | 3  | 8  | 4,766           | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 723,755   | 10 |    | 305,305    |    | 7  | 418,450         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 56,197    | 14 | 9  | 10,127     | 15 | 2  | 46,069          | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 36,767    |    |    | 8,693      | 7  | 6  | 28,073          | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,           | 63,287    | 14 | 4  | 305,974    | 3  | 2  |                 |    |    | 242,686         | 8  | 10 |
|                             | New Providence,        | 2,291     | 5  | 6  |            |    |    | 2,291           | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New York,              | 42,363    | 15 | 11 | 248,941    | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    | 206,577         | 8  |    |
|                             | Nova Scotia,           | 786       | 1  | 3  | 43,487     | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 42,701          | 1  | 8  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,          | 23,870    | 19 | 11 | 190,917    | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 167,046         | 5  | 2  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,     | 244,433   | 9  | 2  | 69,406     | 10 | 1  | 175,026         | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Tortola,               | 12,336    | 4  | 9  | 2,102      | 8  | 2  | 10,233          | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 460,085   | 16 | 9  | 347,027    |    | 7  | 113,058         | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies,        |                        |           |    |    | 175        | 16 |    |                 |    |    | 175             | 16 |    |
| Prize Goods,                |                        | 1,538     | 7  | 6  | 5,386      | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    | 3,848           | 3  | 10 |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                        |           |    |    | 1,548,313  |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,548,313       |    |    |
| Totals,                     |                        | 7,943,436 | 4  | 5  | 13,967,811 | 8  | 7  | 2,352,541       | 4  | 3  | 8,376,916       | 8  | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,024,375       | 4  | 2  |



## TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country  
from CHRISTMAS, 1751, to CHRISTMAS, 1752. 26 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.             |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                   | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 42,642               | 7       | 1  | 236,062    | 13      | 4  |                 |         |    | 193,420         | 6  | 3  |
| Canaries,                   | 3,548                | 5       | 7  | 34,946     | 8       | 9  |                 |         |    | 31,398          | 3  | 2  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 93,292               | 16      | 11 | 69,167     | 9       | —  | 24,125          | 7       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East Country,               | 274,953              | 16      | 6  | 169,681    | 15      | 5  | 105,272         | 1       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,068,366            | 7       | 8  | 627,688    | 6       | 2  | 440,678         | 1       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 85,376               | 1       | 8  | 483,530    | 12      | 6  |                 |         |    | 398,154         | 10 | 10 |
| France,                     | 46,934               | 13      | 6  | 694,408    | 14      | 7  |                 |         |    | 647,474         | 1  | 1  |
| Germany,                    | 674,841              | 9       | 6  | 1,362,218  | 2       | 10 |                 |         |    | 687,376         | 13 | 4  |
| Greenland,                  | 11,536               | 10      | 4  |            |         |    | 11,536          | 10      | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 324,054              | 11      | 5  | 1,875,360  | 2       | 9  |                 |         |    | 1,551,305       | 11 | 4  |
| Ireland,                    | 563,959              | 16      | —  | 1,140,608  | 10      | 1  |                 |         |    | 576,648         | 14 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 614,936              | —       | 5  | 264,792    | 11      | 7  | 350,143         | 8       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,203                | 2       | 11 | 32,595     | 6       | 8  |                 |         |    | 29,392          | 3  | 9  |
| Newfoundland,               | 41,459               | 4       | 7  | 46,995     | 12      | 11 |                 |         |    | 5,535           | 18 | 4  |
| Portugal,                   | 253,160              | 6       | 3  | 938,742    | 12      | 3  |                 |         |    | 685,582         | 6  | —  |
| Russia,                     | 440,883              | 18      | 1  | 95,450     | 2       | 3  | 345,433         | 15      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 390,376              | 8       | 1  | 972,190    | 9       | 3  |                 |         |    | 581,814         | 1  | 2  |
| Streights,                  | 113,946              | 3       | 6  | 541,693    | 13      | 7  |                 |         |    | 427,747         | 10 | 1  |
| Sweden,                     | 147,993              | 6       | 10 | 16,431     | 3       | 3  | 131,562         | 3       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 155,721              | 18      | 7  | 144,222    | 5       | 10 | 11,499          | 12      | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 45,514               | 6       | 11 | 6,046      | 15      | 8  | 39,467          | 11      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,            | 25      | —  | 751        | —       | 2  |                 |         |    | 726             | —  | 2  |
|                             | Guernsey,            | 29,433  | 18 | 8          | 46,003  | 5  | 4               |         |    | 16,569          | 6  | 8  |
|                             | Jersey,              | 17,841  | 19 | 7          | 20,582  | 16 | 8               |         |    | 2,740           | 17 | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,             | 174,031 | 10 | 4          | 68,185  | 18 | 8               | 105,845 | 11 | 8               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,           | 219,791 | 12 | 9          | 172,822 | 15 | 5               | 46,968  | 17 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,            | 3,278   | 12 | 9          | 11,767  | 14 | 11              |         |    | 8,489           | 12 | 2  |
|                             | Carolina,            | 288,264 | 15 | 9          | 150,777 | 16 | 5               | 137,486 | 19 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Georgia,             | 1,526   | 5  | 11         | 3,163   | 11 | 3               |         |    | 1,637           | 5  | 4  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,        | 8,092   | 4  | 7          | 3,380   | 6  | —               | 4,711   | 18 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,             | 727,960 | 16 | 9          | 351,475 | 10 | 4               | 376,485 | 6  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,          | 36,929  | 2  | 1          | 5,307   | 14 | 10              | 31,621  | 7  | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,               | 45,182  | 4  | 8          | 10,442  | 13 | 1               | 34,739  | 11 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | New England,         | 74,313  | —  | 3          | 273,340 | 8  | 8               |         |    | 199,027         | 8  | 5  |
|                             | New Providence,      | 901     | 6  | 10         |         |    |                 | 901     | 6  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | New York,            | 40,648  | 16 | 10         | 194,030 | 7  | 8               |         |    | 153,381         | 10 | 10 |
|                             | Nova Scotia,         | 49      | 15 | 3          | 19,310  | 13 | 11              |         |    | 19,260          | 18 | 8  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,        | 29,978  | 8  | 3          | 201,666 | 19 | 11              |         |    | 171,688         | 11 | 8  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,   | 212,922 | 19 | 8          | 83,917  | 18 | 4               | 129,005 | 1  | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Tortola,             | 12,008  | 16 | 6          |         |    |                 | 12,008  | 16 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, | 569,453 | 14 | 6          | 325,151 | 13 | 2               | 244,302 | 1  | 4               |    |    |
| Prize Goods,                | 33                   | 5       | —  |            |         |    | 33              | 5       | —  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                      |         |    | 1,526,204  | —       | 6  |                 |         |    | 1,526,204       | —  | 6  |
| Totals,                     | 7,889,369            | 9       | 3  | 13,221,116 | 3       | 11 | 2,583,828       | 16      | 3  | 7,915,575       | 10 | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                      |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 5,331,746       | 14 | 8  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

57

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1752, to CHRISTMAS, 1753. 27 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                    |         |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excefs. |         |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                          | s.      | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 34,011                      | 13      | 5  | 275,360    | 8         | 10 |                 |         |    | 241,348         | 15 | 5  |
| Canaries, —                 | 6,020                       | 8       | 9  | 32,620     | 5         | 3  |                 |         |    | 26,599          | 16 | 6  |
| Denmark and Norway          | 86,774                      | 6       | 3  | 86,822     | 17        | 11 |                 |         |    | 48              | 11 | 8  |
| East Country, —             | 244,655                     | 15      | 8  | 172,532    | 12        | 4  | 72,123          | 3       | 4  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 1,007,662                   | 13      | 3  | 788,374    | 19        | 8  | 219,287         | 13      | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 93,610                      | 17      | 8  | 443,701    | 18        | 9  |                 |         |    | 350,091         | 1  | 1  |
| France, —                   | 75,427                      | 10      | 4  | 505,409    | 12        | 3  |                 |         |    | 429,982         | 1  | 11 |
| Germany, —                  | 741,612                     | 3       | 1  | 1,284,292  | 5         | 7  |                 |         |    | 542,680         | 2  | 6  |
| Greenland, —                | 18,684                      | 3       | 10 | 21         | 15        |    | 18,662          | 8       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Holland, —                  | 330,176                     | 12      | 1  | 1,661,040  | 6         | 8  |                 |         |    | 1,330,863       | 14 | 7  |
| Ireland, —                  | 561,489                     | 1       |    | 1,149,552  | 7         |    |                 |         |    | 588,063         | 6  |    |
| Italy, —                    | 561,923                     | 5       | 1  | 256,782    | 15        | 10 | 305,140         | 9       | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 3,965                       | 3       | 3  | 32,893     | 18        | 9  |                 |         |    | 28,928          | 15 | 6  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 37,824                      | 14      | 10 | 40,927     | 8         | 10 |                 |         |    | 3,102           | 14 |    |
| Portugal, —                 | 332,279                     | 8       |    | 1,156,001  | 11        | 6  |                 |         |    | 823,722         | 3  | 6  |
| Russia, —                   | 555,777                     | 15      | 2  | 94,103     | 17        | 6  | 461,673         | 17      | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 441,903                     | 6       | 3  | 1,064,428  | 1         | 2  |                 |         |    | 622,524         | 14 | 11 |
| Streights, —                | 95,126                      | 6       | 7  | 655,181    | 8         | 8  |                 |         |    | 560,055         | 2  | 1  |
| Sweden, —                   | 208,667                     |         | 8  | 8,897      |           | 7  | 199,770         |         | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 226,967                     | 19      | 2  | 136,652    | 1         | 10 | 90,315          | 17      | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —                   | 27,253                      | 2       | 4  | 4,790      | 17        | 11 | 22,462          | 4       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —                 | 103     | 5  | 519        | 16        | 1  |                 |         |    | 416             | 11 | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey, —                 | 31,273  | 12 | 1          | 58,046    | 11 | 6               |         |    | 26,772          | 19 | 5  |
|                             | Jersey, —                   | 14,659  | 15 | 3          | 15,450    | 12 | 5               |         |    | 790             | 17 | 2  |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla, —                 |         |    | 192        | 2         |    |                 |         |    | 192             | 2  |    |
|                             | Antigua, —                  | 330,416 | 10 | 10         | 109,067   | 13 | 9               | 221,348 | 17 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —                | 279,014 | 1  | 6          | 190,487   | 14 | 1               | 88,526  | 7  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —                 | 896     | 14 | 2          | 11,148    |    | 2               |         |    | 10,251          | 6  |    |
|                             | Carolina, —                 | 164,634 | 10 | 11         | 213,009   | 18 | 7               |         |    | 48,375          | 7  | 8  |
|                             | Georgia, —                  | 3,057   |    | 6          | 14,128    | 8  |                 |         |    | 11,071          | 7  | 6  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —             | 9,874   | 10 | 1          | 3,778     | 18 | 4               | 6,095   | 11 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                  | 852,024 | 16 | 5          | 387,459   | 12 | 4               | 464,565 | 4  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —               | 78,972  | 10 | 1          | 18,501    | 18 | 8               | 60,470  | 11 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                    | 73,154  | 8  | 3          | 14,233    | 14 | 9               | 58,920  | 13 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | New England, —              | 83,395  | 13 | 5          | 345,523   | 3  | 8               |         |    | 262,127         | 10 | 3  |
|                             | New Providence, —           | 3,932   | 9  | 6          | 540       | 18 | 3               | 3,391   | 11 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | New York, —                 | 50,553  | 2  | 4          | 277,864   | 19 | 10              |         |    | 227,311         | 17 | 6  |
|                             | Nova Scotia, —              | 934     | 9  | 7          | 29,552    | 14 | 9               |         |    | 28,618          | 5  | 2  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —             | 38,527  | 12 | 5          | 245,644   | 13 | 11              |         |    | 207,117         | 1  | 6  |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —        | 258,450 | 11 | 8          | 100,755   | 15 | 3               | 157,694 | 16 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Tortola, —                  | 26,106  | 17 | 6          | 531       | 17 | 6               | 25,575  |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, —      | 632,574 | 4  | 8          | 356,776   | 11 | 3               | 275,797 | 13 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Prize Goods, —              | 659     | 1  | 5          |           |    |                 | 659     | 1  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |         |    |            | 2,021,009 | 17 |                 |         |    | 2,021,009       | 17 |    |
| Totals, —                   | 8,625,029                   | 4       | 3  | 14,264,614 | 3         | 11 | 2,752,481       | 2       | 3  | 8,392,066       | 1  | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                             |         |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 5,639,584       | 19 | 8  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country  
from CHRISTMAS, 1753, to CHRISTMAS, 1754. 28 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |           |    | Exports.  |            |    | Imports Excess |           |    | Exports Excess. |           |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----|-----------|------------|----|----------------|-----------|----|-----------------|-----------|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.        | d. | £.        | s.         | d. | £.             | s.        | d. | £.              | s.        | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 22,024                 | 8         | 1  | 235,057   | 13         | 6  |                |           |    | 213,033         | 5         | 5  |
| Canaries, —                 | 3,571                  | 1         | 8  | 21,927    | 17         | 9  |                |           |    | 18,356          | 16        | 1  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 66,702                 | 4         | 4  | 80,931    | 12         | 5  |                |           |    | 14,229          | 8         | 1  |
| East Country, —             | 252,361                | 19        | 11 | 179,219   | 13         | 10 | 73,142         | 6         | 1  |                 |           |    |
| East India, —               | 1,186,159              | 13        | 4  | 844,247   | 14         | 8  | 341,911        | 18        | 8  |                 |           |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 90,493                 | 2         | 9  | 450,536   | 16         | 6  |                |           |    | 360,043         | 13        | 9  |
| France, —                   | 58,886                 | 11        | 1  | 434,880   | 10         | 3  |                |           |    | 375,993         | 19        | 2  |
| Germany, —                  | 709,489                | 1         | 9  | 1,229,406 | 4          | 1  |                |           |    | 519,917         | 2         | 4  |
| Greenland, —                | 30,259                 | 8         | 2  | 609       | 12         | 9  | 29,649         | 15        | 5  |                 |           |    |
| Holland, —                  | 273,160                | 1         | 1  | 1,786,142 | 18         | 8  |                |           |    | 1,512,982       | 17        | 7  |
| Ireland, —                  | 610,466                | 13        | 3  | 1,173,829 | —          | 3  |                |           |    | 563,362         | 7         | —  |
| Italy, —                    | 533,742                | 2         | 3  | 255,514   | 10         | 11 | 278,227        | 11        | 4  |                 |           |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 4,958                  | 8         | 7  | 17,102    | 10         | 11 |                |           |    | 12,144          | 2         | 4  |
| Newfoundland, —             | 32,803                 | 14        | 4  | 50,752    | 4          | 9  |                |           |    | 17,948          | 10        | 5  |
| Portugal, —                 | 254,033                | 10        | 1  | 1,165,087 | 4          | 1  |                |           |    | 911,053         | 14        | —  |
| Russia, —                   | 473,705                | 13        | 4  | 73,862    | 16         | 9  | 399,842        | 16        | 7  |                 |           |    |
| Spain, —                    | 368,644                | 9         | 7  | 936,160   | 6          | 4  |                |           |    | 567,515         | 16        | 9  |
| Streights, —                | 158,666                | —         | 8  | 711,372   | 19         | 7  |                |           |    | 552,706         | 18        | 11 |
| Sweden, —                   | 230,627                | —         | 4  | 23,117    | 11         | 3  | 207,509        | 9         | 1  |                 |           |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 156,012                | 8         | 6  | 170,585   | 18         | —  |                |           |    | 14,573          | 9         | 6  |
| Venice, —                   | 36,374                 | 3         | 1  | 6,539     | 1          | 1  | 29,835         | 2         | —  |                 |           |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —            | 84        | 17 | 6         | 714        | 11 | 7              |           |    | 629             | 14        | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey, —            | 33,213    | 16 | 4         | 42,976     | 16 | 3              |           |    | 9,762           | 19        | 11 |
|                             | Jersey, —              | 14,567    | 4  | 8         | 15,714     | 6  | 6              |           |    | 1,147           | 1         | 10 |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla, —            | 296       | —  | —         | —          | —  | 296            | —         | —  | —               | —         | —  |
|                             | Antigua, —             | 98,877    | 16 | 8         | 77,237     | 8  | 2              | 21,640    | 8  | 6               | —         | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes, —           | 206,516   | 4  | 2         | 158,005    | 15 | 3              | 48,510    | 8  | 11              | —         | —  |
|                             | Bermudas, —            | 2,248     | 19 | 9         | 2,421      | 11 | 7              | —         | —  | 172             | 11        | 10 |
|                             | Cape Breton, —         | —         | —  | —         | 41         | 11 | 6              | —         | —  | 41              | 11        | 6  |
|                             | Carolina, —            | 307,238   | 18 | 8         | 149,215    | 10 | 4              | 158,023   | 8  | 4               | —         | —  |
|                             | Georgia, —             | 3,236     | 18 | 11        | 1,974      | 14 | 8              | 1,262     | 4  | 3               | —         | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —        | 6,966     | —  | 11        | 4,671      | 1  | 10             | 2,294     | 19 | 1               | —         | —  |
|                             | Jamaica, —             | 852,589   | 8  | 8         | 363,846    | 16 | 7              | 488,742   | 12 | 1               | —         | —  |
|                             | Montserrat, —          | 53,449    | 5  | 7         | 11,317     | 18 | 10             | 42,131    | 6  | 9               | —         | —  |
|                             | Nevis, —               | 44,620    | 10 | 2         | 15,654     | 15 | 3              | 28,965    | 14 | 11              | —         | —  |
|                             | New England, —         | 66,538    | 7  | 1         | 329,433    | 11 | —              | —         | —  | 262,895         | 3         | 11 |
|                             | New Providence, —      | 2,707     | 19 | —         | 164        | 14 | 2              | 2,543     | 4  | 10              | —         | —  |
|                             | New York, —            | 26,663    | 10 | 8         | 127,497    | 15 | 3              | —         | —  | 100,834         | 4         | 7  |
|                             | Nova Scotia, —         | 2,102     | 7  | 9         | 14,702     | 4  | 7              | —         | —  | 12,599          | 16        | 10 |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —        | 30,649    | 16 | 10        | 244,647    | 14 | 8              | —         | —  | 213,997         | 17        | 10 |
|                             | St. Christopher's, —   | 195,253   | 18 | 6         | 57,190     | 17 | 4              | 138,063   | 1  | 2               | —         | —  |
|                             | St. Thomas, —          | 8,063     | 4  | 6         | —          | —  | —              | 8,063     | 4  | 6               | —         | —  |
|                             | Tortola, —             | 11,010    | 6  | 5         | —          | —  | —              | 11,010    | 6  | 5               | —         | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, — | 573,435   | 6  | 1         | 323,513    | 19 | 2              | 249,921   | 6  | 11              | —         | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, — |                        | —         | —  | —         | 1,609,024  | 16 | 9              | —         | —  | 1,609,024       | 16        | 9  |
| Totals, —                   |                        | 8,093,472 | 15 | —         | 13,396,853 | 9  | 7              | 2,561,587 | 5  | 10              | 7,864,968 | 5  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |           |    |           |            |    |                |           |    | 5,303,380       | 14        | 7  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

59

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1754, to CHRISTMAS, 1755. 29 GEO. II.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |         |    | Exports.  |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------|----|-----------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.      | d. | £.        | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 40,254                 | 16      | 8  | 173,670   | —       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 133,415         | 3  | 4  |
| Canaries,                   | 7,874                  | 3       | 1  | 29,785    | 15      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 21,911          | 12 | 4  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 73,946                 | 19      | 6  | 89,210    | 10      | 2  | —               | —       | —  | 15,263          | 10 | 8  |
| East Country,               | 267,228                | 14      | 2  | 174,579   | 12      | 6  | 92,649          | 1       | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| East India,                 | 1,246,776              | 11      | 3  | 874,921   | 6       | 8  | 371,855         | 4       | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders,                   | 91,623                 | 14      | 1  | 463,173   | 19      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 371,550         | 5  | 8  |
| France,                     | 37,002                 | 8       | 8  | 186,310   | 1       | 4  | —               | —       | —  | 149,307         | 12 | 8  |
| Germany,                    | 696,093                | 4       | 9  | 1,361,964 | 13      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 665,871         | 8  | 8  |
| Greenland,                  | 28,857                 | 5       | 4  | 1,367     | 14      | 11 | 27,489          | 10      | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland,                    | 276,237                | 4       | 4  | 1,710,587 | 13      | 1  | —               | —       | —  | 1,434,350       | 8  | 9  |
| Ireland,                    | 643,165                | 15      | 5  | 1,070,063 | 10      | 6  | —               | —       | —  | 426,897         | 15 | 1  |
| Italy,                      | 690,136                | 9       | 7  | 216,429   | 4       | 1  | 473,707         | 5       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras,                   | 3,075                  | 17      | 1  | 16,486    | 16      | 8  | —               | —       | —  | 13,410          | 19 | 7  |
| Newfoundland,               | 37,105                 | 9       | 5  | 36,946    | 8       | 8  | 159             | —       | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Portugal,                   | 263,080                | 16      | 9  | 1,072,700 | 6       | 7  | —               | —       | —  | 809,619         | 9  | 10 |
| Russia,                     | 661,740                | 1       | 11 | 85,327    | 8       | 3  | 576,412         | 13      | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain,                      | 368,464                | 17      | 3  | 973,335   | 4       | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 604,870         | 7  | 2  |
| Streights,                  | 137,414                | 17      | 4  | 547,310   | 2       | —  | —               | —       | —  | 409,895         | 4  | 8  |
| Sweden,                     | 200,049                | 5       | 2  | 19,234    | 2       | 8  | 180,815         | 2       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey,                     | 69,687                 | 1       | 7  | 71,589    | 12      | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 1,902           | 11 | 2  |
| Venice,                     | 28,886                 | 5       | —  | 8,790     | 14      | 8  | 20,095          | 10      | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 5       | 5  | 877       | 11      | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 872             | 6  | 5  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 36,085  | 15 | 11        | 26,049  | 2  | 3               | 10,036  | 13 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jersey,                | 18,016  | 17 | 1         | 18,962  | 4  | 2               | —       | —  | 945             | 7  | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla,              | 2,091   | 11 | 2         | —       | —  | 2,091           | 11      | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Antigua,               | 366,012 | 19 | 10        | 80,686  | 18 | 5               | 285,326 | 1  | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 275,490 | 1  | 3         | 197,267 | 7  | 7               | 78,222  | 13 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Bermudas,              | —       | —  | —         | 4,074   | 2  | 3               | —       | —  | 4,074           | 2  | 3  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 325,525 | 13 | 6         | 187,887 | 4  | 9               | 137,638 | 8  | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | Georgia,               | 4,437   | 16 | 10        | 2,630   | 19 | 4               | 1,806   | 17 | 6               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 7,998   | 12 | 1         | 3,849   | 15 | 5               | 4,148   | 16 | 8               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 775,096 | 9  | 6         | 335,504 | 14 | 1               | 439,591 | 15 | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 79,972  | 2  | 3         | 4,488   | 15 | 8               | 75,483  | 6  | 7               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 82,463  | 15 | 6         | 14,260  | 13 | 9               | 68,203  | 1  | 9               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,           | 59,533  | 6  | 11        | 341,796 | 7  | 3               | —       | —  | 282,263         | —  | 4  |
|                             | New Providence,        | 1,473   | —  | 6         | —       | —  | 1,473           | —       | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,              | 28,054  | 12 | 3         | 151,071 | 5  | —               | —       | —  | 123,016         | 12 | 9  |
|                             | Nova Nova,             | 487     | 17 | 3         | 24,052  | 14 | 10              | —       | —  | 23,564          | 17 | 7  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,          | 32,336  | 10 | 6         | 144,456 | 7  | 2               | —       | —  | 112,119         | 16 | 8  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,     | 269,575 | 9  | 3         | 57,927  | 1  | 10              | 211,648 | 7  | 5               | —  | —  |
|                             | St. Thomas,            | 31,279  | 11 | 6         | —       | —  | 31,279          | 11      | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Tortola,               | 18,556  | 18 | 7         | 457     | 19 | 8               | 18,098  | 18 | 11              | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 489,668 | 17 | 10        | 285,157 | 4  | 5               | 204,511 | 13 | 5               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,   |                        |         |    | 1,117,012 | 9       | 9  | —               | —       | —  | 1,117,012       | 9  | 9  |
| Totals,                     |                        |         |    | 8,772,865 | 2       | 10 | 12,182,255      | 17      | 6  | 3,312,744       | 7  | 9  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |         |    |           |         |    |                 |         |    | 3,409,390       | 14 | 8  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1755, to CHRISTMAS, 1756. 30 GEO. II.

| Countries.                          | Imports.               |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                     | £.                     | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                             | 39,166                 | 3       | 11 | 188,582    | 19      | 6  |                 |         |    | 149,416         | 15 | 7  |
| Canaries,                           | 2,289                  | 12      | 4  | 45,712     | 17      | 4  |                 |         |    | 43,423          | 5  |    |
| Denmark and Norway, —               | 83,121                 | 9       | 1  | 71,432     | 18      | 10 | 11,688          | 10      | 3  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,                       | 282,957                | 1       | 1  | 208,666    | 15      | 9  | 74,290          | 5       | 4  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                         | 796,472                | 9       | 7  | 488,880    | 3       | 4  | 307,592         | 6       | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                           | 55,792                 | 10      | 10 | 382,817    | 5       | 10 |                 |         |    | 327,024         | 15 |    |
| France,                             | 19,714                 | 5       | 6  | 10,854     | 4       | 2  | 8,860           | 1       | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Germany,                            | 751,639                | 3       | 2  | 1,246,173  | 16      | 2  |                 |         |    | 494,534         | 13 |    |
| Greenland,                          | 22,301                 | 5       | 7  |            |         |    | 22,301          | 5       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                            | 300,047                | 3       | 5  | 1,424,971  | 7       | 7  |                 |         |    | 1,124,924       | 4  | 2  |
| Ireland,                            | 827,811                |         | 6  | 1,111,801  | 15      | 10 |                 |         |    | 283,990         | 15 | 4  |
| Italy,                              | 380,294                |         | 1  | 262,797    | 16      | 1  | 117,496         | 4       |    |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                           | 2,149                  | 2       | 8  | 19,728     | 8       | 3  |                 |         |    | 17,579          | 5  | 7  |
| Newfoundland,                       | 21,427                 | 1       | 9  | 29,648     | 1       | 5  |                 |         |    | 8,220           | 19 | 8  |
| Portugal,                           | 171,952                | 3       | 6  | 1,512,581  | 9       | 10 |                 |         |    | 1,340,629       | 6  | 4  |
| Russia,                             | 569,685                | 2       | 3  | 76,497     | 19      |    | 493,187         | 3       | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                              | 468,925                | 13      | 4  | 1,463,613  | 4       | 3  |                 |         |    | 994,687         | 10 | 11 |
| Streights,                          | 84,135                 | 4       | 11 | 519,854    | 3       |    |                 |         |    | 435,718         | 18 | 1  |
| Sweden,                             | 205,881                | 3       | 2  | 36,902     | 4       | 7  | 168,978         | 18      | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                             | 170,881                | 7       | 6  | 91,770     | 7       | 7  | 79,110          | 19      | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                             | 54,525                 | 10      | 1  | 7,829      | 2       | 3  | 46,696          | 7       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                        |         |    | 2,361      | 13      |    |                 |         |    | 2,361           | 13 |    |
| Isles                               | Alderney,              | 29      | 8  | 968        | 9       | 11 |                 |         |    | 939             | 1  | 11 |
|                                     | Guernsey,              | 47,231  | 13 | 5          | 37,949  | 5  | 2               | 9,282   | 8  | 3               |    |    |
| British Plantations                 | Jersey,                | 20,932  | 1  | 10         | 18,162  | 2  | 2               | 2,769   | 19 | 8               |    |    |
|                                     | Antigua,               | 256,278 | 16 |            | 110,808 | 2  | 6               | 145,470 | 13 | 6               |    |    |
|                                     | Barbadoes,             | 222,424 | 4  | 1          | 133,492 | 6  | 7               | 88,931  | 17 | 6               |    |    |
|                                     | Bermudas,              | 2,081   |    | 1          | 7,569   | 18 | 4               |         |    | 5,488           | 18 | 3  |
|                                     | Carolina,              | 222,915 | 4  | 11         | 181,780 |    | 3               | 41,135  | 4  | 8               |    |    |
|                                     | Georgia,               | 7,155   | 8  | 3          | 536     | 7  | 4               | 6,619   |    | 11              |    |    |
|                                     | Hudson's Bay,          | 7,595   | 6  | 7          | 4,257   | 10 |                 | 3,337   | 16 | 7               |    |    |
|                                     | Jamaica,               | 805,945 | 7  |            | 374,656 | 9  |                 | 431,288 | 18 |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Montserrat,            | 70,028  | 13 | 4          | 5,978   | 10 | 9               | 64,050  | 2  | 7               |    |    |
|                                     | Nevis,                 | 68,695  | 12 | 5          | 12,079  | 8  | 10              | 56,616  | 3  | 7               |    |    |
|                                     | New England,           | 47,359  | 13 | 1          | 384,371 | 15 | 4               |         |    | 337,012         | 2  | 3  |
|                                     | New Providence,        | 2       | 1  | 8          |         |    |                 | 2       | 1  | 8               |    |    |
|                                     | New York,              | 24,073  | 1  | 4          | 250,425 | 9  | 6               |         |    | 226,352         | 8  | 2  |
|                                     | Nova Scotia,           | 671     | 6  | 2          | 42,634  | 6  | 9               |         |    | 41,963          |    | 7  |
|                                     | Pennsylvania,          | 20,095  | 14 | 7          | 200,169 | 19 | 9               |         |    | 180,074         | 5  | 2  |
|                                     | St. Christopher's,     | 241,962 | 1  | 11         | 88,226  | 18 | 5               | 153,735 | 3  | 6               |    |    |
|                                     | St. Croix,             |         |    |            | 127     | 11 | 9               |         |    | 127             | 11 | 9  |
|                                     | St. Thomas,            | 14,087  | 9  | 9          |         |    |                 | 14,087  | 9  | 9               |    |    |
|                                     | Tortola,               | 21,844  | 7  | 3          | 647     | 1  | 10              | 21,197  | 5  | 5               |    |    |
|                                     | Virginia and Maryland, | 337,759 | 18 | 6          | 334,897 | 8  | 6               | 2,862   | 10 |                 |    |    |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                        |         |    | 52,982     | 8       |    |                 |         |    | 52,982          | 8  |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,           |                        |         |    | 796,894    | 13      |    |                 |         |    | 796,894         | 13 |    |
| Prize Goods,                        |                        |         |    | 211,266    | 4       | 5  | 274,545         | 11      |    | 63,279          | 6  | 7  |
| Totals,                             | 7,961,603              | 8       | 10 | 12,517,640 | 8       | 3  | 2,371,588       | 17      | 11 | 6,927,625       | 17 | 4  |
| Exports exceed the Imports,         |                        |         |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 4,556,036       | 19 | 5  |



# TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

6i

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1756, to CHRISTMAS, 1757. 31 GEO. II.

| Countries           |                                      | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                     |                                      | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
|                     | Africa,                              | 30,453    | 4  | 7  | 154,498    | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    | 124,044         | 18 | d. |
|                     | Canaries,                            | 3,565     | 7  | 4  | 40,395     | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 36,830          | 6  | 1  |
|                     | Denmark and Norway,                  | 69,724    | 1  | 9  | 71,723     | 9  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,999           | 7  | 7  |
|                     | East Country,                        | 375,148   | 19 | 10 | 125,269    | 17 | 11 | 249,879         | 1  | 11 |                 |    | 3  |
|                     | East India,                          | 1,111,908 | —  | —  | 845,466    | 19 | 7  | 266,441         | —  | 5  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Flanders,                            | 52,098    | 3  | —  | 255,856    | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 203,757         | 19 | —  |
|                     | France,                              | 2,117     | 17 | 3  | 80,665     | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 78,547          | 19 | 9  |
|                     | Germany,                             | 809,408   | 18 | 5  | 915,894    | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    | 106,485         | 2  | 1  |
|                     | Greenland,                           | 19,518    | 5  | —  |            |    |    | 19,518          | 5  | —  |                 |    | 8  |
|                     | Holland,                             | 421,784   | 19 | 3  | 1,304,021  | —  | 6  |                 |    |    | 882,236         | 1  | —  |
|                     | Ireland,                             | 687,471   | 8  | 4  | 960,843    | 7  | 4  |                 |    |    | 273,371         | 19 | 3  |
|                     | Italy,                               | 402,521   | 11 | —  | 295,457    | 9  | 2  | 107,064         | 1  | 10 |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Madeiras,                            | 2,019     | 2  | 7  | 13,985     | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 11,966          | 7  | —  |
|                     | Newfoundland,                        | 33,324    | 6  | 2  | 23,537     | 7  | 9  | 9,786           | 18 | 5  |                 |    | 2  |
|                     | Portugal,                            | 281,544   | 11 | 8  | 1,387,989  | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,306,444       | 17 | —  |
|                     | Russia,                              | 436,533   | 1  | 2  | 57,206     | 7  | 11 | 379,326         | 13 | 3  |                 |    | 9  |
|                     | Spain,                               | 332,520   | 18 | 8  | 1,164,973  | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 832,452         | 12 | —  |
|                     | Streights,                           | 75,039    | 6  | 4  | 447,283    | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 372,244         | 13 | 7  |
|                     | Sweden,                              | 222,572   | 13 | —  | 13,594     | 1  | 10 | 208,978         | 11 | 2  |                 |    | 2  |
|                     | Turkey,                              | 222,346   | 9  | 1  | 71,467     | 18 | 3  | 150,878         | 10 | 10 |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Venice,                              | 27,806    | 19 | 7  | 26,266     | 11 | 2  | 1,540           | 8  | 5  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | British and Irish Linens per Bounty, |           |    |    | 3,181      | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 3,181           | 13 | —  |
| Isles               | Alderney,                            | 35        | —  | —  | 744        | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 709             | 18 | 6  |
|                     | Guernsey,                            | 34,394    | 6  | 3  | 25,522     | —  | 1  | 8,872           | 6  | 2  |                 |    | 3  |
|                     | Jersey,                              | 17,557    | 16 | 6  | 19,086     | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,528           | 19 | —  |
|                     | Antigua,                             | 322,733   | 2  | 2  | 113,308    | 8  | 8  | 209,424         | 13 | 6  |                 |    | 2  |
|                     | Barbadoes,                           | 221,564   | 3  | 10 | 156,932    | 17 | 6  | 64,631          | 6  | 4  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Bermudas,                            | 5         | 2  | 8  | 2,890      | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 2,885           | 7  | —  |
|                     | Carolina,                            | 130,889   | 5  | 9  | 213,949    | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    | 83,060          | 11 | 11 |
|                     | Georgia,                             |           |    |    | 2,571      | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,571           | 6  | 6  |
| British Plantations | Hudson's Bay,                        | 8,276     | 18 | 3  | 4,033      | 17 | 6  | 4,243           | —  | 9  |                 |    | 8  |
|                     | Jamaica,                             | 866,124   | 17 | 5  | 352,797    | 9  | 9  | 513,327         | 7  | 8  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Montserrat,                          | 68,125    | 7  | 4  | 18,069     | 1  | —  | 50,056          | 6  | 4  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Nevis,                               | 84,055    | 10 | 7  | 15,420     | 4  | 10 | 68,635          | 5  | 9  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | New England,                         | 27,556    | 9  | 5  | 363,404    | —  | 9  |                 |    |    | 335,847         | 11 | —  |
|                     | New Providence,                      | 3,530     | 17 | 4  | 1,013      | 5  | 5  | 2,517           | 11 | 11 |                 |    | 4  |
|                     | New York,                            | 19,168    | 4  | 5  | 353,311    | 17 | 8  |                 |    |    | 334,143         | 13 | —  |
|                     | Nova Scotia,                         | 96        | 14 | 2  | 70,600     | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 70,503          | 13 | 3  |
|                     | Pennsylvania,                        | 14,190    | —  | 9  | 268,426    | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 254,236         | 5  | —  |
|                     | St. Croix,                           |           |    |    | 197        | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 197             | 9  | 9  |
|                     | St. Christopher's,                   | 320,498   | 11 | 7  | 116,549    | 3  | —  | 203,949         | 8  | 7  |                 |    | 6  |
|                     | St. Thome,                           | 626       | 19 | 4  |            |    |    | 626             | 19 | 4  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Tortola,                             | 23,056    | —  | 3  | 304        | 9  | 7  | 22,751          | 10 | 8  |                 |    | —  |
|                     | Virginia and Maryland,               | 418,881   | 12 | 3  | 426,687    | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    | 7,805           | 11 | —  |
|                     | British and Irish Linens per Bounty  |           |    |    | 147,346    | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 147,346         | 1  | 7  |
|                     | Prize Goods,                         | 1,052,522 | 10 | 6  | 1,205,809  | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    | 153,287         | 1  | 11 |
|                     | Foreign Coin and Bullion,            |           |    |    | 1,099,729  | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,099,729       | 5  | 10 |
|                     | Totals,                              | 9,253,317 | 14 | 9  | 13,438,285 | 1  | —  | 2,542,449       | 8  | 3  | 6,727,416       | 14 | —  |
|                     |                                      |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 4,184,967       | 6  | —  |

Exports exceed the Imports,



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
 from CHRISTMAS, 1757, to CHRISTMAS, 1758. 32 GEO. II.

| Countries.                           | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                      | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                              | 43,952    | 11 | 10 | 167,899    | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 123,947         | 14 | 8  |
| Canaries,                            | 4,338     | 5  | 6  | 52,178     | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 47,840          | 5  | 7  |
| Denmark and Norway,                  | 8,371     | 16 | 2  | 63,377     | 8  | 9  | 22,338          | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,                        | 313,598   | 17 | 5  | 126,012    | 13 | 6  | 187,586         | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                          | 222,946   | 15 | 4  | 921,142    | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    | 699,195         | 12 | 1  |
| Flanders,                            | 8,242     | 8  | 10 | 276,722    | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 268,480         | 10 | 11 |
| France,                              |           |    |    | 93,740     | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    | 93,740          | 19 | 7  |
| Germany,                             | 778,708   | 13 | 8  | 1,473,354  | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 694,645         | 13 | 11 |
| Greenland,                           | 13,473    | 10 | 8  |            |    |    | 13,473          | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                             | 472,915   | 19 | 5  | 1,620,139  | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,147,223       | 7  |    |
| Ireland,                             | 1,050,332 | 19 | 3  | 926,886    | 10 | 1  | 123,446         | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Italy,                               | 662,127   | 16 | 3  | 339,669    | 18 | 1  | 322,457         | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Madeira,                             | 1,342     | 2  | 13 | 21,508     | 15 | 4  |                 |    |    | 20,166          | 13 | 1  |
| Newfoundland,                        | 38,220    | 16 | 1  | 25,454     | 9  | 11 | 12,766          | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Portugal,                            | 257,150   | 5  | 8  | 889,490    | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    | 632,340         | 11 | 6  |
| Russia,                              | 370,131   | 13 | 22 | 102,939    | 14 | 11 | 267,191         | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                               | 462,768   | 14 | 6  | 1,147,341  | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    | 684,572         | 6  | 9  |
| Streights,                           | 74,038    | 13 | 10 | 473,673    | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    | 399,634         | 14 | 4  |
| Sweden,                              | 236,844   | 3  | 14 | 16,894     | 1  | 6  | 220,450         | 1  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                              | 26,294    | 16 | 4  | 9,588      | 12 | 1  | 16,706          | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                              | 45,493    | 15 | 7  | 23,209     | 3  | 10 | 22,284          | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty, |           |    |    | 3,472      | 11 |    |                 |    |    | 3,472           | 11 |    |
| Mes Alderney,                        | 17        | 10 |    | 784        | 14 | 7  |                 |    |    | 767             | 4  | 7  |
| Guernsey,                            | 46,391    | 17 | 1  | 24,620     | 6  | 8  | 21,771          | 10 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Jersey,                              | 25,415    | 17 | 8  | 17,244     |    | 4  | 8,171           | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Anguilla,                            | 97        | 10 |    |            |    |    | 97              | 10 |    |                 |    |    |
| Antigua,                             | 327,202   | 18 | 3  | 124,279    | 10 | 6  | 202,923         | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes,                           | 220,602   | 11 | 1  | 142,140    | 1  | 10 | 78,462          | 9  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas,                            | 26        | 5  |    | 9,489      | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 9,462           | 17 | 2  |
| Cape Breton,                         |           |    |    | 12,409     | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 12,409          | 14 | 3  |
| Carolina,                            | 150,511   | 14 | 4  | 181,002    | 12 | 2  |                 |    |    | 30,490          | 17 | 10 |
| Georgia,                             |           |    |    | 10,212     | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    | 10,212          | 9  | 5  |
| Hudson's Bay,                        | 7,504     | 12 |    | 3,273      | 2  | 1  | 4,231           | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica,                             | 896,855   |    | 8  | 462,080    | 6  | 6  | 434,774         | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat,                          | 68,233    | 14 | 4  | 9,929      | 1  | 7  | 58,304          | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Nevis,                               | 71,009    | 7  | 10 | 21,009     | 16 | 10 | 49,099          | 11 |    |                 |    |    |
| New England,                         | 30,204    | 14 | 7  | 465,694    | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 435,490         | 1  | 8  |
| New Providence,                      | 4,173     | 11 | 8  |            |    |    | 4,173           | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| New York,                            | 14,260    | 15 | 7  | 356,555    | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    | 342,294         | 10 |    |
| Nova Scotia,                         | 530       | 18 | 8  | 78,005     | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    | 77,474          | 3  | 8  |
| Pennsylvania,                        | 21,383    | 14 | 10 | 260,953    | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 239,569         | 16 | 3  |
| St. Christopher's,                   | 241,483   | 6  | 8  | 108,237    | 13 | 8  | 133,245         | 13 |    |                 |    |    |
| St. Croix,                           | 5,434     | 16 | 3  | 13,725     | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 8,290           | 8  | 7  |
| St. Thome,                           | 185       | 6  | 3  |            |    |    | 185             | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Tortola,                             | 32,944    | 9  |    | 253        | 8  | 7  | 32,691          |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Virginia and Maryland,               | 454,362   | 15 | 4  | 438,471    | 17 | 8  | 15,890          | 17 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty  |           |    |    | 200,657    | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 200,657         | 16 | 3  |
| Prize Goods,                         | 627,553   | 8  | 8  | 901,207    | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 273,654         | 1  | 1  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,            |           |    |    | 2,416,659  | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 2,416,659       | 11 | 9  |
| Totals,                              | 8,415,025 | 4  | 10 | 15,034,994 | 10 | 7  | 2,252,725       | 7  | 2  | 8,872,694       | 12 | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports,          |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,619,969       | 5  | 9  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

63

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1758, to CHRISTMAS, 1759. 33 GEO. II.

| Countries.                           |                                     | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                      |                                     | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                              |                                     | 24,382    | 6  | 2  | 228,460    | 10 |    |                 |    |    | 204,078         | 3  | 10 |
| Canaries,                            |                                     | 3,719     | 6  | 1  | 40,401     | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 36,682          | 10 | 3  |
| Denmark and Norway,                  |                                     | 87,137    | 15 | 7  | 76,459     | 8  | 11 | 10,678          | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East Country,                        |                                     | 254,899   | 1  | 9  | 185,913    | 17 | 8  | 68,985          | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                          |                                     | 973,805   | 2  | 2  | 665,445    | 18 | 11 | 308,359         | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                            |                                     | 15,766    | 7  | 9  | 276,871    | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 261,105         | 4  | 9  |
| France,                              |                                     |           |    |    | 174,170    | 18 |    |                 |    |    | 174,170         | 18 |    |
| Germany,                             |                                     | 554,408   | 16 | 10 | 1,451,941  | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    | 897,532         | 9  | 2  |
| Greenland,                           |                                     | 9,927     | 6  | 4  |            |    |    | 9,920           | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                             |                                     | 386,864   | 13 | 8  | 1,864,141  | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 1,477,276       | 14 | 2  |
| Ireland,                             |                                     | 832,127   | 12 | 9  | 931,358    | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 99,231          | 2  | 8  |
| Italy,                               |                                     | 514,719   | 5  | 11 | 280,712    | 5  | 11 | 234,007         |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Madeira,                             |                                     | 3,052     | 7  | 1  | 32,517     | 1  | 10 |                 |    |    | 29,464          | 14 | 9  |
| Portugal,                            |                                     | 273,268   | 14 | 5  | 1,221,787  | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    | 948,518         | 18 | 9  |
| Russia,                              |                                     | 928,354   | 13 | 3  | 45,153     | 13 | 11 | 883,200         | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                               |                                     | 840,191   | 6  | 4  | 1,548,016  | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,207,825       | 7  | 7  |
| Streights,                           |                                     | 66,633    | 2  | 7  | 453,695    | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    | 387,062         | 3  | 2  |
| Sweden,                              |                                     | 185,204   | 2  | 2  | 19,113     | 8  | 4  | 166,090         | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                              |                                     | 285,013   | 14 | 6  | 30,928     |    | 5  | 254,085         | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                              |                                     | 48,644    | 3  | 11 | 15,173     | 6  | 5  | 33,470          | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty, |                                     |           |    |    | 4,563      | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 4,563           | 1  |    |
| Isles                                | Alderney,                           | 50        | 10 |    | 2,029      | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,979           | 7  | 4  |
|                                      | Guernsey,                           | 49,902    | 12 | 2  | 30,867     | 10 | 11 | 19,035          | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Jersey,                             | 29,306    | 19 | 5  | 30,585     | 19 |    |                 |    |    | 1,278           | 19 | 7  |
|                                      | Antigua,                            | 150,317   | 1  | 10 | 119,761    | 14 | 6  | 30,555          | 7  | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Barbadoes,                          | 167,916   | 16 | 11 | 127,398    | 12 | 6  | 40,518          | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Bermudas,                           | 386       | 16 | 4  | 17,418     | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    | 17,031          | 14 | 2  |
|                                      | Cape Breton,                        | 62        | 17 | 1  | 22,165     | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    | 22,102          | 4  | 7  |
|                                      | Carolina,                           | 206,534   | 2  | 2  | 215,255    | 7  | 11 |                 |    |    | 8,721           | 4  | 11 |
|                                      | Georgia,                            | 6,074     | 3  | 9  | 15,178     | 18 | 10 |                 |    |    | 9,104           | 15 | 1  |
|                                      | Guadaloupe,                         | 72,726    | 6  | 9  | 43,339     | 11 | 8  | 29,386          | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Hudson's Bay,                       | 7,715     | 19 |    | 3,602      | 3  | 9  | 4,113           | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Jamaica,                            | 1,199,899 |    | 9  | 570,040    | 6  | 4  | 629,858         | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Montserrat,                         | 45,182    | 12 | 9  | 12,253     | 17 | 1  | 32,928          | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Nevis,                              | 38,042    | 2  | 10 | 4,970      | 2  |    | 33,072          |    | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                                      | New England,                        | 25,985    | 8  | 11 | 527,067    | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    | 501,081         | 13 | 9  |
|                                      | Newfoundland,                       | 50,772    | 19 | 7  | 36,923     | 8  | 4  | 13,849          | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | New Providence,                     | 776       | 3  | 8  |            |    |    | 776             | 3  | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | New York,                           | 21,684    | 10 | 3  | 630,785    | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 609,100         | 18 | 3  |
|                                      | Nova Scotia,                        | 18        | 3  |    | 76,699     | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 76,681          | 13 | 7  |
|                                      | Pensylvania,                        | 22,404    | 13 | 1  | 498,161    | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 475,756         | 12 | 2  |
|                                      | Quebec,                             | 158       | 12 | 1  |            |    |    | 158             | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | St. Croix,                          | 1,186     | 15 | 4  | 3,510      | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    | 2,323           | 18 | 9  |
|                                      | St. Eustatia,                       | 6,866     | 8  | 6  | 406        | 10 | 4  | 6,459           | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | St. Christopher's,                  | 208,121   | 5  | 3  | 82,896     | 15 | 9  | 125,224         | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Tortola,                            | 24,169    | 16 | 4  |            |    |    | 24,169          | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                                      | Virginia and Maryland,              | 357,228   | 7  | 4  | 459,007    |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 101,778         | 12 | 9  |
|                                      | British and Irish Linens per Bounty |           |    |    | 177,886    | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 177,886         | 3  |    |
|                                      | Prize Goods,                        | 441,364   | 17 |    | 692,743    | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 251,378         | 10 | 3  |
|                                      | Foreign Coin and Bullion,           |           |    |    | 749,104    |    |    |                 |    |    | 749,104         |    |    |
|                                      | Totals,                             | 8,922,976 | 1  | 4  | 14,696,892 | 7  | 1  | 2,958,905       | 10 | 4  | 8,732,821       | 16 | 1  |
| Exports exceed the Imports,          |                                     |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 5,773,916       | 5  | 9  |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1759, to CHRISTMAS, 1760. 1 GEO. III.

| Countries:                  |                                      | Imports:  |    |    | Exports:   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |           | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----------|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                                      | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.        | £.              | s. | d. |
| Countries                   | Africa,                              | 39,416    | 14 | —  | 345,546    | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —         | 306,135         | 6  | 1  |
|                             | Canaries,                            | 3,131     | —  | 5  | 58,859     | 4  | 4  | —               | —  | —         | 55,728          | 3  | 11 |
|                             | Denmark and Norway,                  | 58,745    | 10 | 10 | 108,627    | 3  | —  | —               | —  | —         | 49,881          | 12 | 2  |
|                             | East Country,                        | 205,464   | 16 | 5  | 190,217    | —  | 11 | 15,247          | 15 | 6         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | East India,                          | 1,785,679 | 11 | 1  | 1,161,676  | 6  | —  | 624,009         | 5  | 1         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Flanders,                            | 31,228    | 3  | —  | 379,093    | 11 | 9  | —               | —  | —         | 347,865         | 8  | 9  |
|                             | France,                              | 37        | 5  | 9  | 209,946    | 9  | 7  | —               | —  | —         | 209,909         | 3  | 10 |
|                             | Germany,                             | 668,076   | 11 | 4  | 1,544,016  | 15 | 5  | —               | —  | —         | 875,940         | 4  | 1  |
|                             | Greenland,                           | 10,824    | 3  | —  | 27         | 11 | 7  | 10,796          | 11 | 5         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Holland,                             | 412,397   | 3  | 1  | 1,784,442  | 11 | 2  | —               | —  | —         | 1,372,045       | 8  | 1  |
|                             | Ireland,                             | 904,180   | 14 | 8  | 1,050,401  | —  | 10 | —               | —  | —         | 146,220         | 6  | 2  |
|                             | Italy,                               | 506,100   | 15 | 7  | 210,096    | 10 | 2  | 296,004         | 5  | 5         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Madeiras,                            | 3,386     | 14 | 10 | 31,605     | 11 | 9  | —               | —  | —         | 28,218          | 16 | 11 |
|                             | Portugal,                            | 299,088   | 4  | 8  | 1,291,560  | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —         | 992,472         | 7  | 2  |
|                             | Russia,                              | 474,680   | 2  | 9  | 38,710     | —  | 1  | 435,970         | 2  | 8         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Spain,                               | 460,042   | 13 | 9  | 1,048,222  | 18 | 1  | —               | —  | —         | 588,180         | 4  | 4  |
|                             | Streights,                           | 61,850    | 1  | 4  | 399,819    | 1  | 9  | —               | —  | —         | 337,969         | —  | 5  |
|                             | Sweden,                              | 193,340   | 2  | 5  | 13,657     | 13 | —  | 179,682         | 9  | 5         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Turkey,                              | 58,916    | 12 | 6  | 55,730     | —  | 10 | 3,186           | 11 | 8         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Venice,                              | 41,138    | 2  | 6  | 6,105      | 5  | 11 | 35,032          | 16 | 7         | —               | —  | —  |
| Isles                       | British and Irish Linens per Bounty, | —         | —  | —  | 4,692      | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —         | 4,692           | 4  | —  |
|                             | Alderney,                            | 51        | 3  | 6  | 921        | 4  | 10 | —               | —  | —         | 870             | 1  | 4  |
|                             | Guernsey,                            | 39,119    | 4  | 2  | 44,761     | 18 | 8  | —               | —  | —         | 5,642           | 14 | 6  |
|                             | Jersey,                              | 23,003    | 9  | 1  | 27,865     | 17 | —  | —               | —  | —         | 4,862           | 7  | 11 |
|                             | Antigua,                             | 159,162   | 19 | —  | 191,117    | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —         | 31,954          | 14 | 2  |
|                             | Barbadoes,                           | 223,716   | 12 | 11 | 269,449    | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —         | 45,732          | 13 | 3  |
|                             | Bermudas,                            | 70        | 12 | 7  | 16,115     | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —         | 16,045          | 2  | 1  |
|                             | Cape Breton,                         | 5         | 8  | 3  | 11,048     | 14 | 5  | —               | —  | —         | 11,043          | 6  | 2  |
|                             | Carolina,                            | 162,769   | 6  | 7  | 218,131    | 7  | 8  | —               | —  | —         | 55,362          | 1  | 1  |
|                             | Georgia,                             | 12,198    | 14 | 10 | —          | —  | —  | 12,198          | 14 | 10        | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Guadaloupe,                          | 424,366   | 18 | 4  | 118,569    | 5  | 10 | 305,797         | 12 | 6         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,                        | 9,142     | 12 | 5  | 4,959      | 15 | 10 | 4,182           | 16 | 7         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Jamaica,                             | 1,034,283 | 3  | 8  | 585,771    | 13 | 2  | 448,511         | 10 | 6         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Montserrat,                          | 75,936    | 12 | 4  | 23,143     | 13 | 4  | 52,792          | 19 | —         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Nevis,                               | 45,750    | 11 | —  | 20,390     | 9  | 8  | 25,360          | 1  | 4         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New England,                         | 37,802    | 13 | 1  | 599,647    | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —         | 561,845         | 1  | 7  |
|                             | Newfoundland,                        | 26,360    | 2  | 4  | 56,643     | 1  | 6  | —               | —  | —         | 30,282          | 19 | 2  |
|                             | New Providence,                      | 1,730     | —  | 7  | —          | —  | —  | 1,730           | —  | 7         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | New York,                            | 21,125    | —  | —  | 480,106    | 3  | 1  | —               | —  | —         | 458,981         | 3  | 1  |
| British Plantations         | Nova Scotia,                         | 701       | 7  | 4  | 52,767     | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —         | 52,065          | 14 | 10 |
|                             | Pensylvania,                         | 22,754    | 15 | 3  | 707,998    | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —         | 685,243         | 16 | 9  |
|                             | Quebec,                              | 2,154     | 18 | 5  | 51,629     | 18 | 5  | —               | —  | —         | 49,475          | —  | —  |
|                             | St. Croix,                           | —         | —  | —  | 1,657      | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —         | 1,657           | 3  | 7  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,                   | 292,470   | 19 | 2  | 149,142    | 4  | 10 | 143,328         | 14 | 4         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Tortola,                             | 30,351    | 19 | —  | 397        | 18 | 7  | 29,954          | —  | 5         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland,                 | 504,451   | 4  | 11 | 605,882    | 19 | 5  | —               | —  | —         | 101,431         | 14 | 6  |
|                             | British & Irish Linens per Bounty,   | —         | —  | —  | 183,467    | 1  | —  | —               | —  | —         | 183,467         | 1  | —  |
|                             | Prize Goods,                         | 465,602   | 18 | 5  | 340,336    | 3  | 5  | 125,266         | 15 | —         | —               | —  | —  |
|                             | Foreign Coin and Bullion,            | —         | —  | —  | 884,102    | 11 | 3  | —               | —  | —         | 884,102         | 11 | 3  |
| Totals,                     |                                      | 9,832,802 | 11 | 1  | 15,579,073 | —  | 5  | 2,749,053       | 2  | 10        | 8,495,323       | 12 | 2  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                                      |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    | 5,746,270 |                 |    |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

65

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1760, to CHRISTMAS, 1761. 2 GEO. III.

| Countries.                          | Imports.                 |         |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                     | £.                       | s.      | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                           | 12,201                   | 3       | 2  | 325,307    | 1       | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 313,105         | 18 | 9  |
| Canaries, —                         | 482                      | 17      | 10 | 64,543     | 5       | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 64,060          | 7  | 3  |
| Denmark and Norway, —               | 78,377                   | 6       | 11 | 111,227    | —       | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 32,849          | 13 | 2  |
| East Country, —                     | 133,536                  | 7       | —  | 202,254    | 16      | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 68,718          | 9  | 1  |
| East India, —                       | 840,987                  | 11      | 4  | 845,797    | —       | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 4,809           | 9  | —  |
| Flanders, —                         | 30,546                   | 11      | 5  | 425,130    | 19      | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 394,584         | 7  | 11 |
| France, —                           | 480                      | 8       | 2  | 74,242     | 5       | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 73,761          | 17 | 5  |
| Germany, —                          | 704,744                  | 13      | 5  | 2,249,279  | 2       | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,544,534       | 9  | 4  |
| Greenland, —                        | 7,972                    | 17      | 10 | 34         | 11      | 10 | 7,938           | 6  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland, —                          | 437,127                  | 7       | 7  | 2,245,695  | 12      | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 1,808,568       | 4  | 9  |
| Ireland, —                          | 853,804                  | 8       | —  | 1,476,114  | 14      | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 622,310         | 6  | 3  |
| Italy, —                            | 761,916                  | 18      | 7  | 199,461    | 6       | 9  | 562,455         | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras, —                         | 6,714                    | 15      | 9  | 46,931     | 16      | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 40,217          | 1  | —  |
| Portugal, —                         | 241,956                  | 1       | 9  | 1,264,071  | 15      | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,022,115       | 13 | 4  |
| Russia, —                           | 765,427                  | 17      | 9  | 47,479     | 17      | 10 | 717,947         | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain, —                            | 433,917                  | 4       | 9  | 1,253,737  | 17      | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 819,820         | 13 | 2  |
| Streights, —                        | 103,628                  | 16      | 5  | 389,577    | 5       | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 285,948         | 8  | 9  |
| Sweden, —                           | 270,968                  | 7       | 7  | 23,128     | 4       | 8  | 247,840         | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey, —                           | 163,366                  | 19      | 6  | 54,282     | 14      | 2  | 109,084         | 5  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice, —                           | 15,229                   | 12      | 5  | 26,367     | 6       | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 11,137          | 14 | 2  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty | —                        | —       | —  | 12,691     | 12      | —  | —               | —  | —  | 12,691          | 12 | —  |
| Isles                               | Alderney, —              | 45      | 10 | 1,138      | 19      | —  | —               | —  | —  | 1,093           | 9  | —  |
|                                     | Belle Isle, —            | 821     | 4  | 54,576     | 12      | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 53,755          | 8  | 8  |
|                                     | Guernsey, —              | 58,339  | 17 | 4          | 32,162  | 4  | 26,177          | 13 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Jersey, —                | 26,704  | 15 | 4          | 21,132  | 15 | 5,572           | —  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| British Plantations                 | Antigua, —               | 280,869 | 16 | 1          | 108,244 | 4  | 172,625         | 11 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Barbadoes, —             | 253,900 | 10 | 1          | 215,479 | 16 | 38,420          | 13 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Bermudas, —              | 1,266   | —  | 3          | 14,207  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 12,941          | 1  | 11 |
|                                     | Cape Breton, —           | 16      | —  | —          | —       | —  | 16              | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Carolina, —              | 253,002 | 17 | 11         | 254,587 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 1,584           | 13 | 1  |
|                                     | Georgia, —               | 5,764   | 11 | 9          | 24,279  | 19 | —               | —  | —  | 18,515          | 8  | —  |
|                                     | Guadaloupe, —            | 482,179 | 2  | 2          | 131,942 | 19 | 350,236         | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Hudson's Bay, —          | 11,294  | 3  | 2          | 5,858   | 16 | 5,435           | 6  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Jamaica, —               | 932,197 | 5  | 8          | 441,618 | 12 | 490,578         | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Montserrat, —            | 79,982  | —  | 4          | 21,072  | 2  | 58,909          | 17 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Monti Christy, —         | 8,314   | 11 | 5          | 2,533   | 4  | 5,781           | 7  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Nevis, —                 | 67,538  | 12 | 3          | 12,134  | 14 | 55,403          | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | New England, —           | 46,225  | 11 | 11         | 334,225 | 13 | —               | —  | —  | 288,000         | 1  | 8  |
|                                     | Newfoundland, —          | 25,282  | 7  | 8          | 57,964  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 32,681          | 15 | 2  |
|                                     | New Providence, —        | 1,727   | 7  | —          | —       | —  | 1,727           | 7  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | New York, —              | 48,648  | —  | 2          | 289,570 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 240,922         | 4  | 11 |
|                                     | Nova Scotia, —           | 80      | 14 | —          | 59,408  | 17 | —               | —  | —  | 59,328          | 3  | 3  |
|                                     | Pensylvania, —           | 39,170  | —  | —          | 204,067 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 164,897         | 2  | 3  |
|                                     | Quebec, —                | 14,015  | 16 | 1          | 226,292 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 212,276         | 13 | 4  |
|                                     | St. Croix, —             | 199     | 10 | —          | 254     | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 55              | 1  | 5  |
|                                     | St. Eustatia, —          | —       | —  | —          | 5,603   | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 5,603           | 6  | 9  |
|                                     | St. Christopher's, —     | 294,850 | 14 | 5          | 134,069 | 11 | 160,781         | 2  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | St. Thomas, —            | 5       | —  | —          | —       | —  | 5               | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Tortola, —               | 44,286  | 2  | 11         | 998     | 4  | 43,287          | 18 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Virginia and Maryland, — | 455,083 | —  | 2          | 545,350 | 14 | —               | —  | —  | 90,267          | 14 | 4  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty | —                        | —       | —  | 141,895    | 6       | —  | —               | —  | —  | 141,895         | 6  | —  |
| Prize Goods, —                      | 248,702                  | 5       | 1  | 195,164    | 14      | 1  | 53,537          | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion.           | —                        | —       | —  | 1,492,761  | 19      | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,492,761       | 19 | 9  |
| Totals, —                           | 9,543,901                | 14      | 4  | 16,365,953 | —       | 7  | 3,113,762       | 8  | 7  | 9,935,813       | 14 | 10 |
| Exports exceed the Imports,         |                          |         |    |            |         |    |                 |    |    | 6,822,051       | 6  | 3  |

R



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1761, to CHRISTMAS, 1762. 3 GEO. III.

| Countries.                          |                        | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                     |                        | £.        | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                             |                        | 30,540    | 16 | 3  | 273,127    | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 242,587         | 2  | 4  |
| Canaries,                           |                        | 1,912     | 19 |    | 370        |    | 9  | 1,542           | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Denmark and Normay ---              |                        | 70,474    | 16 | 1  | 142,052    | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 71,577          | 13 | 7  |
| East Country,                       |                        | 105,373   | 8  | 10 | 298,776    | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 193,402         | 17 | 4  |
| East India,                         |                        | 972,838   | 11 | 7  | 1,067,353  | 13 |    |                 |    |    | 94,515          | 1  | 5  |
| Flanders,                           |                        | 25,252    | 1  | 11 | 360,462    | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    | 335,210         | 4  | 11 |
| France,                             |                        | 12        | 2  | 7  | 171,535    | 18 | 10 |                 |    |    | 171,523         | 16 | 3  |
| Germany,                            |                        | 516,489   | 9  | 6  | 2,435,106  | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,918,616       | 15 | 9  |
| Greenland,                          |                        | 4,217     | 11 | 8  | 17         | 3  | 1  | 4,200           | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                            |                        | 493,944   | 14 | 2  | 2,107,957  | 16 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,614,013       | 2  | 9  |
| Ireland,                            |                        | 889,368   | 6  | 10 | 1,528,696  | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    | 639,328         |    |    |
| Italy,                              |                        | 508,951   | 14 | 5  | 509,517    | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    | 565             | 19 | 5  |
| Madeiras,                           |                        | 3,729     | 19 | 7  | 43,232     | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    | 39,502          | 6  | 10 |
| Portugal,                           |                        | 359,127   | 14 | 8  | 908,729    | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 549,601         | 8  | 1  |
| Ruffia,                             |                        | 627,451   | 19 | 1  | 61,509     | 19 | 8  | 565,941         | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                              |                        | 131,279   | 7  | 1  | 139,580    | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 8,301           | 12 | 4  |
| Streights,                          |                        | 11,876    | 17 | 10 | 58,964     | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    | 47,087          | 14 | 11 |
| Sweden,                             |                        | 201,160   | 3  |    | 17,507     | 13 | 7  | 183,652         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                             |                        | 71,761    | 9  | 9  | 63,738     | 19 | 5  | 8,022           | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                             |                        | 9,916     |    | 8  | 32,246     | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    | 22,330          | 17 | 9  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                        |           |    |    | 1,071      | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,071           | 6  | 8  |
| Isles                               | Alderney,              | 112       | 8  | 1  | 1,535      | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,423           | 8  | 8  |
|                                     | Belle-Isle,            | 715       | 3  |    | 21,625     | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    | 20,910          | 4  | 9  |
| Isles                               | Guernsey,              | 109,657   | 5  | 2  | 27,588     | 1  | 3  | 82,069          | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Jersey,                | 17,912    | 7  | 11 | 15,357     | 13 | 11 | 2,554           | 14 |    |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | Antigua,               | 249,367   |    | 9  | 125,323    | 9  |    | 124,043         | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Barbadoes,             | 254,860   | 17 | 6  | 213,177    | 4  | 5  | 41,683          | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | Bermudas,              | 988       | 15 |    | 7,786      | 7  |    |                 |    |    | 6,797           | 12 |    |
|                                     | Carolina,              | 181,695   | 10 | 3  | 194,170    | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    | 12,475          | 3  | 10 |
| Isles                               | Georgia,               | 6,522     | 17 | 7  | 23,761     | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,238          | 11 | 3  |
|                                     | Granades,              | 26,560    | 16 | 9  | 119        | 6  | 1  | 26,441          | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | Guadaloupe,            | 513,244   | 9  | 9  | 170,226    | 9  | 1  | 343,018         |    | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Havannah,              |           |    |    | 116,777    | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    | 116,777         | 9  | 11 |
| Isles                               | Hudson's Bay,          | 12,119    | 14 | 5  | 4,122      | 2  | 9  | 7,997           | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Jamaica,               | 852,777   | 14 |    | 460,631    | 16 |    | 392,145         | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | Martinico,             | 288,425   | 8  | 8  | 166,196    | 2  | 5  | 122,229         | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Monti Christi,         | 20,487    | 8  |    |            |    |    | 20,487          | 8  |    |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | Montserrat,            | 57,122    | 6  |    | 23,895     | 9  | 11 | 33,226          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Nevis,                 | 42,095    | 3  | 8  | 9,066      | 6  | 3  | 33,028          | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                               | New England,           | 41,733    | 17 | 6  | 247,385    | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 205,652         |    | 9  |
|                                     | Newfoundland,          | 23,436    | 8  | 11 | 34,387     | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 10,951          | 4  | 2  |
| Isles                               | New Providence, ---    | 1,902     | 7  | 3  |            |    |    | 1,902           | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | New York,              | 58,882    | 6  | 5  | 288,046    | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    | 229,164         | 10 | 5  |
| Isles                               | Nova Scotia,           | 1,144     | 6  | 5  | 25,071     | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    | 23,926          | 15 | 11 |
|                                     | Pensylvania,           | 38,091    | 2  | 2  | 206,199    | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 168,108         | 16 | 6  |
| Isles                               | Quebec,                | 32,079    | 9  | 6  | 148,478    | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    | 116,398         | 14 | 8  |
|                                     | St. Croix,             | 4,464     | 4  | 10 | 6,254      | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,790           | 1  | 11 |
| Isles                               | St. Christophers,      | 246,360   | 16 |    | 102,627    | 2  | 10 | 143,733         | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | St. Thomas,            |           |    |    | 525        | 16 | 5  |                 |    |    | 525             | 16 | 5  |
| Isles                               | Tortola,               | 33,265    | 3  | 6  | 2,052      |    | 1  | 31,213          | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                                     | Virginia and Maryland, | 415,709   | 10 | 9  | 417,599    | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,890           | 4  | 9  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                        |           |    |    | 28,260     | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 28,260          | 13 | 1  |
| Prize Goods,                        |                        | 302,819   | 10 |    | 235,364    | 8  | 9  | 67,455          | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,           |                        |           |    |    | 588,922    | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    | 588,922         | 2  | 6  |
| Totals,                             |                        | 8,870,234 | 14 | 3  | 14,134,093 | 3  | 6  | 2,236,591       | 2  | 7  | 7,500,449       | 11 | 10 |
| Exports exceed the Imports,         |                        |           |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 5,263,858       | 9  | 3  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

67

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1762, to CHRISTMAS, 1763. 4 GEO. III.

| Countries.                                 | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                            | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                                    | 18,128     | 2  | 8  | 463,818    | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    | 445,690         | 6  | 8  |
| Canaries,                                  | 2,739      | 13 | 1  | 21,032     | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    | 18,293          | 3  | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway,                        | 89,179     | 11 | 2  | 140,610    | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 51,430          | 19 | 5  |
| East Country,                              | 247,066    | 1  | 6  | 299,857    | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 52,791          | 6  | 1  |
| East India,                                | 1,059,335  | 18 | 7  | 887,083    | 7  | —  | 172,252         | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                                  | 83,320     | 3  | 10 | 384,177    | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 300,857         | 8  | 10 |
| France,                                    | 43,158     | 5  | 5  | 197,100    | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 153,942         | 5  | 10 |
| Germany,                                   | 1,085,107  | —  | 9  | 2,272,272  | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,187,165       | 15 | 11 |
| Greenland,                                 | 8,117      | 15 | 2  | 22         | 15 | 3  | 8,094           | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                                   | 476,383    | 10 | 3  | 1,910,240  | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,433,857       | 9  | 2  |
| Ireland,                                   | 769,379    | 11 | 8  | 1,640,713  | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 871,333         | 11 | 7  |
| Italy,                                     | 948,140    | 8  | —  | 468,779    | 18 | 4  | 479,360         | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                                  | 1,119      | 3  | 9  | 37,278     | 13 | 3  |                 |    |    | 36,159          | 9  | 6  |
| Portugal,                                  | 304,056    | —  | 10 | 727,623    | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    | 423,567         | 11 | 11 |
| Russia,                                    | 801,279    | —  | 7  | 78,901     | 1  | 11 | 722,377         | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                                     | 590,506    | 5  | 11 | 1,168,072  | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    | 577,565         | 15 | 4  |
| Streights,                                 | 20,276     | 11 | 4  | 325,622    | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    | 305,346         | 7  | 2  |
| Sweden,                                    | 249,540    | 15 | —  | 20,494     | 1  | 7  | 229,046         | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                                    | 76,004     | 9  | 2  | 93,646     | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 17,642          | 4  | 9  |
| Venice,                                    | 31,841     | 18 | 4  | 20,259     | 14 | —  | 11,582          | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| <i>British and Irish Linens per Bounty</i> |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
|                                            |            |    |    | 1,963      | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,963           | 6  | 3  |
|                                            |            |    |    | 1,239      | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,176           | 14 | 6  |
|                                            |            |    |    | 929        | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 911             | 15 | 11 |
| <i>Isles</i>                               |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Alderney,                                  | 63         | —  | —  |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Belle-Isle,                                | 17         | 13 | 7  |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| Guernsey,                                  | 127,192    | 14 | 5  | 26,219     | 17 | 10 | 100,972         | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Jersey,                                    | 17,639     | 13 | 4  | 16,287     | —  | 5  | 1,352           | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Anguilla,                                  | 2,369      | 18 | 9  |            |    |    | 2,369           | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Antigua,                                   | 180,347    | 3  | 1  | 101,574    | 8  | 2  | 78,772          | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes,                                 | 252,537    | 10 | —  | 213,909    | 4  | 9  | 38,628          | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas,                                  |            |    |    | 8,623      | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    | 8,623           | 15 | 11 |
| Canada,                                    | 26,856     | 13 | 5  | 149,539    | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 122,683         | 2  | 11 |
| Carolina,                                  | 282,366    | 3  | 6  | 250,132    | 2  | —  | 32,234          | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Dominica,                                  |            |    |    | 1,264      | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,264           | 5  | 6  |
| Florida,                                   |            |    |    | 9,946      | 3  | 2  |                 |    |    | 9,946           | 3  | 2  |
| Georgia,                                   | 14,469     | 18 | 4  | 44,908     | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 30,439          | 1  | 5  |
| Granades,                                  | 261,552    | 3  | —  | 53,118     | 5  | 6  | 208,433         | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Guadaloupe,                                | 412,303    | 18 | 7  | 11,159     | 1  | 4  | 401,144         | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Havannah,                                  | 249,387    | 4  | 8  | 6,643      | 11 | 6  | 242,743         | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Hudson's Bay,                              | 8,567      | 10 | 1  | 4,393      | 2  | 7  | 4,174           | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica,                                   | 1,159,023  | 15 | 11 | 584,978    | 2  | 5  | 574,045         | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Martinico,                                 | 344,162    | 7  | 1  | 12,455     | 14 | 2  | 331,706         | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat,                                | 59,571     | 15 | 11 | 15,505     | 18 | 1  | 44,065          | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Nevis,                                     | 45,280     | 9  | 10 | 29,557     | 9  | 8  | 15,723          | —  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| New England,                               | 74,815     | 1  | 1  | 258,854    | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 184,039         | 18 | 5  |
| Newfoundland,                              | 34,102     | 18 | 8  | 55,102     | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 20,999          | 9  | 11 |
| New Providence,                            | 6,438      | 2  | 11 |            |    |    | 6,438           | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| New York,                                  | 53,988     | 14 | 4  | 238,560    | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 184,571         | 7  | 9  |
| Nova Scotia,                               | 4,312      | 9  | 10 | 16,303     | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    | 11,990          | 13 | 6  |
| Pensylvania,                               | 38,228     | 10 | 2  | 284,152    | 16 | —  |                 |    |    | 245,924         | 5  | 10 |
| St. Christopher's,                         | 234,981    | 17 | 9  | 104,724    | 7  | 10 | 130,257         | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| St. Croix,                                 | 8,396      | 5  | 9  | 1,144      | —  | —  | 7,252           | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Tortola,                                   | 58,571     | 4  | 2  | 1,901      | 1  | 4  | 56,670          | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Virginia and Maryland,                     | 642,294    | 2  | 9  | 555,391    | 12 | 10 | 86,902          | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general,                    |            |    |    | 39,578     | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 39,578          | 10 | 10 |
| <i>British and Irish Linens per Bounty</i> |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
|                                            |            |    |    | 28,641     | —  | 3  |                 |    |    | 28,641          | —  | 3  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion,                  |            |    |    | 1,672,674  | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,672,674       | 12 | 6  |
| Prize Goods,                               | 160,516    | 12 | 10 | 201,194    | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 40,677          | 13 | 9  |
| Totals,                                    | 11,665,036 | —  | 9  | 16,160,181 | 16 | 3  | 3,986,603       | 18 | 8  | 8,481,749       | 14 | 2  |
| Exports exceed the Imports,                |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 4,495,145       | 15 | 6  |



## 68 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1763, to CHRISTMAS, 1764. 5 GEO. III.

| Countries.                          |                          | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                     |                          | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                           |                          | 35,738     | 9  | 2  | 464,878    | 14 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 429,140         | 5  | —  |
| Canaries, —                         |                          | 3,158      | 10 | 7  | 31,867     | 10 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 28,708          | 19 | 7  |
| Denmark and Norway, —               |                          | 85,027     | 9  | 6  | 141,534    | 5  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 56,506          | 15 | 11 |
| East Country, —                     |                          | 224,499    | 8  | 1  | 290,331    | 6  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 65,831          | 18 | 8  |
| East India, —                       |                          | 1,182,844  | 18 | 6  | 1,165,600  | 12 | 4  | 17,244          | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| Flanders, —                         |                          | 145,772    | 2  | 3  | 546,777    | 16 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 401,005         | 14 | 7  |
| France, —                           |                          | 95,430     | 19 | 11 | 208,765    | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 113,334         | 14 | 9  |
| Germany, —                          |                          | 606,410    | 1  | 2  | 2,379,315  | 3  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,772,905       | 2  | 7  |
| Greenland, —                        |                          | 7,936      | 17 | —  | —          | —  | —  | 7,936           | 17 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Holland, —                          |                          | 371,730    | 2  | 2  | 2,040,467  | 9  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,668,737       | 7  | 7  |
| Ireland, —                          |                          | 777,412    | 19 | 8  | 1,634,382  | 1  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 856,969         | 2  | —  |
| Italy, —                            |                          | 810,902    | 9  | 5  | 754,446    | 4  | 2  | 56,456          | 5  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| Madeiras, —                         |                          | 5,792      | 9  | 3  | 40,152     | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 34,360          | 3  | 3  |
| Portugal, —                         |                          | 312,974    | 8  | 5  | 1,244,198  | 6  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 931,223         | 18 | 2  |
| Ruffia, —                           |                          | 920,293    | 12 | 3  | 67,952     | 8  | 6  | 852,341         | 3  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| Spain, —                            |                          | 503,489    | 6  | 4  | 1,318,345  | 4  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 814,855         | 18 | 7  |
| Streights, —                        |                          | 32,271     | 4  | 11 | 120,574    | 9  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 88,303          | 4  | 8  |
| Sweden, —                           |                          | 253,280    | 1  | 11 | 28,351     | 4  | 7  | 224,928         | 17 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| Turkey, —                           |                          | 191,565    | 16 | —  | 70,008     | 16 | 11 | 121,556         | 19 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| Venice, —                           |                          | 54,992     | 10 | 5  | 9,952      | 11 | 10 | 45,039          | 18 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                          | —          | —  | —  | 1,295      | 18 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 1,295           | 18 | 2  |
| Isles                               | Alderney, —              | 173        | 10 | 1  | 1,104      | 3  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 930             | 13 | 1  |
|                                     | Belle-Isle, —            | —          | 4  | 6  | —          | —  | —  | —               | 4  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Guernsey, —              | 27,075     | 15 | 11 | 34,064     | 19 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 6,989           | 3  | 5  |
|                                     | Jersey, —                | 18,282     | —  | 5  | 19,353     | 1  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,071           | —  | 8  |
| British Plantations                 | Antigua, —               | 307,392    | 6  | 8  | 63,136     | 10 | 10 | 244,255         | 15 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Barbadoes, —             | 300,213    | 17 | 3  | 181,710    | 11 | 3  | 118,503         | 6  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Bermudas, —              | 165        | 11 | 1  | 10,534     | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 10,368          | 12 | 6  |
|                                     | Canada, —                | 44,669     | 9  | 5  | 251,385    | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 206,716         | 3  | 1  |
|                                     | Carolina, —              | 341,727    | 12 | 7  | 305,808    | 1  | 6  | 35,919          | 11 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Dominica, —              | 31,894     | 6  | 2  | 16,415     | 12 | 6  | 15,478          | 13 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Florida, —               | 294        | 3  | 4  | 15,004     | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 14,710          | 12 | 3  |
|                                     | Georgia, —               | 31,325     | 9  | 4  | 18,338     | 2  | 11 | 12,987          | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Granades, —              | 206,889    | 13 | 6  | 65,935     | 3  | 9  | 140,954         | 9  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Guadaloupe, —            | 33,551     | 17 | —  | —          | —  | —  | 33,551          | 17 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Havannah, —              | 5,735      | 8  | —  | —          | —  | —  | 5,735           | 8  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Hudson's Bay, —          | 9,272      | 9  | 2  | 3,892      | 11 | 2  | 5,379           | 18 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Jamaica, —               | 1,076,155  | 1  | 9  | 456,528    | 1  | 11 | 619,626         | 19 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Martinico, —             | 3,169      | 6  | 8  | —          | —  | —  | 3,169           | 6  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Montserrat, —            | 82,066     | 15 | —  | 7,532      | 8  | 9  | 75,434          | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Nevis, —                 | 60,652     | 11 | 2  | 7,934      | 16 | 5  | 52,717          | 14 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | New England, —           | 88,157     | 1  | 9  | 459,765    | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 371,607         | 19 | 2  |
|                                     | Newfoundland, —          | 30,354     | 2  | 4  | 72,588     | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 42,234          | 3  | 11 |
|                                     | New Providence, —        | 4,436      | 6  | 7  | 2,808      | 6  | 9  | 1,627           | 19 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | New York, —              | 53,697     | 10 | 4  | 515,416    | 12 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 461,719         | 1  | 9  |
|                                     | Nova Scotia, —           | 32         | 19 | 3  | 15,434     | 17 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 15,401          | 17 | 9  |
|                                     | Pennsylvania, —          | 36,258     | 18 | 1  | 435,191    | 14 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 398,932         | 15 | 11 |
|                                     | St. Croix, —             | 8,681      | 12 | 6  | 6,625      | 16 | 10 | 2,055           | 15 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | St. John's Island, —     | 80         | 17 | 2  | —          | —  | —  | 80              | 17 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | St. Kitts, —             | 283,842    | 4  | 1  | 98,321     | 8  | 2  | 185,520         | 15 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | St. Eustatia, —          | 917        | —  | 10 | —          | —  | —  | 917             | —  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | St. Vincent, —           | —          | —  | —  | 971        | 15 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 971             | 15 | 2  |
|                                     | Tortola, —               | 41,549     | 1  | 11 | 2,485      | 1  | —  | 39,064          | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Tobago, —                | —          | —  | —  | 349        | 8  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 349             | 8  | 5  |
|                                     | Virginia and Maryland, — | 559,408    | 15 | 1  | 515,192    | 10 | 6  | 44,216          | 4  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
|                                     | Spanish West Indies, —   | 9,398      | 11 | 3  | —          | —  | —  | 9,398           | 11 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| British and Irish Linens per Bounty |                          | —          | —  | —  | 23,567     | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 23,567          | 11 | —  |
| Foreign Coin and Bullion, —         |                          | —          | —  | —  | 310,024    | 19 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 310,024         | 19 | 6  |
| Prize Goods, —                      |                          | 44,361     | 5  | 2  | 35,782     | 19 | 2  | 8,578           | 6  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| Totals, —                           |                          | 10,364,307 | 12 | 3  | 16,512,403 | 16 | 3  | 2,980,678       | 17 | 1  | 9,128,775       | 1  | 1  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

6,148,096 4



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

69

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1764, to CHRISTMAS, 1765. 6 GEO. III.

| Countries.            | Imports.                  |           |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                       | £.                        | s.        | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —             | 51,692                    | 2         | 11 | 469,034    | 14      | 4  |                 |         |    | 417,342         | 11 | 5  |
| Canaries, —           | 8,591                     | 4         | 11 | 42,365     | 15      | 8  |                 |         |    | 33,774          | 10 | 9  |
| Denmark and Norway, — | 85,901                    | 3         | 9  | 132,588    | 16      | 10 |                 |         |    | 46,687          | 13 | 1  |
| East Country, —       | 128,901                   | 18        | 2  | 239,717    | 5       | 5  |                 |         |    | 110,815         | 7  | 3  |
| East India, —         | 1,455,589                 | 1         | 2  | 914,278    | 14      | 1  | 541,310         | 7       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —           | 146,412                   | 4         | 9  | 456,817    | 19      | 1  |                 |         |    | 310,405         | 14 | 4  |
| France, —             | 186,333                   | 8         | 10 | 153,076    | 11      |    | 33,256          | 17      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Germany, —            | 602,624                   | 12        | 7  | 1,869,465  | 18      | 8  |                 |         |    | 1,266,841       | 6  | 1  |
| Greenland, —          | 10,639                    | 11        |    | 15         | 5       | 7  | 10,624          | 5       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Holland, —            | 420,273                   | 4         | 3  | 2,026,772  | 16      | 11 |                 |         |    | 1,606,499       | 12 | 8  |
| Ireland, —            | 1,070,533                 | 11        | 11 | 1,767,020  | 1       | 6  |                 |         |    | 696,486         | 9  | 7  |
| Italy, —              | 785,030                   | 7         | 6  | 824,803    | 5       | 8  |                 |         |    | 39,772          | 18 | 2  |
| Madeiras, —           | 3,974                     | 12        | 1  | 40,797     | 3       | 3  |                 |         |    | 36,822          | 11 | 2  |
| Portugal, —           | 354,307                   | 5         | 1  | 679,037    | 16      | 1  |                 |         |    | 324,730         | 11 |    |
| Russia, —             | 967,339                   | 11        | 7  | 76,170     | 18      | 9  | 891,168         | 12      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —              | 594,893                   | 9         | 3  | 1,237,551  | 3       | 11 |                 |         |    | 642,657         | 14 | 8  |
| Streights, —          | 28,057                    | 7         | 8  | 80,306     | 16      |    |                 |         |    | 52,249          | 8  | 4  |
| Sweden, —             | 234,452                   |           | 1  | 49,003     | 17      | 8  | 185,448         | 2       | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —             | 122,652                   | 2         | 11 | 91,735     | 1       | 3  | 30,917          | 1       | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —             | 47,912                    | 11        | 10 | 22,481     | 1       | 4  | 25,431          | 10      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                 | Alderney, —               | 157       |    | 1,333      | 16      | 5  |                 |         |    | 1,176           | 16 |    |
|                       | Guernsey, —               | 17,595    | 3  | 5          | 29,024  | 10 | 2               |         |    | 11,429          | 6  | 9  |
|                       | Jersey, —                 | 16,793    | 4  | 7          | 12,109  | 6  | 10              | 4,683   | 17 | 9               |    |    |
|                       | Antigua, —                | 159,152   | 12 | 5          | 149,751 | 1  | 8               | 9,401   | 10 | 9               |    |    |
|                       | Anguilla, —               | 3,536     | 11 |            |         |    |                 | 3,536   | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                       | Barbadoes, —              | 326,688   | 6  | 8          | 191,202 | 19 |                 | 135,485 | 7  | 8               |    |    |
|                       | Bermudas, —               | 9,973     | 4  | 8          | 17,715  | 15 | 3               |         |    | 7,742           | 10 | 7  |
|                       | Canada, —                 | 39,034    | 4  | 2          | 213,509 | 14 | 9               |         |    | 174,475         | 10 | 7  |
|                       | Carolina, —               | 385,918   | 12 |            | 334,709 | 12 | 8               | 51,208  | 19 | 4               |    |    |
|                       | Dominica, —               | 73,497    | 10 | 10         | 8,656   | 3  | 3               | 64,841  | 7  | 7               |    |    |
| British Plantations   | Florida, —                | 684       | 8  | 4          | 19,888  | 9  | 8               |         |    | 19,204          | 1  | 4  |
|                       | Georgia, —                | 34,183    | 15 | 8          | 29,165  | 16 | 9               | 5,017   | 18 | 11              |    |    |
|                       | Granades, —               | 199,909   |    | 11         | 77,673  | 9  | 1               | 122,235 | 11 | 10              |    |    |
|                       | Guadaloupe, —             | 66,560    | 15 | 7          |         |    |                 | 66,560  | 15 | 7               |    |    |
|                       | Havannah, —               | 6,451     |    |            |         |    |                 | 6,451   |    |                 |    |    |
|                       | Hudson's Bay, —           | 10,654    | 10 | 1          | 4,394   | 5  | 5               | 6,260   | 4  | 8               |    |    |
|                       | Jamaica, —                | 1,023,091 | 13 | 9          | 415,624 |    | 4               | 607,467 | 13 | 5               |    |    |
|                       | Martinico, —              | 24        | 16 | 1          |         |    |                 | 24      | 16 | 1               |    |    |
|                       | Montserrat, —             | 66,694    | 12 | 11         | 15,938  | 15 | 4               | 50,755  | 17 | 7               |    |    |
|                       | Nevis, —                  | 54,528    | 17 | 6          | 11,905  | 19 | 5               | 42,622  | 18 | 1               |    |    |
|                       | New England, —            | 145,819   |    | 1          | 451,299 | 14 | 7               |         |    | 305,480         | 14 | 6  |
|                       | Newfoundland, —           | 43,928    | 4  | 11         | 70,498  | 7  | 9               |         |    | 26,570          | 2  | 10 |
|                       | New Providence, —         | 4,871     | 3  | 5          | 4,227   | 18 | 3               | 643     | 5  | 2               |    |    |
|                       | New York, —               | 54,959    | 18 | 2          | 382,349 | 11 | 1               |         |    | 327,389         | 12 | 11 |
|                       | Nova Scotia, —            | 164       | 2  | 1          | 48,211  | 19 | 8               |         |    | 48,047          | 17 | 7  |
|                       | Pensylvania, —            | 25,148    | 10 | 10         | 363,368 | 17 | 5               |         |    | 338,220         | 6  | 7  |
|                       | St. Croix, —              | 7,089     | 10 | 4          | 4,800   | 18 | 11              | 2,288   | 11 | 5               |    |    |
|                       | St. John's, —             |           |    |            | 862     | 11 | 9               |         |    | 862             | 11 | 9  |
|                       | St. Christopher's, —      | 245,095   | 3  | 7          | 111,357 | 9  | 11              | 133,737 | 13 | 8               |    |    |
|                       | St. Lucia, —              | 447       | 3  | 6          |         |    |                 | 447     | 3  | 6               |    |    |
|                       | St. Vincent, —            | 4,459     | 14 | 5          | 1,443   | 18 | 9               | 3,015   | 15 | 8               |    |    |
|                       | Tobago, —                 |           |    |            | 546     | 19 | 11              |         |    | 546             | 19 | 11 |
|                       | Tortola, —                | 38,972    | 13 | 10         | 21,171  | 17 | 9               | 17,800  | 16 | 1               |    |    |
|                       | Virginia & Maryland, —    | 505,671   | 9  | 9          | 383,224 | 13 |                 | 122,446 | 16 | 9               |    |    |
|                       | West Indies in general, — |           |    |            | 1,383   | 15 | 3               |         |    | 1,383           | 15 | 3  |
|                       | Spanish West Indies, —    | 11,874    | 5  | 8          | 113     | 8  | 8               | 11,760  | 17 |                 |    |    |
| Totals, —             | 10,889,742                | 13        | 10 | 14,550,507 | 1       | 8  | 3,186,852       | 7       | 3  | 6,847,616       | 15 | 1  |

Exports exceed the Imports,

3,660,764 7 10

S



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1765, to CHRISTMAS, 1766. 7 GEO. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |            |    | Exports.  |            |    | Imports Excess. |           |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|----|-----------|------------|----|-----------------|-----------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.         | d. | £.        | s.         | d. | £.              | s.        | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 52,217                 | 3          | 11 | 496,789   | 12         |    |                 |           |    | 444,572         | 8  | 1  |
| Canaries,                   | 10,378                 | 12         | 6  | 47,472    | 13         | 10 |                 |           |    | 37,094          | 1  | 4  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 93,473                 |            | 1  | 157,064   |            | 10 |                 |           |    | 63,591          |    | 9  |
| East Country,               | 152,884                | 16         | 7  | 171,869   | 18         |    |                 |           |    | 18,985          | 1  | 5  |
| East India,                 | 1,975,981              | 7          | 9  | 783,961   | 17         | 10 | 1,192,019       | 9         | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 125,211                | 8          | 5  | 433,553   | 12         | 7  |                 |           |    | 308,342         | 4  | 2  |
| France,                     | 81,470                 | 13         | 9  | 201,032   | 6          | 10 |                 |           |    | 119,561         | 13 | 1  |
| Germany,                    | 633,672                | 17         | 11 | 1,811,268 | 2          | 3  |                 |           |    | 1,177,595       | 4  | 4  |
| Greenland,                  | 9,625                  | 5          | 4  | 33        |            |    | 9,592           | 5         | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 374,587                |            | 1  | 1,602,924 | 6          | 7  |                 |           |    | 1,228,337       | 6  | 6  |
| Ireland,                    | 1,154,982              | 4          | 7  | 1,020,015 | 19         | 6  |                 |           |    | 765,033         | 14 | 11 |
| Italy,                      | 812,179                | 4          |    | 839,838   | 7          | 7  |                 |           |    | 27,659          | 3  | 7  |
| Madeiras,                   | 6,988                  | 17         | 8  | 36,260    | 10         |    |                 |           |    | 29,271          | 12 | 4  |
| Portugal,                   | 347,806                | 2          | 2  | 667,104   | 7          | 8  |                 |           |    | 319,298         | 5  | 6  |
| Russia,                     | 684,585                | 16         | 5  | 109,900   | 16         | 10 | 574,684         | 19        | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 558,002                | 12         | 7  | 1,078,731 | 10         | 1  |                 |           |    | 520,728         | 17 | 6  |
| Streights,                  | 14,103                 | 13         | 10 | 59,678    | 19         | 1  |                 |           |    | 45,575          | 5  | 3  |
| Sweden,                     | 195,449                | 5          | 9  | 47,393    | 18         | 1  | 148,055         | 7         | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 106,522                | 7          | 9  | 100,796   | 4          | 4  | 5,726           | 3         | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 63,105                 | 7          | 9  | 42,643    | 10         |    | 20,461          | 17        | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 82         | 5  | 1,984     |            | 3  |                 |           |    | 1,901           | 15 | 3  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 22,534     | 2  | 40,059    | 3          | 11 |                 |           |    | 17,525          | 1  | 10 |
|                             | Jersey,                | 12,241     | 19 | 23,521    | 5          | 4  |                 |           |    | 11,279          | 6  |    |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,               | 396,465    | 12 | 142,326   | 16         | 7  | 254,138         | 15        | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Anguilla,              | 3,225      | 19 |           |            |    | 3,225           | 19        | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 296,732    | 16 | 194,042   | 7          | 1  | 102,690         | 9         | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 3,475      | 14 | 11,299    | 6          | 3  |                 |           |    | 7,823           | 12 | 2  |
|                             | Canada,                | 46,982     | 12 | 366,573   | 4          | 11 |                 |           |    | 319,590         | 12 | 8  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 293,587    | 7  | 296,732   | 1          | 4  |                 |           |    | 3,144           | 13 | 8  |
|                             | Dominica,              | 111,649    | 5  | 20,792    | 6          |    | 90,856          | 19        | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Florida,               | 2,113      | 7  | 38,718    | 14         | 10 |                 |           |    | 36,605          | 7  | 3  |
|                             | Georgia,               | 53,074     | 16 | 67,268    | 5          | 5  |                 |           |    | 14,193          | 8  | 10 |
|                             | Granades,              | 264,194    | 5  | 89,431    | 1          | 9  | 174,763         | 3         | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Havannah,              | 1,511      | 3  |           |            |    | 1,511           | 3         | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 10,199     | 17 | 4,631     | 6          | 3  | 5,568           | 11        | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 1,201,801  | 16 | 415,544   | 17         | 4  | 786,256         | 19        |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Martinico,             | 13         | 15 |           |            |    | 13              | 15        |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 71,762     | 2  | 26,826    | 1          | 10 | 44,936          |           | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 74,200     | 16 | 18,989    | 8          |    | 55,211          | 8         |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,           | 141,733    | 4  | 409,642   | 7          | 6  |                 |           |    | 267,909         | 2  | 7  |
|                             | Newfoundland,          | 45,207     | 15 | 65,779    | 10         | 9  |                 |           |    | 20,571          | 15 | 9  |
|                             | New Providence,        | 4,585      | 9  | 15,085    | 13         | 9  |                 |           |    | 10,500          | 4  | 4  |
|                             | New York,              | 67,020     | 11 | 330,829   | 15         | 8  |                 |           |    | 263,809         | 4  |    |
|                             | Nova Scotia,           | 1,433      | 9  | 14,181    | 6          | 5  |                 |           |    | 12,747          | 17 | 1  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,          | 26,851     | 3  | 327,314   | 5          | 3  |                 |           |    | 300,463         | 2  | 2  |
|                             | St. Croix,             | 11,807     | 3  | 1,425     | 7          |    | 10,381          | 16        | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. John's,            |            |    | 560       | 19         | 2  |                 |           |    | 560             | 19 | 2  |
|                             | St. Christopher's,     | 304,778    | 9  | 91,736    | 17         | 6  | 213,041         | 11        | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Lucia,             | 581        | 5  |           |            |    | 581             | 5         |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | S. Vincent,            | 31,028     | 1  | 5,325     | 6          | 7  | 25,702          | 15        |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Eustatia,          | 96         | 1  |           |            |    | 96              | 1         | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Tobago,                |            |    | 13        | 2          | 6  |                 |           |    | 13              | 2  | 6  |
|                             | Tortola,               | 48,280     | 5  | 18,218    |            | 7  | 30,062          | 5         | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 461,603    | 9  | 372,548   | 16         | 1  | 89,144          | 13        | 3  |                 |    |    |
| West Indies in general,     |                        |            |    | 1,673     | 11         |    |                 |           |    | 1,673           | 11 |    |
| Spanish West Indies         |                        | 11,601     | 2  | 3,555     | 1          | 11 | 8,046           |           | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Totals,                     |                        | 11,475,775 | 5  | 8         | 14,024,964 | 2  | 8               | 3,846,769 | 18 | 6,395,958       | 15 |    |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |            |    |           |            |    |                 |           |    | 2,549,188       | 17 |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

74

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS, compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1766, to CHRISTMAS, 1767, & GEO. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.                  |           |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excefs. |         |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                        | s.        | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa, —                   | 55,981                    | 8         | 6  | 558,062    | 5       | 8  |                 |         |    | 502,080         | 17 | 2  |
| Canaries, —                 | 6,061                     | 19        | 4  | 38,289     | 4       | 5  |                 |         |    | 32,227          | 5  | 1  |
| Denmark and Norway, —       | 75,308                    | 3         | 10 | 159,730    | 16      | 2  |                 |         |    | 84,422          | 12 | 4  |
| East Country, —             | 267,085                   | 7         | 6  | 150,754    | 1       | 10 | 116,331         | 5       | 8  |                 |    |    |
| East India, —               | 1,981,173                 | —         | —  | 1,272,654  | 13      | 3  | 708,518         | 6       | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders, —                 | 268,322                   | 13        | 1  | 545,919    | 14      | 3  |                 |         |    | 277,597         | 1  | 2  |
| France, —                   | 174,089                   | 17        | 4  | 232,031    | 7       | 4  |                 |         |    | 57,941          | 10 | —  |
| Germany, —                  | 680,963                   | 9         | 10 | 1,506,293  | 10      | 11 |                 |         |    | 825,330         | 1  | 11 |
| Greenland, —                | 7,900                     | 17        | 9  |            |         |    | 7,900           | 17      | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Holland, —                  | 743,703                   | 8         | 8  | 1,539,705  | 18      | —  |                 |         |    | 796,002         | 9  | 4  |
| Ireland, —                  | 1,103,285                 | 6         | 11 | 1,880,486  | 13      | 9  |                 |         |    | 777,201         | 6  | 10 |
| Italy, —                    | 630,447                   | 17        | 6  | 606,506    | 5       | 1  | 23,941          | 12      | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras, —                 | 6,211                     | —         | —  | 34,253     | 5       | 6  |                 |         |    | 28,042          | 5  | 6  |
| Portugal, —                 | 340,289                   | 13        | 1  | 515,080    | 14      | 3  |                 |         |    | 174,791         | 1  | 2  |
| Russia, —                   | 822,271                   | 14        | 5  | 125,208    | 19      | 7  | 697,062         | 14      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Spain, —                    | 593,504                   | 19        | 3  | 1,144,777  | 19      | 8  |                 |         |    | 551,273         | —  | 5  |
| Streights, —                | 11,375                    | 19        | 11 | 69,772     | 5       | 4  |                 |         |    | 58,396          | 5  | 5  |
| Sweden, —                   | 175,515                   | 7         | 6  | 44,336     | 16      | 5  | 131,178         | 11      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey, —                   | 99,959                    | 15        | 10 | 44,094     | 19      | 10 | 55,855          | 16      | —  |                 |    |    |
| Venice, —                   | 57,457                    | 12        | 7  | 31,984     | 3       | —  | 25,473          | 9       | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney, —               | 153       | 13 | 1,242      | 13      | —  |                 |         |    | 1,089           | —  | —  |
|                             | Guernsey, —               | 17,898    | 4  | 36,968     | 15      | 6  |                 |         |    | 19,070          | 10 | 9  |
|                             | Jersey, —                 | 18,646    | 15 | 21,652     | —       | 4  |                 |         |    | 3,005           | 4  | 8  |
| British Plantations         | Anguilla, —               | 4,117     | 13 | —          | —       | —  | 4,117           | 13      | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Antigua, —                | 394,727   | 10 | 2          | 119,740 | 16 | 6               | 274,986 | 13 | 8               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes, —              | 219,682   | 3  | 9          | 145,083 | 4  | 4               | 74,598  | 19 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas, —               | 1,417     | 12 | 5          | 12,133  | 9  | 4               |         |    | 10,715          | 16 | 11 |
|                             | Canada, —                 | 42,044    | 12 | 5          | 194,406 | 3  | 9               |         |    | 152,361         | 11 | 4  |
|                             | Carolina, —               | 395,027   | 10 | 1          | 244,093 | 6  | —               | 150,934 | 4  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Dominica, —               | 118,978   | 19 | 3          | 30,863  | 6  | 6               | 88,115  | 12 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Florida, —                | 12,681    | 6  | 8          | 30,963  | 13 | 11              |         |    | 18,282          | 7  | 3  |
|                             | Georgia, —                | 35,856    | 15 | 7          | 23,334  | 14 | 2               | 12,522  | 1  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Granades, —               | 243,618   | 18 | 3          | 89,767  | 19 | 2               | 153,850 | 19 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, —           | 9,942     | 10 | 11         | 4,981   | 18 | 8               | 4,960   | 12 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica, —                | 1,243,742 | 13 | 9          | 467,681 | 4  | 4               | 776,061 | 9  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Martinico, —              | 572       | —  | 8          | —       | —  | 572             | —       | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat, —             | 54,960    | 9  | 9          | 23,071  | 9  | 3               | 31,889  | —  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis, —                  | 60,690    | 14 | 7          | 11,875  | 18 | 8               | 48,814  | 15 | 11              |    |    |
|                             | New England, —            | 128,207   | 17 | 4          | 406,081 | 9  | 2               |         |    | 277,873         | 11 | 10 |
|                             | Newfoundland, —           | 48,950    | 18 | 6          | 53,550  | 10 | 7               |         |    | 4,599           | 12 | 1  |
|                             | New Providence, —         | 4,487     | 3  | —          | 14,986  | —  | 3               |         |    | 10,498          | 17 | 3  |
|                             | New York, —               | 61,422    | 18 | 7          | 417,957 | 15 | 5               |         |    | 356,534         | 16 | 10 |
|                             | Nova Scotia, —            | 753       | 4  | 5          | 25,094  | 10 | 1               |         |    | 24,341          | 5  | 8  |
|                             | Pennsylvania, —           | 37,641    | 17 | —          | 371,830 | 8  | 10              |         |    | 334,188         | 11 | 10 |
|                             | St. Croix, —              | 10,584    | 1  | 2          | 882     | 7  | 2               | 9,701   | 14 | —               |    |    |
|                             | St. Eustatia, —           | 2,740     | 7  | 8          | —       | —  | 2,740           | 7       | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. John's, —             | 178       | 12 | 8          | 1,942   | —  | 8               |         |    | 1,763           | 8  | —  |
|                             | St. Kitts, —              | 276,013   | 9  | 9          | 106,162 | 8  | 7               | 169,851 | 1  | 2               |    |    |
|                             | St. Lucia, —              | 629       | 13 | 9          | —       | —  | 629             | 13      | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Vincent, —            | 24,282    | 7  | 1          | 14,822  | 2  | —               | 9,460   | 5  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Tortola, —                | 48,864    | 8  | 4          | 27,010  | 1  | 4               | 21,854  | 7  | —               |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, —  | 437,926   | 15 | —          | 437,628 | 2  | 6               | 298     | 12 | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Spanish West Indies, —    | 15,611    | 8  | 3          | 7,995   | 4  | 5               | 7,616   | 3  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | West Indies in general, — |           |    |            | 763     | 13 | —               |         |    | 763             | 13 | —  |
| Totals, —                   | 12,073,956                | —         | 11 | 13,844,511 | 1       | 8  | 3,609,839       | 2       | 2  | 5,380,394       | 2  | 11 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                           |           |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 1,770,555       | —  | 9  |



The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
From CHRISTMAS, 1767, to CHRISTMAS, 1768. 9 GEO. III.

| Countries.                  |                             | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----|---|
|                             |                             | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |    |   |
| Africa, ———                 |                             | 67,249     | 1  | 4  | 612,392    | 9  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 545,143         | 8  | 4  |    |   |
| Canaries, ———               |                             | 4,785      | 5  | 5  | 39,840     | 19 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 35,055          | 14 | —  |    |   |
| Denmark and Norway, ———     |                             | 79,043     | 15 | 5  | 178,041    | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 98,997          | 12 | 5  |    |   |
| East Country, ———           |                             | 318,840    | 13 | 4  | 124,121    | 5  | 3  | 194,719         | 8  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| East India, ———             |                             | 1,507,963  | —  | 2  | 1,156,082  | 16 | 8  | 351,880         | 3  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Flanders, ———               |                             | 118,595    | 16 | 5  | 608,258    | 9  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 489,662         | 12 | 8  |    |   |
| France, ———                 |                             | 133,100    | 7  | 3  | 271,828    | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 138,728         | 8  | 4  |    |   |
| Germany, ———                |                             | 689,562    | 17 | 9  | 1,499,732  | —  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 810,169         | 2  | 7  |    |   |
| Greenland, ———              |                             | 12,483     | 15 | 6  | 63         | 12 | —  | 12,420          | 3  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Holland, ———                |                             | 455,814    | 4  | 9  | 1,744,974  | 5  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 1,289,160       | —  | 11 |    |   |
| Ireland, ———                |                             | 1,226,094  | —  | 3  | 2,248,315  | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,022,221       | 6  | 2  |    |   |
| Italy, ———                  |                             | 673,915    | 11 | 5  | 781,350    | 11 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 107,435         | —  | 6  |    |   |
| Madeiras, ———               |                             | 3,864      | 16 | 8  | 25,588     | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 21,723          | 9  | 7  |    |   |
| Portugal, ———               |                             | 391,502    | 3  | 8  | 711,908    | 4  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 320,406         | —  | 8  |    |   |
| Russia, ———                 |                             | 934,817    | 13 | 6  | 126,569    | 14 | 4  | 808,247         | 19 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Spain, ———                  |                             | 472,045    | 2  | 6  | 1,076,005  | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 603,960         | 5  | 4  |    |   |
| Streights, ———              |                             | 12,212     | 18 | 6  | 91,005     | 18 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 78,790          | 19 | 8  |    |   |
| Sweden, ———                 |                             | 204,278    | 17 | 2  | 56,352     | 19 | 7  | 147,925         | 17 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Turkey, ———                 |                             | 103,679    | 19 | 4  | 109,194    | 7  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 5,514           | 8  | 4  |    |   |
| Venice, ———                 |                             | 78,209     | 6  | 4  | 41,294     | 17 | 8  | 36,914          | 8  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Alderney, ———               | 134        | 15 | —  | 662        | 8  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 527             | 13 | 6  |    |   |
|                             | Guernsey, ———               | 21,850     | 3  | 4  | 29,031     | 7  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 7181            | 4  | 2  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Jersey, ———                 | 14,302     | 9  | 8  | 17,762     | 5  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 3,459           | 16 | 1  |    |   |
|                             | Anguilla, ———               | 6,607      | 12 | 1  | —          | —  | —  | 6,607           | 12 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Antigua, ———                | 330,013    | 9  | 4  | 132,139    | 9  | 6  | 197,873         | 19 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | Barbadoes, ———              | 281,461    | 3  | 8  | 191,601    | 17 | 7  | 89,859          | 6  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Bermudas, ———               | 829        | 8  | —  | 10,526     | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 9,697           | 1  | 11 |    |   |
|                             | Canada, ———                 | 37,162     | 6  | 4  | 110,598    | 12 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 73,436          | 6  | 1  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Carolina, ———               | 508,108    | 6  | 10 | 289,868    | 12 | 3  | 218,239         | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | Dominica, ———               | 203,828    | 14 | 8  | 18,411     | 3  | 1  | 185,417         | 11 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Florida, ———                | 14,078     | 6  | 3  | 32,572     | —  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 18,493          | 14 | 4  |    |   |
|                             | Georgia, ———                | 42,402     | 13 | 10 | 56,562     | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 14,159          | 19 | 7  |    |   |
| Isles                       | Granades, ———               | 376,940    | 12 | 2  | 120,419    | 18 | 2  | 256,520         | 14 | —  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | Hudson's Bay, ———           | 8,008      | 7  | 6  | 5,500      | 13 | 9  | 2,507           | 13 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Jamaica, ———                | 1,215,628  | 19 | 9  | 473,146    | 13 | 3  | 742,482         | 6  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | Montserrat, ———             | 69,563     | 11 | 3  | 25,572     | 5  | 10 | 43,991          | 5  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Nevis, ———                  | 71,144     | 17 | 10 | 15,874     | —  | 3  | 55,270          | 17 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | New England, ———            | 148,375    | 3  | 6  | 419,797    | 9  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 271,422         | 5  | 10 |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Newfoundland, ———           | 48,357     | —  | 6  | 46,761     | 2  | 1  | 1,595           | 18 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | New Providence, ———         | 2,523      | 6  | 4  | 6,752      | 13 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 4,229           | 7  | 5  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | New York, ———               | 87,115     | 5  | 10 | 482,930    | 14 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 395,815         | 8  | 6  |    |   |
|                             | Nova Scotia, ———            | 1,247      | 2  | 6  | 19,571     | 12 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 18,324          | 10 | 4  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Pennsylvania, ———           | 59,406     | 8  | 5  | 432,107    | 17 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 372,701         | 8  | 11 |    |   |
|                             | St. Croix, ———              | 12,383     | 19 | 4  | 6,387      | 4  | 4  | 5,996           | 15 | —  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | St. Thomas, ———             | 19         | 5  | —  | —          | —  | —  | 19              | 5  | —  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | St. Kitts, ———              | 301,328    | 15 | 6  | 143,739    | —  | 7  | 157,589         | 14 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | St. Lucia, ———              | 891        | 3  | —  | —          | —  | —  | 891             | 3  | —  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
|                             | St. Vincent, ———            | 35,762     | 6  | 8  | 24,553     | 13 | 4  | 11,208          | 13 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Tobago, ———                 | —          | —  | —  | 485        | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 485             | —  | 2  |    |   |
|                             | Tortola, ———                | 50,443     | 19 | 10 | 17,746     | —  | 9  | 32,697          | 19 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| British Plantations         | Virginia and Maryland, ———  | 406,048    | 13 | 11 | 475,954    | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 69,905          | 12 | 3  |    |   |
|                             | West Indies in general, ——— | —          | —  | —  | 3,328      | 15 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 3,328           | 15 | 8  |    |   |
| Spanish West Indies, ———    |                             | 34,633     | 8  | 1  | 4,694      | 18 | —  | 29,938          | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |    |   |
| Totals, ———                 |                             | 11,878,661 | 2  | 7  | 15,117,982 | 16 | 1  | 3,590,817       | —  | 9  | 6,830,138       | 14 | 3  |    |   |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                             |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 3,239,321       |    |    | 13 | 6 |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

73

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1768, to CHRISTMAS, 1769. 10 GEO. III.

| Countries.                  |                      | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                      | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     |                      | 58,955     | 12 | 6  | 605,180    | 5  | 11 |                 |    |    | 546,224         | 13 | 5  |
| Canaries,                   |                      | 6,612      | 5  | 11 | 36,036     | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 26,424          |    | 4  |
| Denmark and Norway,         |                      | 82,469     | 8  | 4  | 169,155    | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 86,685          | 17 | 10 |
| East Country,               |                      | 159,481    | 13 | 9  | 74,422     | 3  | 2  | 85,059          | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 |                      | 1,863,233  | 14 | 10 | 1,205,388  | 18 | 4  | 657,844         | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   |                      | 103,276    | 18 | 3  | 623,579    | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    | 520,302         | 4  | 7  |
| France,                     |                      | 91,245     | 6  | 11 | 113,310    | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    | 22,065          | 3  |    |
| Germany,                    |                      | 619,181    | 11 | 9  | 1,338,866  | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 719,684         | 17 | 11 |
| Greenland,                  |                      | 21,353     |    | 5  | 72         |    |    | 21,281          |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    |                      | 323,720    | 14 | 5  | 1,658,551  | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,334,830       | 18 | 8  |
| Ireland,                    |                      | 1,265,107  | 12 | 8  | 1,964,742  | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    | 699,634         | 9  | 1  |
| Italy,                      |                      | 930,045    | 19 |    | 746,220    | 6  | 2  | 183,825         | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   |                      | 4,935      | 9  | 7  | 27,459     | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 22,523          | 12 | 8  |
| Portugal,                   |                      | 369,120    | 9  | 1  | 545,367    | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 176,246         | 13 | 1  |
| Russia,                     |                      | 1,038,614  | 15 | 10 | 158,777    | 11 | 5  | 879,837         | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      |                      | 577,816    | 6  | 4  | 830,893    | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 253,077         | 13 | 2  |
| Streights,                  |                      | 7,775      | 5  | 7  | 142,237    | 15 | 4  |                 |    |    | 134,462         | 9  | 9  |
| Sweden,                     |                      | 182,896    | 8  | 3  | 57,211     | 14 | 8  | 125,684         | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     |                      | 144,419    | 17 | 3  | 90,880     | 12 | 6  | 53,539          | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     |                      | 60,376     | 5  | 8  | 74,371     | 8  | 8  |                 |    |    | 13,995          | 3  |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,            | 112        | 1  |    | 814        | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 702             | 17 | 7  |
|                             | Guernsey,            | 17,912     | 12 | 1  | 37,508     | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    | 19,596          | 2  | 9  |
| British Plantations         | Jersey,              | 14,703     | 7  | 3  | 27,471     | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    | 12,767          | 19 | 2  |
|                             | Anguilla,            | 3,747      | 17 | 3  |            |    |    | 3,747           | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Antigua,             | 232,680    | 8  | 6  | 151,642    | 2  | 9  | 81,038          | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,           | 254,092    | 15 | 6  | 165,050    | 10 | 9  | 89,042          | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,            | 1,744      | 19 | 3  | 12,621     | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    | 10,876          | 9  | 6  |
|                             | Canada,              | 43,434     | 2  | 3  | 174,435    | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    | 131,001         | 3  | 4  |
|                             | Carolina,            | 387,114    | 12 | 1  | 306,600    | 5  | 6  | 80,514          | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Dominica,            | 158,543    | 2  | 4  | 31,863     | 10 | 1  | 126,679         | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Florida,             | 1,744      | 12 | 2  | 29,509     | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 27,764          | 12 | 8  |
|                             | Georgia,             | 82,270     | 2  | 3  | 58,340     | 19 | 4  | 23,929          | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Grenades,            | 307,562    | 15 | 1  | 113,054    | 6  | 8  | 194,508         | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,        | 7,087      | 5  | 7  | 4,655      | 13 | 4  | 2,431           | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,             | 1,266,630  | 9  | 4  | 570,468    | 10 | 11 | 696,161         | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,          | 77,653     | 16 |    | 23,110     | 1  | 9  | 54,543          | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,               | 40,379     | 4  | 6  | 10,428     | 9  | 5  | 29,950          | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,         | 129,353    | 3  | 8  | 207,993    | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 78,640          | 10 | 7  |
|                             | Newfoundland,        | 50,835     | 3  | 3  | 64,080     | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 13,245          | 2  | 1  |
|                             | New Providence,      | 4,435      | 15 | 11 | 6,682      | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,247           | 2  | 9  |
|                             | New York,            | 73,466     | 3  | 9  | 74,918     | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 1,452           | 4  | 1  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,         | 2,270      | 3  | 7  | 19,271     |    | 2  |                 |    |    | 17,000          | 16 | 7  |
|                             | Pensylvania,         | 26,111     | 11 | 4  | 199,909    | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 173,798         | 6  | 7  |
|                             | St. Croix,           | 18,220     | 1  | 3  | 2,809      | 4  | 10 | 15,410          | 16 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Kitts,           | 224,096    | 9  | 9  | 115,609    | 10 | 4  | 108,486         | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Vincent,         | 70,772     | 9  | 3  | 33,720     | 16 | 10 | 37,051          | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Tobago,              |            |    |    | 6,119      |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,119           |    |    |
|                             | Tortola,             | 54,560     | 1  | 5  | 27,106     | 12 | 10 | 27,453          | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, | 361,892    | 12 |    | 488,362    | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    | 126,470         | 3  | 1  |
| Spanish West Indies,        |                      | 81,494     | 2  | 6  | 11,352     | 3  | 7  | 70,141          | 18 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Totals,                     |                      | 11,908,560 | 16 | 5  | 13,438,236 | 6  | 11 | 3,648,164       | 16 | 9  | 5,177,840       | 7  | 3  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                      |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 1,529,675       | 10 | 6  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1769, to CHRISTMAS, 1770. IN GEO. III.

| Countries.                       | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|----------------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                                  | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                          | 68,449     | 13 | 7  | 571,003    | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 502,553         | 13 | 2  |
| Canaries,                        | 10,656     | 8  | 9  | 41,352     | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    | 30,696          | 3  | 1  |
| Denmark and Norway, —            | 76,898     | 17 | 2  | 167,257    | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    | 90,358          | 7  | 9  |
| East Country, —                  | 175,552    | 15 | 6  | 80,329     | —  | 8  | 95,223          | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| East India,                      | 1,941,627  | 4  | —  | 1,082,030  | 8  | 10 | 859,596         | 15 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                        | 113,860    | 11 | 7  | 678,286    | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 564,426         | —  | 6  |
| France,                          | 65,975     | 19 | 11 | 156,509    | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 90,533          | 6  | 8  |
| Germany,                         | 684,463    | 8  | 11 | 1,272,569  | —  | 4  |                 |    |    | 588,105         | 11 | 5  |
| Greenland,                       | 22,626     | 6  | 1  | 29         | 6  | 4  | 22,596          | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                         | 352,535    | 6  | 4  | 1,766,333  | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 1,413,798       | 3  | 10 |
| Ireland,                         | 1,214,398  | 4  | 5  | 2,125,466  | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 911,068         | 8  | 3  |
| Italy,                           | 815,944    | 17 | 2  | 756,385    | 11 | 3  | 59,559          | 5  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Madeira,                         | 4,935      | 12 | 6  | 26,500     | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 21,565          | 2  | 9  |
| Portugal,                        | 329,663    | 3  | 4  | 534,708    | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    | 205,045         | 15 | 9  |
| Russia,                          | 1,046,710  | 5  | 11 | 145,743    | 6  | 9  | 900,966         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                           | 505,267    | 13 | 2  | 887,099    | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    | 381,831         | 8  | 2  |
| Streights,                       | 7,083      | 11 | 5  | 148,813    | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 141,730         | 6  | 10 |
| Sweden,                          | 136,616    | 6  | —  | 58,576     | 4  | 8  | 78,040          | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                          | 164,366    | 3  | 6  | 22,032     | 15 | 8  | 142,333         | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                          | 82,963     | 19 | 7  | 71,541     | 5  | 4  | 11,422          | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| Alderney,                        | 38         | 10 | —  | 992        | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 953             | 19 | 8  |
| Guernsey,                        | 27,735     | 18 | 8  | 26,656     | 14 | 6  | 1,079           | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Jersey,                          | 19,768     | 5  | 9  | 24,959     | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    | 5,190           | 15 | 10 |
| Canada,                          | 40,703     | 6  | 7  | 231,626    | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 190,922         | 19 | 11 |
| Carolina,                        | 278,907    | 14 | —  | 146,273    | 17 | —  | 132,633         | 17 | —  |                 |    |    |
| Cape Breton,                     | 197        | 4  | 4  | —          | —  | —  | 197             | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Florida,                         | 3,688      | 3  | —  | 39,857     | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    | 36,169          | 9  | 11 |
| Georgia,                         | 55,532     | 7  | 5  | 56,193     | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 661             | 9  | 2  |
| Hudson's Bay,                    | 10,715     | —  | 7  | 4,623      | 2  | 1  | 6,091           | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| New England,                     | 148,011    | 14 | 9  | 394,451    | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    | 246,439         | 12 | 8  |
| Newfoundland,                    | 45,108     | 11 | —  | 91,058     | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 45,949          | 9  | —  |
| New Providence,                  | 6,387      | 11 | 10 | 6,060      | 7  | 7  | 327             | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| New York,                        | 69,882     | 10 | 5  | 475,991    | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 406,109         | 1  | 7  |
| Nova Scotia,                     | 7,324      | 7  | 4  | 45,092     | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 37,767          | 17 | 6  |
| Pennsylvania,                    | 28,109     | 5  | 11 | 134,881    | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 106,772         | 9  | 6  |
| Virginia and Maryland,           | 435,094    | 9  | 7  | 717,782    | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    | 282,688         | 7  | 8  |
| Anguilla,                        | 167        | 17 | 11 | —          | —  | —  | 167             | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Antigua,                         | 349,102    | 1  | 8  | 112,533    | 2  | —  | 236,568         | 19 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Barbadoes,                       | 283,455    | 19 | 1  | 203,568    | 9  | 8  | 79,887          | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Bermudas,                        | —          | —  | —  | 9,705      | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 9,705           | 15 | 6  |
| Dominica,                        | 136,152    | 18 | 7  | 34,209     | 7  | 10 | 101,943         | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Granada,                         | 433,421    | 12 | 1  | 136,792    | 12 | 8  | 296,628         | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Jamaica,                         | 1,274,807  | 13 | 6  | 558,219    | 10 | 6  | 716,588         | 3  | —  |                 |    |    |
| Montserrat,                      | 83,947     | 9  | 1  | 19,297     | 16 | 5  | 64,649          | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| Nevis,                           | 97,152     | 19 | 5  | 17,307     | 10 | 3  | 79,845          | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| St. Croix,                       | 21,386     | 12 | 9  | 1,069      | 5  | 3  | 20,317          | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| St. Eustatia,                    | 476        | 18 | 11 | —          | —  | —  | 476             | 18 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| St. Kitts,                       | 324,287    | 7  | 8  | 96,834     | 10 | 1  | 227,452         | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| St. Vincent,                     | 81,965     | 18 | 3  | 42,821     | 13 | 11 | 39,144          | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| Tobago,                          | 2,323      | 11 | 10 | 19,123     | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    | 16,799          | 12 | 11 |
| Tortola,                         | 43,230     | 4  | 4  | 16,985     | 12 | 9  | 26,244          | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies Honduras Bay | 87,256     | 19 | 2  | 9,115      | 1  | 9  | 78,141          | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Totals,                          | 12,216,937 | 14 | 3  | 14,266,653 | 17 | 5  | 4,278,127       | 5  | 10 | 6,327,843       | 9  | —  |
| Exports exceed the Imports,      |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 2,049,716       | 3  | 2  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

75

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1770, to CHRISTMAS, 1771. 12 GEO. III.

| Countries.                  | Imports.               |           |    | Exports.   |           |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----|------------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.        | d. | £.         | s.        | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 97,486                 | 19        | 3  | 712,538    | 7         | 4  |                 |         |    | 615,051         | 8  | 1  |
| Canaries,                   | 6,803                  | 18        | 10 | 23,825     | 9         | 8  |                 |         |    | 17,021          | 10 | 10 |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 83,711                 | 6         | 4  | 152,340    |           | 5  |                 |         |    | 68,628          | 14 | 1  |
| East Country,               | 195,357                |           | 2  | 95,961     | 19        | 11 | 99,395          |         | 3  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,882,139              | 5         | 9  | 1,184,824  | 13        | 11 | 697,314         | 11      | 10 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 142,138                | 2         | 6  | 861,777    | 16        | 7  |                 |         |    | 719,639         | 14 | 1  |
| France,                     | 51,645                 | 8         | 11 | 146,128    | 3         | 2  |                 |         |    | 94,482          | 14 | 3  |
| Germany,                    | 765,774                | 2         |    | 1,316,492  | 1         | 4  |                 |         |    | 550,717         | 19 | 4  |
| Greenland,                  | 13,803                 | 5         | 10 | 10         | 6         | 3  | 13,792          | 19      | 7  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 428,080                | 1         | 7  | 1,685,397  | 16        |    |                 |         |    | 1,257,317       | 14 | 5  |
| Ireland,                    | 1,380,737              | 14        | 11 | 1,983,818  | 17        | 6  |                 |         |    | 603,081         | 2  | 7  |
| Italy,                      | 947,138                | 12        | 8  | 782,582    | 15        | 7  | 164,555         | 17      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   | 2,067                  | 18        | 2  | 11,213     | 17        | 9  |                 |         |    | 9,145           | 19 | 7  |
| Portugal,                   | 354,631                | 10        | 7  | 716,122    | 3         | 5  |                 |         |    | 361,490         | 12 | 10 |
| Russia,                     | 1,274,620              | 12        |    | 150,159    | 16        | 6  | 1,124,460       | 15      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 568,323                | 11        | 3  | 1,224,811  | 11        | 10 |                 |         |    | 656,488         |    | 7  |
| Streights,                  | 3,604                  | 13        | 6  | 153,323    | 16        | 11 |                 |         |    | 149,719         | 3  | 5  |
| Sweden,                     | 157,851                | 10        | 1  | 64,180     |           | 1  | 93,671          | 10      |    |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 100,443                | 2         | 9  | 20,573     | 15        | 3  | 79,869          | 7       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 83,335                 |           | 2  | 73,956     | 18        | 1  | 9,378           | 2       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 95        | 13 | 8          | 1,125     | 12 | 9               |         |    | 1,029           | 19 | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 38,103    | 7  | 6          | 34,541    |    | 1               | 3,562   | 7  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Jersey,                | 18,603    | 12 | 9          | 22,898    | 14 | 6               |         |    | 4,295           | 1  | 9  |
| North American Colonies     | Canada,                | 37,286    | 12 | 8          | 170,962   | 8  | 11              |         |    | 133,675         | 16 | 3  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 420,311   | 14 | 8          | 409,169   | 9  | 4               | 11,142  | 5  | 4               |    |    |
|                             | Cape Breton,           | 14        | 9  | 5          |           |    |                 | 14      | 9  | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Florida,               | 21,856    | 11 | 11         | 66,647    | 9  | 11              |         |    | 44,790          | 18 |    |
|                             | Georgia,               | 63,810    | 10 | 9          | 70,493    | 19 | 3               |         |    | 6,683           | 8  | 6  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 9,225     | 18 |            | 5,822     | 1  | 8               | 3,403   | 16 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | New England,           | 150,381   | 17 | 2          | 1,420,119 | 1  | 1               |         |    | 1,269,737       | 3  | 11 |
|                             | Newfoundland,          | 49,424    | 18 | 8          | 89,394    | 1  | 7               |         |    | 39,969          | 2  | 11 |
|                             | New Providence,        | 7,837     |    | 3          |           |    |                 | 7,837   |    | 3               |    |    |
|                             | New York,              | 95,875    | 8  | 11         | 653,621   | 7  | 6               |         |    | 557,745         | 18 | 7  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,           | 3,451     | 14 | 3          | 51,581    | 12 | 8               |         |    | 48,129          | 18 | 5  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,          | 31,615    | 19 | 9          | 728,744   | 19 | 10              |         |    | 697,129         |    | 1  |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 577,848   | 16 | 6          | 920,326   | 3  | 8               |         |    | 342,477         | 7  | 2  |
| West India Islands          | Antigua,               | 180,923   | 3  |            | 118,152   | 10 | 11              | 62,770  | 12 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 163,053   | 1  | 4          | 120,011   |    | 3               | 43,042  | 1  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 836       | 8  | 3          | 8,645     | 15 | 9               |         |    | 7,809           | 7  | 6  |
|                             | Dominica,              | 170,623   | 19 | 3          | 55,612    | 2  | 3               | 115,011 | 17 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Granada,               | 361,839   | 10 | 7          | 138,431   | 6  | 6               | 223,408 | 4  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 1,261,675 | 7  | 9          | 494,888   |    | 10              | 766,787 | 6  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 63,034    | 4  | 8          | 15,642    |    | 6               | 47,392  | 4  | 2               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 67,291    | 3  | 2          | 19,751    | 7  | 1               | 47,539  | 16 | 1               |    |    |
|                             | St. Croix,             | 4,685     | 16 | 2          |           |    |                 | 4,685   | 16 | 2               |    |    |
|                             | St. Eustatia,          | 1,406     | 2  | 11         |           |    |                 | 1,406   | 2  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | St. Kitts,             | 268,276   | 16 | 8          | 95,442    | 17 | 10              | 172,833 | 18 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | St. Vincents,          | 123,919   | 4  | 5          | 35,200    | 1  | 11              | 88,719  | 2  | 6               |    |    |
|                             | Tobago,                | 7,091     | 2  | 7          | 28,610    | 14 | 11              |         |    | 21,519          | 12 | 4  |
|                             | Tortola,               | 41,466    | 4  | 1          | 20,969    | 5  |                 | 20,496  | 19 | 1               |    |    |
| Spanish West Indies         | St. Thomas,            | 447       | 7  | 1          |           |    |                 | 447     | 7  | 1               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 39,988    |    | 9          | 4,301     |    | 2               | 35,687  |    | 7               |    |    |
| Totals,                     | 12,821,995             | 16        | 9  | 17,161,146 | 14        | 2  | 3,938,626       | 11      | 2  | 8,277,777       | 8  | 7  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |           |    |            |           |    |                 |         |    | 4,339,150       | 17 | 5  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country,  
from CHRISTMAS, 1771, to CHRISTMAS, 1772. 13 GEO. III.

| Countries.                  |                      | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             |                      | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     |                      | 92,338     | 12 |    | 866,394    | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 774,055         | 19 | 3  |
| Canaries,                   |                      | 12,773     | 10 | 7  | 32,539     | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 19,765          | 16 | 8  |
| Denmark and Norway,         |                      | 85,521     | 17 | 2  | 161,972    | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 76,450          | 17 | 1  |
| East Country,               |                      | 209,189    | 14 | 5  | 103,661    | 2  | 5  | 105,528         | 12 |    |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 |                      | 2,473,192  | 8  | 2  | 941,361    | 4  | 5  | 1,531,831       | 3  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   |                      | 99,473     | 6  | 9  | 793,454    | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 693,981         | 5  | 8  |
| France,                     |                      | 54,948     | 11 | 5  | 290,989    | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 236,041         | 4  | 8  |
| Germany,                    |                      | 701,813    | 5  | 1  | 1,354,181  | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 652,368         | 1  | 5  |
| Greenland,                  |                      | 23,449     | 16 | 5  | 36         | 15 | 4  | 23,413          | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    |                      | 324,901    | 8  | 8  | 1,997,815  | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,672,913       | 12 | 8  |
| Ireland,                    |                      | 1,242,305  | 18 | 5  | 1,963,787  | 4  |    |                 |    |    | 721,481         | 5  | 7  |
| Italy,                      |                      | 858,599    | 8  | 10 | 831,514    | 1  | 8  | 27,085          | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Madeiras,                   |                      | 3,330      | 3  | 8  | 12,107     | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 8,776           | 18 | 6  |
| Portugal,                   |                      | 347,373    | 11 | 2  | 635,114    | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    | 287,740         | 13 |    |
| Russia,                     |                      | 1,008,948  | 11 | 5  | 139,470    | 15 | 5  | 869,477         | 16 |    |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      |                      | 510,637    | 9  | 1  | 805,038    |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 294,400         | 11 |    |
| Streights,                  |                      | 13,902     | 15 | 1  | 141,729    | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 127,826         | 13 | 6  |
| Sweden,                     |                      | 187,826    | 15 | 2  | 54,698     | 12 | 9  | 133,128         | 2  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     |                      | 154,052    | 8  | 3  | 96,823     | 4  | 4  | 57,229          | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     |                      | 64,605     | 8  |    | 80,849     | 17 |    |                 |    |    | 16,244          | 9  |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,            | 79         | 13 |    | 1,470      | 18 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,391           | 5  | 1  |
|                             | Guernsey,            | 31,845     | 1  | 7  | 31,564     | 10 | 3  | 280             | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jersey,              | 17,627     | 3  | 5  | 31,099     | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    | 13,472          | 9  | 5  |
| North American Colonies     | Canada,              | 47,995     | 4  | 4  | 203,779    | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 158,784         | 1  | 2  |
|                             | Carolina,            | 425,923    | 1  | 1  | 449,610    | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 23,687          | 1  | 1  |
|                             | Cape Breton,         | 255        | 8  | 7  | 121        | 6  | 9  | 134             | 1  | 10 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Florida,             | 15,722     | 17 | 6  | 40,458     | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 24,735          | 5  | 3  |
|                             | Georgia,             | 66,083     | 18 | 9  | 92,406     | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 26,322          | 5  | 7  |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,        | 8,005      | 17 | 1  | 6,381      | 2  | 9  | 1,624           | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    |
|                             | New England,         | 126,265    | 7  | 6  | 824,830    | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    | 698,565         | 1  | 3  |
|                             | Newfoundland,        | 67,625     | 2  | 11 | 107,822    | 14 |    |                 |    |    | 40,197          | 11 | 1  |
|                             | New Providence,      | 5,817      | 18 | 9  | 1,564      |    | 9  | 4,253           | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | New York,            | 82,707     | 8  | 6  | 343,970    | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 261,263         | 11 | 3  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,         | 4,663      | 12 | 3  | 34,688     | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 30,024          | 11 |    |
|                             | Pennsylvania,        | 29,133     | 12 | 3  | 507,909    | 14 |    |                 |    |    | 478,776         | 1  | 9  |
|                             | Virginia & Maryland, | 528,404    | 10 | 6  | 793,910    | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    | 265,506         | 2  | 8  |
|                             | Antigua,             | 166,351    | 12 | 4  | 116,074    | 10 | 11 | 50,277          | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,           | 210,842    | 12 | 6  | 138,841    | 10 | 7  | 72,001          | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| West India Islands          | Bermudas,            | 525        | 2  | 10 | 11,798     | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 11,273          | 11 | 8  |
|                             | Dominica,            | 215,667    | 7  | 1  | 60,526     | 14 | 2  | 155,140         | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
|                             | Grenades,            | 492,974    | 5  | 3  | 191,774    | 18 | 9  | 301,199         | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,             | 1,483,818  | 19 | 8  | 592,733    | 5  | 1  | 891,085         | 14 | 7  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,          | 82,873     | 18 | 2  | 23,334     | 7  | 8  | 59,539          | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,               | 82,331     | 17 | 9  | 18,277     | 15 | 1  | 64,054          | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Croix,           | 24,947     | 18 |    |            |    |    | 24,947          | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Kitts,           | 302,952    | 2  |    | 118,914    | 4  | 9  | 184,037         | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Eustatia,        | 8,152      | 5  |    |            |    |    | 8,152           | 5  |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | St. Vincent,         | 155,182    | 18 |    | 38,361     | 18 | 10 | 116,820         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Tobago,              | 19,718     | 19 | 8  | 36,797     | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,078          | 5  | 2  |
|                             | Tortola,             | 58,111     | 9  | 5  | 30,586     |    | 11 | 27,525          | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Honduras Bay,        | 51,079     | 13 | 10 | 1,535      | 14 | 10 | 49,543          | 19 |    |                 |    |    |
|                             | Mosquito Shore,      | 15,580     | 3  |    | 4,728      | 12 | 11 | 10,851          | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Totals,                     |                      | 13,298,452 | 2  | 3  | 16,159,412 | 14 | 4  | 4,769,163       | 19 | 4  | 7,630,124       | 11 | 5  |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                      |            |    |    |            |    |    |                 |    |    | 2,860,960       | 12 | 1  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

77

The IMPORTS and EXPORTS compared with the EXCESS of each Country, from CHRISTMAS, 1772, to CHRISTMAS, 1773. 14 GEO. III.

| Countries                   | Imports                |           |    | Exports.   |         |    | Imports Excess. |         |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----|------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|----|----|
|                             | £.                     | s.        | d. | £.         | s.      | d. | £.              | s.      | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| Africa,                     | 68,424                 | 19        | 9  | 662,112    | 7       | 11 |                 |         |    | 593,687         | 8  | 2  |
| Canaries,                   | 10,635                 | 11        | 9  | 43,889     | 10      | 1  |                 |         |    | 33,253          | 18 | 4  |
| Denmark and Norway,         | 71,044                 | 4         |    | 161,399    | 4       | 10 |                 |         |    | 90,355          |    | 10 |
| East Country,               | 164,337                | 12        | 2  | 68,571     | 19      | 8  | 95,765          | 12      | 6  |                 |    |    |
| East India,                 | 1,933,096              | 18        | 5  | 845,707    | 16      | 6  | 1,087,389       | 1       | 11 |                 |    |    |
| Flanders,                   | 79,957                 | 1         | 4  | 1,006,601  | 6       | 7  |                 |         |    | 926,644         | 5  | 3  |
| France,                     | 44,484                 | 1         | 3  | 285,776    | 4       |    |                 |         |    | 241,292         | 2  | 9  |
| Germany,                    | 454,186                | 9         | 5  | 1,337,552  | 1       | 10 |                 |         |    | 883,365         | 12 | 5  |
| Greenland,                  | 17,644                 | 14        | 10 | 28         | 10      | 4  | 17,616          | 4       | 6  |                 |    |    |
| Holland,                    | 411,642                | 6         |    | 1,873,860  | 14      | 5  |                 |         |    | 1,462,218       | 8  | 5  |
| Ireland,                    | 1,252,817              | 3         | 7  | 1,918,802  | 18      | 10 |                 |         |    | 665,985         | 15 | 3  |
| Isle of Man,                | 4,563                  | 4         | 8  | 18,336     | 4       | 4  |                 |         |    | 13,772          | 19 | 8  |
| Italy,                      | 480,349                | 6         |    | 848,729    |         | 1  |                 |         |    | 368,379         | 14 | 1  |
| Madeira,                    | 2,499                  |           | 8  | 13,118     | 14      | 7  |                 |         |    | 10,619          | 13 | 11 |
| Portugal,                   | 349,214                | 13        | 4  | 522,379    | 10      | 1  |                 |         |    | 173,164         | 16 | 9  |
| Russia,                     | 850,112                | 18        | 5  | 196,229    | 1       | 3  | 653,883         | 17      | 2  |                 |    |    |
| Spain,                      | 462,342                | 12        | 6  | 839,072    | 7       | 6  |                 |         |    | 376,729         | 15 |    |
| Streights,                  | 714                    | 9         |    | 63,098     | 6       | 9  |                 |         |    | 62,383          | 17 | 9  |
| Sweden,                     | 161,603                | 16        | 1  | 36,308     |         |    | 125,295         | 16      | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Turkey,                     | 163,538                | 17        | 9  | 118,475    | 6       |    | 45,063          | 11      | 9  |                 |    |    |
| Venice,                     | 104,003                | 10        | 7  | 98,371     | 4       | 6  | 5,632           | 6       | 1  |                 |    |    |
| Isles                       | Alderney,              | 623       | 5  | 9          | 1,891   | 15 | 7               |         |    | 1,268           | 9  | 10 |
|                             | Guernsey,              | 43,291    | 5  | 9          | 39,223  |    | 9               | 4,068   | 5  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Jersey,                | 11,881    | 4  | 4          | 20,665  | 1  |                 |         |    | 8,783           | 16 | 8  |
| British Plantations         | Antigua,               | 112,779   |    | 10         | 93,323  | 1  | 3               | 19,455  | 19 | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Barbadoes,             | 168,682   | 6  | 1          | 148,817 | 9  | 3               | 19,864  | 16 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Bermudas,              | 509       | 10 |            | 10,051  | 18 | 9               |         |    | 9,542           | 8  | 9  |
|                             | Canada,                | 42,394    | 11 | 2          | 316,867 | 19 | 6               |         |    | 274,473         | 8  | 4  |
|                             | Carolina,              | 456,513   | 8  | 4          | 344,859 | 9  | 1               | 111,653 | 19 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Cape Breton,           |           | 16 | 6          | 984     | 6  | 4               |         |    | 983             | 9  | 10 |
|                             | Dominica,              | 248,868   | 16 | 5          | 43,679  | 12 | 7               | 205,189 | 3  | 10              |    |    |
|                             | Florida,               | 7,129     | 13 | 6          | 51,502  | 7  | 2               |         |    | 44,372          | 13 | 8  |
|                             | Georgia,               | 85,391    | 1  | 8          | 62,932  | 19 | 8               | 22,458  | 2  |                 |    |    |
|                             | Granades,              | 445,041   |    | 9          | 102,761 | 1  | 6               | 342,279 | 19 | 3               |    |    |
|                             | Hudson's Bay,          | 8,943     | 4  | 2          | 6,467   | 9  | 9               | 2,475   | 14 | 5               |    |    |
|                             | Jamaica,               | 1,286,888 | 16 | 6          | 683,451 | 8  | 10              | 603,437 | 7  | 8               |    |    |
|                             | Montserrat,            | 47,911    | 12 | 8          | 14,974  | 6  | 1               | 32,937  | 6  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | Nevis,                 | 39,299    | 7  | 6          | 9,181   | 14 | 8               | 30,117  | 12 | 10              |    |    |
|                             | New England,           | 124,624   | 19 | 6          | 527,055 | 15 | 10              |         |    | 402,430         | 16 | 4  |
|                             | Newfoundland,          | 68,087    | 11 | 9          | 77,744  | 1  | 4               |         |    | 9,656           | 9  | 7  |
|                             | New Providence,        | 3,379     | 11 | 4          | 2,132   | 16 | 4               | 1,246   | 15 |                 |    |    |
|                             | New York,              | 76,246    | 12 |            | 289,214 | 19 | 7               |         |    | 212,968         | 7  | 7  |
|                             | Nova Scotia,           | 1,719     | 9  | 3          | 27,032  | 18 | 4               |         |    | 25,313          | 9  | 1  |
|                             | Pennsylvania,          | 36,652    | 8  | 9          | 426,448 | 17 | 3               |         |    | 389,796         | 8  | 6  |
|                             | St. Croix,             | 6,706     | 8  | 5          | 1,248   | 3  | 6               | 5,458   | 4  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | St. Eustatia,          | 5,730     | 19 | 4          |         |    |                 | 5,730   | 19 | 4               |    |    |
|                             | St. Kitts,             | 150,512   | 5  | 5          | 62,607  | 19 | 10              | 87,904  | 5  | 7               |    |    |
|                             | St. Thomas,            |           |    |            | 271     | 14 | 3               |         |    | 271             | 14 | 3  |
|                             | S. Vincent,            | 145,619   |    | 2          | 38,444  | 4  | 5               | 107,174 | 15 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Tobago,                | 20,453    | 19 | 2          | 30,049  | 2  |                 |         |    | 9,595           | 2  | 10 |
|                             | Tortola,               | 48,000    | 5  | 2          | 26,927  | 3  | 3               | 21,073  | 1  | 11              |    |    |
|                             | Virginia and Maryland, | 589,803   | 14 | 5          | 328,904 | 15 | 8               | 260,898 | 18 | 9               |    |    |
|                             | Spanish West Indies    | 35,941    | 5  | 7          | 15,114  | 18 | 11              | 20,826  | 6  | 8               |    |    |
| Totals,                     | 11,406,841             | 3         | 8  | 14,763,253 | 2       | 4  | 3,934,898       | 5       | 2  | 7,291,310       | 3  | 10 |
| Exports exceed the Imports, |                        |           |    |            |         |    |                 |         |    | 3,356,411       | 18 | 8  |

U.



## TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

The ANNUAL VALUE of GOODS IMPORTED and EXPORTED, compared with their EXCESS in the several underwritten Years, made up from the preceding ACCOUNTS.

| Years. | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|-----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d.  | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 3,482,586 | 10 | 5   | 3,525,906  | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    | 43,320          | 8  | 1  |
| 1698   | 4,732,369 | 4  | 1   | 6,522,104  | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,789,744       | 12 |    |
| 1699   | 5,707,669 | 11 | 9½  | 6,788,166  | 17 | 6½ |                 |    |    | 1,080,497       | 5  | 9  |
| 1700   | 5,970,175 | 1  | 10½ | 7,302,716  | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 1,332,541       | 6  | 8½ |
| 1701   | 5,869,606 | 9  | 10  | 7,621,053  | 6  | 5½ |                 |    |    | 1,751,446       | 16 | 7½ |
| 1702   | 4,159,304 | 16 |     | 5,235,874  |    | 5½ |                 |    |    | 1,076,569       | 4  | 5½ |
| 1703   | 4,526,596 | 11 | 1½  | 6,644,103  | 6  | ½  |                 |    |    | 2,117,506       | 14 | 11 |
| 1704   | 5,383,200 | 16 | 5½  | 6,552,019  | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 1,168,819       | 1  | 8½ |
| 1705   | 4,031,649 | 14 | 10½ | 5,501,677  | 11 | 2½ |                 |    |    | 1,470,027       | 16 | 4  |
| 1706   | 4,113,933 | 3  | 3½  | 6,512,086  | 17 | 1  |                 |    |    | 2,398,153       | 13 | 9½ |
| 1707   | 4,274,055 | 10 | 4½  | 6,767,178  | 8  | 6½ |                 |    |    | 2,493,122       | 18 | 2  |
| 1708   | 4,698,663 | 11 | 8½  | 6,969,089  | 19 | 1½ |                 |    |    | 2,270,426       | 7  | 5  |
| 1709   | 4,510,593 | 11 | 8½  | 6,627,045  | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    | 2,116,452       | 5  | 9½ |
| 1710   | 4,011,341 | 7  | 4½  | 6,690,828  | 15 | 2½ |                 |    |    | 2,679,487       | 7  | 10 |
| 1711   | 4,685,785 | 17 | 7½  | 6,447,170  | 16 | 3½ |                 |    |    | 1,761,384       | 18 | 7½ |
| 1712   | 4,454,682 | 11 | 6½  | 7,468,857  | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 3,014,174       | 13 | 6½ |
| 1713   | 5,811,077 | 16 | 6   | 7,352,655  | 12 | 2½ |                 |    |    | 1,541,577       | 15 | 8½ |
| 1714   | 5,929,227 |    | 8½  | 8,361,638  | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,432,411       | 2  | 6½ |
| 1715   | 5,640,943 | 16 | 5   | 7,379,409  |    | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,738,465       | 4  | 3  |
| 1716   | 5,800,258 | 7  | 8   | 7,614,085  | 6  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,813,826       | 19 | 3  |
| 1717   | 6,346,768 | 1  | 6   | 9,147,700  | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    | 2,800,932       |    | 10 |
| 1718   | 6,669,390 | 1  | 1   | 8,255,302  | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,585,912       | 13 | 4  |
| 1719   | 5,367,499 | 8  | 3   | 7,709,528  | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    | 2,342,028       | 13 | 4  |
| 1720   | 6,090,083 | 15 | 1   | 7,936,728  | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,846,645       | 1  | 5  |
| 1721   | 5,768,510 | 16 | 7   | 8,681,200  | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    | 2,912,690       |    | 9  |
| 1722   | 6,378,098 | 19 | 1   | 9,650,789  | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    | 3,272,690       | 18 | 9  |
| 1723   | 6,505,676 | 6  | 8   | 9,489,811  | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 2,984,135       | 9  | 11 |
| 1724   | 7,394,405 | 2  | 5   | 9,143,356  | 12 | 7  |                 |    |    | 1,748,951       | 10 | 2  |
| 1725   | 7,094,708 | 8  | 6   | 11,352,480 | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    | 4,257,772       | 2  | 10 |
| 1726   | 6,677,865 | 13 | 4   | 9,406,731  | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 2,728,865       | 17 | 6  |
| 1727   | 6,798,908 | 4  | 2   | 9,553,043  | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,754,135       | 14 | 1  |
| 1728   | 7,569,299 | 1  | 9   | 11,631,383 | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 4,062,084       |    | 2  |
| 1729   | 7,540,620 | 10 | 5   | 11,475,771 | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    | 3,935,151       | 6  | 3  |
| 1730   | 7,780,019 | 9  | 2   | 11,974,135 | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    | 4,194,116       | 5  | 9  |
| 1731   | 6,991,500 | 3  | 11  | 11,167,380 | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    | 4,175,880       | 6  | 7  |
| 1732   | 7,087,914 | 5  |     | 11,786,658 | 13 |    |                 |    |    | 4,698,744       | 8  |    |
| 1733   | 8,016,814 | 2  | 2   | 11,777,306 | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 3,760,492       | 4  | 5  |
| 1734   | 7,095,861 | 8  | 4   | 11,000,645 | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 3,904,783       | 13 | 10 |
| 1735   | 8,160,184 |    | 11  | 13,544,144 | 7  |    |                 |    |    | 5,383,960       | 6  | 1  |
| 1736   | 7,307,966 | 12 | 10  | 11,616,356 | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 4,308,389       | 17 | 4  |
| 1737   | 7,073,638 | 3  | 6   | 11,842,320 | 17 |    |                 |    |    | 4,768,682       | 13 | 6  |
| 1738   | 7,438,960 | 4  | 7   | 12,289,495 | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    | 4,850,535       | 2  | 6  |
| 1739   | 7,829,373 | 8  | 11  | 9,495,366  | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,665,993       | 5  | 4  |
| 1740   | 6,703,778 | 10 | 6   | 8,869,939  | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 2,166,161       | 4  | 11 |
| 1741   | 7,936,084 | 18 | 7   | 11,469,872 | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    | 3,533,787       | 9  | 7  |
| 1742   | 6,866,864 | 13 |     | 11,584,427 | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    | 4,717,562       | 9  | 4  |
| 1743   | 7,802,353 | 6  | 6   | 14,623,653 | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 6,821,300       | 3  |    |
| 1744   | 6,362,971 | 6  | 6   | 11,429,628 | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 5,066,657       | 3  | 9  |
| 1745   | 7,847,123 | 3  | 3   | 10,497,329 | 17 |    |                 |    |    | 2,650,206       | 13 | 9  |
| 1746   | 6,205,687 | 15 | 8   | 11,360,792 | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    | 5,155,105       |    | 6  |
| 1747   | 7,116,757 | 5  | 6   | 11,442,049 | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 4,325,291       | 16 |    |
| 1748   | 8,136,408 | 19 | 6   | 12,351,433 | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    | 4,215,024       | 13 | 5  |
| 1749   | 7,917,804 | 10 | 4   | 14,099,366 | 11 |    |                 |    |    | 6,181,562       |    | 8  |
| 1750   | 7,772,039 | 12 | 5   | 15,132,004 | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    | 7,359,964       | 10 | 8  |
| 1751   | 7,943,436 | 4  | 5   | 13,967,811 | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 6,024,375       | 4  | 2  |
| 1752   | 7,889,369 | 9  | 3   | 13,221,116 | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    | 5,331,746       | 14 | 8  |
| 1753   | 8,625,029 | 4  | 3   | 14,264,614 | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    | 5,639,584       | 19 | 8  |
| 1754   | 8,093,472 | 15 |     | 13,396,853 | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 5,303,380       | 14 | 7  |



# TRADE of GREAT BRITAIN.

79

| Years. | Imports.   |    |    | Exports.   |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.         | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1755   | 8,772,865  | 2  | 10 | 12,182,255 | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    | 3,409,390       | 14 | 8  |
| 1756   | 7,961,603  | 8  | 10 | 12,517,640 | 8  | 3  |                 |    |    | 4,556,036       | 19 | 5  |
| 1757   | 9,253,317  | 14 | 9  | 13,438,285 | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 4,184,967       | 6  | 3  |
| 1758   | 8,415,025  | 4  | 10 | 15,034,994 | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 6,619,969       | 5  | 9  |
| 1759   | 8,922,976  | 1  | 4  | 14,696,892 | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    | 5,773,916       | 5  | 9  |
| 1760   | 9,832,802  | 11 | 1  | 15,579,073 |    | 5  |                 |    |    | 5,746,270       | 9  | 4  |
| 1761   | 9,543,901  | 14 | 4  | 16,365,953 |    | 7  |                 |    |    | 6,822,051       | 6  | 3  |
| 1762   | 8,870,234  | 14 | 3  | 14,134,093 | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    | 5,263,858       | 9  | 3  |
| 1763   | 11,665,036 |    | 9  | 16,160,181 | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 4,495,145       | 15 | 6  |
| 1764   | 10,364,307 | 12 | 3  | 16,512,403 | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 6,148,096       | 4  |    |
| 1765   | 10,889,742 | 13 | 10 | 14,550,507 | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    | 3,660,764       | 7  | 10 |
| 1766   | 11,475,775 | 5  | 8  | 14,024,964 | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,549,188       | 17 |    |
| 1767   | 12,073,956 |    | 11 | 13,844,511 | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,770,555       |    | 9  |
| 1768   | 11,878,661 | 2  | 7  | 15,117,982 | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 3,239,321       | 13 | 6  |
| 1769   | 11,908,560 | 16 | 5  | 13,438,236 | 6  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,529,675       | 10 | 6  |
| 1770   | 12,216,937 | 14 | 3  | 14,266,653 | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    | 2,049,716       | 3  | 2  |
| 1771   | 12,821,995 | 16 | 9  | 17,161,146 | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    | 4,339,150       | 17 | 5  |
| 1772   | 13,298,452 | 2  | 3  | 16,159,412 | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 2,860,960       | 12 | 1  |
| 1773   | 11,406,841 | 3  | 8  | 14,763,253 | 2  | 4  |                 |    |    | 3,356,411       | 18 | 8  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

79

| Years. | Imports.   | Exports.   | Imports.   | Exports.   |
|--------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1773   | 11,400,841 | 14,700,000 | 11,400,841 | 14,700,000 |
| 1774   | 12,308,452 | 10,150,410 | 12,308,452 | 10,150,410 |
| 1775   | 12,321,002 | 17,101,170 | 12,321,002 | 17,101,170 |
| 1776   | 12,310,937 | 14,600,000 | 12,310,937 | 14,600,000 |
| 1777   | 11,908,500 | 12,435,000 | 11,908,500 | 12,435,000 |
| 1778   | 11,878,001 | 12,117,000 | 11,878,001 | 12,117,000 |
| 1779   | 12,073,050 | 12,344,411 | 12,073,050 | 12,344,411 |
| 1780   | 11,472,772 | 14,024,000 | 11,472,772 | 14,024,000 |
| 1781   | 10,980,742 | 14,350,000 | 10,980,742 | 14,350,000 |
| 1782   | 10,304,307 | 10,517,400 | 10,304,307 | 10,517,400 |
| 1783   | 11,605,050 | 10,100,181 | 11,605,050 | 10,100,181 |
| 1784   | 11,870,224 | 12,435,000 | 11,870,224 | 12,435,000 |
| 1785   | 9,832,802  | 12,570,075 | 9,832,802  | 12,570,075 |
| 1786   | 8,022,470  | 14,000,000 | 8,022,470  | 14,000,000 |
| 1787   | 8,412,022  | 12,034,994 | 8,412,022  | 12,034,994 |
| 1788   | 8,223,317  | 12,435,000 | 8,223,317  | 12,435,000 |
| 1789   | 7,001,003  | 12,517,040 | 7,001,003  | 12,517,040 |
| 1790   | 8,772,862  | 12,180,222 | 8,772,862  | 12,180,222 |
| 1791   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1792   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1793   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1794   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1795   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1796   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1797   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1798   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1799   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1800   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1801   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1802   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1803   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1804   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1805   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1806   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1807   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1808   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1809   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1810   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1811   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1812   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1813   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1814   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1815   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1816   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1817   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1818   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1819   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |
| 1820   | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 | 8,400,000  | 12,000,000 |



# CONTENTS

|     |                          |     |                    |
|-----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 69  | Virginia and Maryland    | 1   | Africa             |
| 71  | St. Christopher's        | 2   | Canada             |
| 73  | Foreign Coin and Bullion | 3   | Denmark and Norway |
| 75  | West Indies in general   | 4   | East Country       |
| 77  | Greenland                | 5   | East-India         |
| 78  | Georgia                  | 6   | Flanders           |
| 79  | New Providence           | 7   | France             |
| 80  | Spanish West-Indies      | 8   | Germany            |
| 81  | Mindanao                 | 9   | Holland            |
| 82  | Honduras Bay             | 10  | Ireland            |
| 83  | Prize Goods              | 11  | Italy              |
| 84  | Toronto                  | 12  | Japan              |
| 85  | St. Croix                | 13  | Madagascar         |
| 86  | Novo Scotia              | 14  | Newfoundland       |
| 87  | Foreign Trade            | 15  | Portugal           |
| 88  | British Plantations      | 16  | Russia             |
| 89  | Cape Breton              | 17  | Spain              |
| 90  | —                        | 18  | Sweden             |
| 91  | —                        | 19  | Switzerland        |
| 92  | —                        | 20  | Turkey             |
| 93  | —                        | 21  | Venice             |
| 94  | —                        | 22  | Algeria            |
| 95  | —                        | 23  | Guinea             |
| 96  | —                        | 24  | Jersey             |
| 97  | —                        | 25  | Angora             |
| 98  | —                        | 26  | Barbadoes          |
| 99  | —                        | 27  | Bermudas           |
| 100 | —                        | 28  | Carolina           |
| 101 | —                        | 29  | Hudson's Bay       |
| 102 | —                        | 30  | Island             |
| 103 | —                        | 31  | Manila             |
| 104 | —                        | 32  | Monterrey          |
| 105 | —                        | 33  | Nevis              |
| 106 | —                        | 34  | New England        |
| 107 | —                        | 35  | New York           |
| 108 | —                        | 36  | Pennsylvania       |
| 109 | —                        | 37  | —                  |
| 110 | —                        | 38  | —                  |
| 111 | —                        | 39  | —                  |
| 112 | —                        | 40  | —                  |
| 113 | —                        | 41  | —                  |
| 114 | —                        | 42  | —                  |
| 115 | —                        | 43  | —                  |
| 116 | —                        | 44  | —                  |
| 117 | —                        | 45  | —                  |
| 118 | —                        | 46  | —                  |
| 119 | —                        | 47  | —                  |
| 120 | —                        | 48  | —                  |
| 121 | —                        | 49  | —                  |
| 122 | —                        | 50  | —                  |
| 123 | —                        | 51  | —                  |
| 124 | —                        | 52  | —                  |
| 125 | —                        | 53  | —                  |
| 126 | —                        | 54  | —                  |
| 127 | —                        | 55  | —                  |
| 128 | —                        | 56  | —                  |
| 129 | —                        | 57  | —                  |
| 130 | —                        | 58  | —                  |
| 131 | —                        | 59  | —                  |
| 132 | —                        | 60  | —                  |
| 133 | —                        | 61  | —                  |
| 134 | —                        | 62  | —                  |
| 135 | —                        | 63  | —                  |
| 136 | —                        | 64  | —                  |
| 137 | —                        | 65  | —                  |
| 138 | —                        | 66  | —                  |
| 139 | —                        | 67  | —                  |
| 140 | —                        | 68  | —                  |
| 141 | —                        | 69  | —                  |
| 142 | —                        | 70  | —                  |
| 143 | —                        | 71  | —                  |
| 144 | —                        | 72  | —                  |
| 145 | —                        | 73  | —                  |
| 146 | —                        | 74  | —                  |
| 147 | —                        | 75  | —                  |
| 148 | —                        | 76  | —                  |
| 149 | —                        | 77  | —                  |
| 150 | —                        | 78  | —                  |
| 151 | —                        | 79  | —                  |
| 152 | —                        | 80  | —                  |
| 153 | —                        | 81  | —                  |
| 154 | —                        | 82  | —                  |
| 155 | —                        | 83  | —                  |
| 156 | —                        | 84  | —                  |
| 157 | —                        | 85  | —                  |
| 158 | —                        | 86  | —                  |
| 159 | —                        | 87  | —                  |
| 160 | —                        | 88  | —                  |
| 161 | —                        | 89  | —                  |
| 162 | —                        | 90  | —                  |
| 163 | —                        | 91  | —                  |
| 164 | —                        | 92  | —                  |
| 165 | —                        | 93  | —                  |
| 166 | —                        | 94  | —                  |
| 167 | —                        | 95  | —                  |
| 168 | —                        | 96  | —                  |
| 169 | —                        | 97  | —                  |
| 170 | —                        | 98  | —                  |
| 171 | —                        | 99  | —                  |
| 172 | —                        | 100 | —                  |

## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN, PART THE SECOND.

Arranged under the particular Head of each Country.



# C O N T E N T S.

|                    | Page |                          |    |
|--------------------|------|--------------------------|----|
| Africa             | 1    | Virginia and Maryland    | 69 |
| Canaries           | 3    | St. Christopher's        | 71 |
| Denmark and Norway | 5    | Foreign Coin and Bullion | 73 |
| East Country       | 7    | West Indies in general   | 75 |
| East-India         | 9    | Greenland                | 77 |
| Flanders           | 11   | Georgia                  | 78 |
| France             | 13   | New Providence           | 79 |
| Germany            | 15   | Spanish West Indies      | 80 |
| Holland            | 17   | Musquito Shore           | 89 |
| Ireland            | 19   | Honduras Bay             | 90 |
| Italy              | 21   | Prize Goods              | 81 |
| Madeira            | 23   | Tortola                  | 82 |
| Newfoundland       | 25   | St. Croix                | 83 |
| Portugal           | 27   | Nova Scotia              | 83 |
| Russia             | 29   | Foreign Trade            | 84 |
| Spain              | 31   | British Plantations      | 84 |
| Streights          | 33   | Cape Breton              | 84 |
| Sweden             | 35   | Anguilla                 | 85 |
| Turkey             | 37   | Granada                  | 85 |
| Venice             | 39   | Florida                  | 85 |
| Alderney           | 41   | Dominica                 | 86 |
| Guernsey           | 43   | Canada                   | 86 |
| Jersey             | 45   | Scotland                 | 86 |
| Antigua            | 47   | St. Vincent              | 87 |
| Barbadoes          | 49   | St. Thome and St. Thomas | 87 |
| Bermudas           | 51   | Martinico                | 87 |
| Carolina           | 53   | Tobago                   | 88 |
| Hudson's Bay       | 55   | Guadalupe                | 88 |
| Jamaica            | 57   | St. Eustatia             | 88 |
| Montserrat         | 59   | St. Lucia                | 89 |
| Nevis              | 61   | Havannah                 | 89 |
| New England        | 63   | Belle Isle               | 90 |
| New York           | 65   | Quebec                   | 90 |
| Pennsylvania       | 67   | Isle of Man              | 90 |
|                    |      | St John's Island         | 91 |

T R A D E



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH AFRICA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 6,615    | 16 | 8   | 13,435   | 16 | 10  |                 |    |    | 6,820           |    | 2   |
| 1698   | 2,496    | 6  | 8   | 70,587   | 17 | 4   |                 |    |    | 68,091          | 16 | 8   |
| 1699   | 19,225   | 18 | 7½  | 96,295   | 5  | 8½  |                 |    |    | 77,069          | 7  | 1½  |
| 1700   | 26,888   | 17 | 4½  | 155,793  |    | 10  |                 |    |    | 128,904         | 3  | 5½  |
| 1701   | 21,074   | 19 | 8½  | 133,499  | 2  | 1   |                 |    |    | 112,424         | 2  | 4½  |
| 1702   | 31,295   |    | 5   | 96,052   | 5  | 10½ |                 |    |    | 64,757          | 5  | 5½  |
| 1703   | 17,565   | 2  | 1½  | 104,179  | 13 | 8   |                 |    |    | 86,614          | 11 | 6½  |
| 1704   | 15,441   |    | 11½ | 86,665   | 10 | 8½  |                 |    |    | 71,224          | 9  | 9½  |
| 1705   | 8,679    | 1  | 1½  | 65,104   | 16 | 3   |                 |    |    | 56,425          | 15 | 1½  |
| 1706   | 7,280    | 15 | 5½  | 56,686   | 7  | 4   |                 |    |    | 49,405          | 11 | 10½ |
| 1707   | 9,384    | 5  | 2   | 92,127   | 16 | 4   |                 |    |    | 82,743          | 11 | 2   |
| 1708   | 7,661    | 14 | 4   | 56,993   | 16 | 7½  |                 |    |    | 49,332          | 2  | 3½  |
| 1709   | 5,087    | 9  | 3   | 59,403   | 12 | 6½  |                 |    |    | 54,316          | 3  | 3½  |
| 1710   | 14,436   | 2  | 4½  | 69,459   | 2  | 1½  |                 |    |    | 55,022          | 19 | 8½  |
| 1711   | 7,919    | 17 | 1½  | 64,276   | 15 | 3½  |                 |    |    | 56,356          | 18 | 1½  |
| 1712   | 10,794   |    | 11½ | 37,507   | 18 | 3½  |                 |    |    | 26,713          | 17 | 4   |
| 1713   | 11,515   | 18 | 8½  | 111,805  | 8  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 100,289         | 9  | 9½  |
| 1714   | 25,380   | 6  | 11  | 63,417   | 7  | 2½  |                 |    |    | 38,037          |    | 3½  |
| 1715   | 30,096   | 12 | 6   | 51,912   | 6  | 2   |                 |    |    | 21,815          | 13 | 8   |
| 1716   | 32,330   | 11 | 7   | 97,885   | 12 | 6   |                 |    |    | 65,555          |    | 11  |
| 1717   | 19,282   | 14 | 2   | 112,449  | 12 | 2   |                 |    |    | 93,166          | 18 |     |
| 1718   | 25,783   | 14 | 9   | 93,313   | 18 | 6   |                 |    |    | 67,530          | 3  | 9   |
| 1719   | 18,060   | 9  | 2   | 66,441   | 14 | 11  |                 |    |    | 48,381          | 5  | 9   |
| 1720   | 25,307   | 1  | 8   | 130,350  | 14 | 11  |                 |    |    | 105,043         | 13 | 3   |
| 1721   | 21,949   | 16 | 2   | 126,056  | 3  | 5   |                 |    |    | 104,106         | 7  | 3   |
| 1722   | 33,671   | 1  | 10  | 186,556  | 4  | 5   |                 |    |    | 152,885         | 2  | 7   |
| 1723   | 29,877   | 12 | 5   | 138,507  | 13 | 3   |                 |    |    | 108,630         |    | 10  |
| 1724   | 47,181   | 18 | 1   | 216,368  | 2  | 7   |                 |    |    | 169,186         | 4  | 6   |
| 1725   | 67,514   | 4  |     | 284,024  | 15 | 10  |                 |    |    | 216,510         | 11 | 10  |
| 1726   | 36,189   |    | 6   | 147,704  | 12 | 3   |                 |    |    | 112,515         | 11 | 9   |
| 1727   | 38,690   | 11 | 1   | 138,607  | 14 | 6   |                 |    |    | 99,917          | 3  | 5   |
| 1728   | 22,443   | 13 | 1   | 187,403  | 15 | 7   |                 |    |    | 164,960         | 2  | 6   |
| 1729   | 49,355   | 11 | 5   | 253,380  | 2  | 5   |                 |    |    | 204,024         | 11 |     |
| 1730   | 57,081   | 18 | 10  | 260,690  | 2  | 7   |                 |    |    | 203,608         | 3  | 9   |
| 1731   | 29,339   | 11 |     | 206,103  | 4  | 3   |                 |    |    | 176,763         | 13 | 3   |
| 1732   | 50,423   | 13 | 4   | 203,923  | 3  | 4   |                 |    |    | 153,499         | 10 |     |
| 1733   | 57,635   | 6  | 3   | 128,787  | 14 | 9   |                 |    |    | 71,152          | 8  | 6   |
| 1734   | 69,416   | 11 | 5   | 129,684  | 5  | 3   |                 |    |    | 60,267          | 13 | 10  |
| 1735   | 41,663   | 14 | 5   | 138,659  |    | 2   |                 |    |    | 96,995          | 5  | 9   |
| 1736   | 53,691   | 11 | 10  | 193,153  | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    | 139,461         | 18 |     |
| 1737   | 55,779   | 14 | 11  | 234,100  | 3  | 7   |                 |    |    | 178,320         | 8  | 8   |
| 1738   | 61,911   | 8  | 2   | 277,248  | 5  | 2   |                 |    |    | 215,336         | 17 |     |
| 1739   | 43,035   | 19 | 2   | 219,873  | 15 |     |                 |    |    | 176,837         | 15 | 10  |
| 1740   | 62,787   | 11 | 7   | 110,543  | 15 |     |                 |    |    | 47,756          | 3  | 5   |
| 1741   | 43,815   | 18 | 1   | 132,691  | 8  | 11  |                 |    |    | 88,875          | 10 | 10  |
| 1743   | 35,259   | 18 | 9   | 130,385  | 5  | 7   |                 |    |    | 95,125          | 6  | 10  |
| 1744   | 26,297   | 12 | 7   | 219,048  | 7  | 1   |                 |    |    | 192,750         | 14 | 6   |
| 1742   | 13,889   | 8  | 5   | 95,093   | 3  | 1   |                 |    |    | 81,203          | 14 | 8   |
| 1745   | 11,031   |    | 11  | 71,399   | 11 |     |                 |    |    | 60,368          | 10 | 1   |
| 1746   | 25,301   | 17 | 1   | 117,474  | 7  | 8   |                 |    |    | 92,172          | 10 | 7   |
| 1747   | 1,603    | 2  | 9   | 186,400  | 1  | 9   |                 |    |    | 184,796         | 19 |     |
| 1748   | 17,640   | 9  |     | 233,671  | 4  | 1   |                 |    |    | 216,030         | 15 | 1   |
| 1749   | 15,724   | 9  | 11  | 201,307  | 16 |     |                 |    |    | 185,583         | 6  | 1   |
| 1750   | 29,007   | 2  | 10  | 160,791  | 14 |     |                 |    |    | 131,784         | 11 | 2   |
| 1751   | 56,292   | 2  | 11  | 214,640  | 4  | 1   |                 |    |    | 158,348         | 1  | 2   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH AFRICA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1752   | 42,642   | 7  | 1  | 236,062  | 13 | 4  |                 |    |    | 193,420         | 6  | 3  |
| 1753   | 34,011   | 13 | 5  | 275,360  | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 241,348         | 15 | 5  |
| 1754   | 22,024   | 8  | 1  | 235,057  | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 213,033         | 5  | 5  |
| 1755   | 40,254   | 16 | 8  | 173,670  |    |    |                 |    |    | 133,415         | 3  | 4  |
| 1756   | 39,166   | 3  | 11 | 188,582  | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 149,416         | 15 | 7  |
| 1757   | 30,453   | 4  | 7  | 154,498  | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    | 124,044         | 18 | 1  |
| 1758   | 43,952   | 1  | 10 | 167,899  | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 123,947         | 14 | 8  |
| 1759   | 24,382   | 6  | 2  | 228,460  | 10 |    |                 |    |    | 204,078         | 3  | 10 |
| 1760   | 39,410   | 14 |    | 345,546  |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 306,135         | 6  | 1  |
| 1761   | 12,201   | 3  | 2  | 325,307  | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 313,105         | 18 | 9  |
| 1762   | 30,540   | 16 | 3  | 273,127  | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 242,587         | 2  | 4  |
| 1763   | 18,128   | 2  | 8  | 463,818  | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    | 445,690         | 6  | 8  |
| 1764   | 35,738   | 9  | 2  | 464,878  | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    | 429,140         | 5  |    |
| 1765   | 51,692   | 2  | 11 | 469,034  | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 417,342         | 11 | 5  |
| 1766   | 52,217   | 3  | 11 | 496,789  | 12 |    |                 |    |    | 445,572         | 8  | 1  |
| 1767   | 55,981   | 8  | 6  | 558,062  | 5  | 8  |                 |    |    | 502,080         | 17 | 2  |
| 1768   | 67,249   | 1  | 4  | 612,392  | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 545,143         | 8  | 4  |
| 1769   | 58,955   | 12 | 6  | 605,180  | 5  | 11 |                 |    |    | 546,224         | 13 | 5  |
| 1770   | 68,449   | 13 | 7  | 571,003  | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 502,553         | 13 | 2  |
| 1771   | 97,486   | 19 | 3  | 702,538  | 7  | 4  |                 |    |    | 605,051         | 8  | 1  |
| 1772   | 92,338   | 12 |    | 866,394  | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 774,055         | 19 | 3  |
| 1773   | 68,424   | 19 | 9  | 662,112  | 7  | 11 |                 |    |    | 593,687         | 8  | 2  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE CANARIES.

3

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 168,190  | 7  | —   | 51,851   | 3  | 2   | 116,339         | 3  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 73,583   | 13 | 6   | 43,170   | 9  | 6   | 30,413          | 4  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 84,278   | 11 | 8½  | 35,973   | 7  | 10  | 48,305          | 3  | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 86,662   | 14 | 2½  | 65,257   | 4  | 6   | 21,405          | 9  | 8½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 119,773  | 13 | 3½  | 40,735   | 10 | 9   | 79,038          | 2  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 93,006   | 3  | 4   | 263      | 14 | 6   | 92,742          | 8  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 25,840   | 12 | 11½ | —        | —  | —   | 25,840          | 12 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 24,949   | 19 | 5½  | 19,301   | 4  | 11½ | 5,648           | 14 | 5½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 36,360   | 16 | 3½  | 34,857   | 3  | 11  | 1,503           | 12 | 4½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 11,286   | 7  | 8½  | 34,539   | 4  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 23,252          | 16 | 5½ |
| 1708   | 54,837   | 2  | 6½  | 8,531    | 7  | 9½  | 46,305          | 14 | 9½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 38,007   | 13 | 1½  | 14,704   | 16 | 6½  | 23,302          | 16 | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 27,266   | 15 | 10  | 21,488   | 6  | 4½  | 5,778           | 9  | 5½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1711   | 41,409   | 19 | 9½  | 30,517   | 10 | 8   | 10,892          | 9  | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 62,540   | 15 | 7½  | 34,036   | 2  | 3½  | 28,504          | 13 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 24,082   | 14 | 6½  | 30,714   | —  | 3½  | —               | —  | —   | 6,631           | 5  | 9  |
| 1714   | 56,956   | 7  | 8   | 32,161   | 19 | 8½  | 24,794          | 7  | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 68,556   | 1  | 1   | 46,218   | 16 | 10  | 22,337          | 4  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 69,448   | 4  | 11  | 32,184   | 10 | 10  | 37,263          | 14 | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 48,444   | 18 | 9   | 39,179   | 1  | 3   | 9,265           | 17 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 42,800   | 16 | 9   | 12,359   | 15 | 11  | 30,441          | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 57,450   | 15 | 7   | 5,499    | 12 | 2   | 45,051          | 3  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 39,642   | 13 | 3   | 19,845   | 11 | 8   | 19,797          | 1  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 57,938   | 8  | 2   | 21,082   | 14 | 10  | 36,855          | 13 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 23,969   | 12 | 4   | 21,754   | 7  | 8   | 2,215           | 4  | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 24,867   | 8  | 7   | 29,064   | 3  | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 4,196           | 14 | 6  |
| 1724   | 35,415   | 13 | 8   | 33,894   | 18 | 9   | 1,520           | 14 | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 45,360   | 6  | 5   | 45,263   | 11 | 10  | 96              | 14 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 30,761   | 7  | 11  | 7,773    | 19 | 9   | 22,987          | 8  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 13,582   | 16 | 6   | 16,514   | 2  | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 2,931           | 5  | 10 |
| 1728   | 25,332   | 5  | 11  | 37,662   | 2  | 5   | —               | —  | —   | 12,329          | 16 | 6  |
| 1729   | 33,860   | 13 | 9   | 38,089   | 10 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 4,228           | 16 | 7  |
| 1730   | 22,738   | 19 | 6   | 33,565   | 15 | 6   | —               | —  | —   | 10,826          | 16 | —  |
| 1731   | 34,517   | —  | 11  | 30,117   | 3  | 9   | 4,399           | 17 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 20,381   | 1  | 6   | 34,276   | —  | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 13,894          | 18 | 10 |
| 1733   | 25,006   | 15 | 9   | 26,834   | 5  | 5   | —               | —  | —   | 1,827           | 9  | 8  |
| 1734   | 16,669   | 10 | 4   | 27,048   | 8  | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 10,378          | 17 | 10 |
| 1735   | 24,121   | 7  | —   | 34,633   | —  | 8   | —               | —  | —   | 10,511          | 13 | 8  |
| 1736   | 24,137   | 19 | 7   | 25,634   | 8  | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 1,496           | 8  | 7  |
| 1737   | 19,914   | 18 | 10  | 44,293   | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 24,378          | 17 | 6  |
| 1738   | 25,894   | 7  | 11  | 49,784   | 10 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 23,890          | 2  | 5  |
| 1739   | 14,609   | 10 | 3   | 6,237    | 13 | 6   | 8,371           | 16 | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 2,565    | 13 | 2   | —        | —  | —   | 2,565           | 13 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | —        | —  | —   | —        | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | —        | —  | —   | 1,625    | 5  | 6   | —               | —  | —   | 1,625           | 5  | 6  |
| 1749   | 3,154    | 8  | 7   | 16,175   | 10 | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 13,021          | 1  | 6  |
| 1750   | 7,720    | 11 | 8   | 30,146   | 9  | —   | —               | —  | —   | 22,425          | 17 | 4  |
| 1751   | 1,990    | 1  | 7   | 38,463   | 12 | 3   | —               | —  | —   | 36,473          | 10 | 8  |
| 1752   | 3,548    | 5  | 7   | 34,946   | 8  | 9   | —               | —  | —   | 31,398          | 3  | 2  |



# 4      TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE CANARIES. T

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 6,020    | 8  | 9  | 32,620   | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 26,599          | 16 | 6  |
| 1754   | 3,571    | 1  | 8  | 21,927   | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    | 18,356          | 16 | 1  |
| 1755   | 7,874    | 3  | 1  | 29,785   | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 21,911          | 12 | 4  |
| 1756   | 2,289    | 12 | 4  | 45,712   | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    | 43,423          | 5  | —  |
| 1757   | 3,565    | 7  | 4  | 40,395   | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 36,830          | 6  | 7  |
| 1758   | 4,338    | 5  | 6  | 52,178   | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 47,840          | 5  | 7  |
| 1759   | 3,719    | 6  | 1  | 40,401   | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 36,682          | 10 | 3  |
| 1760   | 3,131    | —  | 5  | 58,859   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 55,728          | 3  | 11 |
| 1761   | 482      | 17 | 10 | 64,543   | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 64,060          | 7  | 3  |
| 1762   | 1,912    | 19 | —  | 370      | —  | 9  | 1,542           | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 2,739    | 13 | 1  | 21,032   | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    | 18,293          | 3  | 8  |
| 1764   | 3,158    | 10 | 7  | 31,867   | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 28,708          | 19 | 7  |
| 1765   | 8,591    | 4  | 11 | 42,365   | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 33,774          | 10 | 9  |
| 1766   | 10,378   | 12 | 6  | 47,472   | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    | 37,094          | 1  | 4  |
| 1767   | 6,061    | 19 | 4  | 38,289   | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    | 32,227          | 5  | 1  |
| 1768   | 4,785    | 5  | 5  | 39,840   | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 35,055          | 14 | —  |
| 1769   | 9,612    | 5  | 11 | 36,036   | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 26,424          | —  | 4  |
| 1770   | 10,656   | 8  | 9  | 41,352   | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    | 30,696          | 3  | 1  |
| 1771   | 6,803    | 18 | 10 | 23,825   | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 17,021          | 10 | 10 |
| 1772   | 12,773   | 10 | 7  | 32,539   | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 19,765          | 16 | 8  |
| 1773   | 10,635   | 11 | 9  | 43,889   | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    | 33,253          | 18 | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH DENMARK AND NORWAY.

8

| Years. | Imports. |    |        | Exports. |    |        | Imports Excess. |    |        | Exports Excess. |    |       |
|--------|----------|----|--------|----------|----|--------|-----------------|----|--------|-----------------|----|-------|
|        | £.       | s. | d.     | £.       | s. | d.     | £.              | s. | d.     | £.              | s. | d.    |
| 1697   | 63,350   | 12 | 2      | 79,523   | 7  | 7      |                 |    |        | 16,172          | 15 | 5     |
| 1698   | 90,957   | 11 | 7      | 37,232   | 6  | 8      | 53,725          | 4  | 11     |                 |    |       |
| 1699   | 86,744   | 11 | 9      | 37,606   | 6  | 10 1/2 | 49,138          | 4  | 10 1/2 |                 |    |       |
| 1700   | 72,758   | 17 | 5 1/2  | 39,695   | 10 | — 1/2  | 33,063          | 7  | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1701   | 58,773   | 9  | 10 1/2 | 44,695   | 8  | 1 1/2  | 14,078          | 1  | 9 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1702   | 61,086   | 14 | 11 1/2 | 39,416   | 10 | 10     | 21,670          | 4  | 1 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1703   | 75,819   | 14 | 2 1/2  | 53,566   | 2  | 9 1/2  | 22,253          | 11 | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1704   | 94,219   | 16 | 5 1/2  | 52,168   | 1  | 7 1/2  | 42,051          | 14 | 10     |                 |    |       |
| 1705   | 81,348   | 18 | 11     | 43,349   | 1  | 4 1/2  | 37,999          | 17 | 6 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1706   | 81,986   | 13 | 9 1/2  | 41,723   | 8  | 1 1/2  | 40,263          | 5  | 8 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1707   | 94,216   | 3  | 5 1/2  | 47,508   | 6  | 7 1/2  | 46,707          | 16 | 9 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1708   | 71,286   | 2  | 1 1/2  | 35,227   | 12 | — 1/2  | 36,058          | 10 | 1 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1709   | 67,569   | 12 | — 1/2  | 44,520   | 19 | 2 1/2  | 23,048          | 12 | 9 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1710   | 60,852   | 7  | — 1/2  | 31,571   | 8  | 11     | 29,280          | 18 | 1 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1711   | 37,232   | 12 | 8 1/2  | 39,700   | 16 | 20 1/2 |                 |    |        | 2,468           | 3  | 5 1/2 |
| 1712   | 51,448   | 9  | 9      | 29,971   | 9  | 1 1/2  | 21,477          | —  | 7 1/2  |                 |    |       |
| 1713   | 107,109  | 17 | 3 1/2  | 57,947   | 13 | 4 1/2  | 49,162          | 3  | 11 1/2 |                 |    |       |
| 1714   | 90,984   | 15 | 4 1/2  | 49,475   | 5  | 6      | 41,509          | 9  | 10 1/2 |                 |    |       |
| 1715   | 103,107  | 8  | 11     | 49,744   | 6  | 11     | 53,363          | 2  | —      |                 |    |       |
| 1716   | 73,896   | 3  | 11     | 60,317   | 15 | 3      | 13,578          | 8  | 8      |                 |    |       |
| 1717   | 84,832   | 14 | —      | 86,552   | —  | 10 1/2 |                 |    |        | 1,719           | 6  | 1     |
| 1718   | 102,965  | 11 | 7      | 122,436  | 13 | 7      |                 |    |        | 19,471          | 2  | —     |
| 1719   | 99,261   | 8  | 9      | 171,450  | 12 | 4      |                 |    |        | 72,189          | 3  | 7     |
| 1720   | 112,263  | 8  | 1      | 129,674  | —  | 4      |                 |    |        | 17,410          | 12 | 3     |
| 1721   | 83,731   | 2  | 10     | 138,772  | 5  | 2      |                 |    |        | 55,041          | 2  | 4     |
| 1722   | 97,012   | 3  | 6      | 82,096   | —  | 4      | 14,916          | 3  | 2      |                 |    |       |
| 1723   | 84,970   | 10 | 9      | 78,889   | 5  | 6      | 6,081           | 5  | 3      |                 |    |       |
| 1724   | 114,147  | —  | 9      | 57,114   | 6  | 5      | 57,032          | 14 | 4      |                 |    |       |
| 1725   | 106,909  | 9  | 7      | 62,481   | 8  | 11     | 44,428          | —  | 8      |                 |    |       |
| 1726   | 104,210  | 9  | 10     | 72,918   | 1  | 3      | 31,292          | 8  | 7      |                 |    |       |
| 1727   | 93,865   | 10 | 3      | 69,135   | 18 | 10     | 24,729          | 11 | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1728   | 117,278  | 2  | 1      | 55,214   | 13 | —      | 62,063          | 9  | 1      |                 |    |       |
| 1729   | 104,651  | 18 | 4      | 46,684   | 3  | 7      | 57,967          | 14 | 9      |                 |    |       |
| 1730   | 95,715   | 10 | 3      | 51,494   | 12 | 7      | 44,220          | 17 | 8      |                 |    |       |
| 1731   | 95,809   | 4  | 10     | 75,001   | 16 | 10     | 20,807          | 8  | —      |                 |    |       |
| 1732   | 95,638   | 18 | 6      | 55,023   | 1  | 3      | 40,615          | 17 | 3      |                 |    |       |
| 1733   | 93,523   | 6  | 4      | 57,488   | 12 | 4      | 36,034          | 14 | —      |                 |    |       |
| 1734   | 106,064  | 1  | 10     | 55,253   | 15 | 2      | 50,810          | 6  | 8      |                 |    |       |
| 1735   | 93,507   | 2  | 4      | 57,570   | 1  | 3      | 35,937          | 1  | 1      |                 |    |       |
| 1736   | 96,890   | 18 | 4      | 82,884   | 8  | 11     | 14,006          | 9  | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1737   | 91,578   | 11 | 5      | 49,207   | 6  | 9      | 42,371          | 4  | 8      |                 |    |       |
| 1738   | 86,335   | 8  | 7      | 54,731   | 9  | —      | 31,603          | 19 | 7      |                 |    |       |
| 1739   | 78,653   | 10 | —      | 42,909   | 15 | 7      | 35,743          | 14 | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1740   | 89,496   | 19 | 3      | 70,536   | —  | 1      | 18,960          | 19 | 2      |                 |    |       |
| 1741   | 99,203   | 19 | 9      | 52,860   | 7  | 7      | 46,343          | 12 | 2      |                 |    |       |
| 1742   | 92,050   | 14 | 8      | 72,868   | 17 | 3      | 19,181          | 17 | 5      |                 |    |       |
| 1743   | 78,559   | 5  | 4      | 87,786   | 5  | 10     |                 |    |        | 9,227           | —  | 6     |
| 1744   | 74,200   | 5  | 9      | 77,704   | 11 | 5      |                 |    |        | 3,504           | 5  | 8     |
| 1745   | 92,823   | 12 | 5      | 68,895   | 16 | 8      | 23,927          | 15 | 9      |                 |    |       |
| 1746   | 91,640   | 7  | 7      | 72,513   | 8  | 1      | 19,126          | 19 | 6      |                 |    |       |
| 1747   | 94,564   | 17 | 9      | 69,958   | 7  | 9      | 24,606          | 10 | —      |                 |    |       |
| 1748   | 108,565  | 3  | 6      | 92,407   | 17 | 3      | 16,157          | 6  | 3      |                 |    |       |
| 1749   | 92,511   | 3  | —      | 84,213   | 13 | 11     | 8,297           | 9  | 1      |                 |    |       |
| 1750   | 90,273   | 8  | 3      | 78,052   | 5  | 8      | 12,221          | 2  | 7      |                 |    |       |
| 1751   | 88,052   | 12 | 1      | 95,047   | —  | 7      |                 |    |        | 6,994           | 8  | 6     |
| 1752   | 93,292   | 16 | 11     | 69,167   | 9  | —      | 24,125          | 7  | 11     |                 |    |       |

B



6 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH DENMARK AND NORWAY

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 86,774   | 6  | 3  | 86,822   | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 48              | 11 | 8  |
| 1754   | 66,702   | 4  | 4  | 80,931   | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 14,229          | 8  | 1  |
| 1755   | 73,946   | 19 | 6  | 89,210   | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 15,263          | 10 | 8  |
| 1756   | 83,121   | 9  | 1  | 71,432   | 18 | 10 | 11,688          | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 69,724   | 1  | 9  | 71,723   | 9  |    |                 |    |    | 1,999           | 7  | 3  |
| 1758   | 85,716   |    | 2  | 63,377   | 8  | 9  | 22,338          | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 87,137   | 15 | 7  | 76,459   | 8  | 11 | 10,678          | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 58,745   | 10 | 10 | 108,627  | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 49,881          | 12 | 2  |
| 1761   | 78,377   | 6  | 11 | 111,227  |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 32,849          | 13 | 2  |
| 1762   | 70,474   | 16 | 1  | 142,052  | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 71,577          | 13 | 7  |
| 1763   | 89,179   | 11 | 2  | 140,610  | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 51,430          | 19 | 5  |
| 1764   | 85,027   | 9  | 6  | 141,534  | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    | 56,506          | 15 | 11 |
| 1765   | 85,901   | 3  | 9  | 132,588  | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    | 46,687          | 13 | 1  |
| 1766   | 93,473   |    | 1  | 157,064  |    | 10 |                 |    |    | 63,591          |    | 9  |
| 1767   | 75,308   | 3  | 10 | 159,730  | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    | 84,422          | 12 | 4  |
| 1768   | 79,043   | 15 | 5  | 178,041  | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 98,997          | 12 | 5  |
| 1769   | 82,469   | 8  | 4  | 169,155  | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 86,685          | 17 | 10 |
| 1770   | 76,898   | 17 | 2  | 167,257  | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    | 90,358          | 7  | 9  |
| 1771   | 83,711   | 6  | 4  | 152,340  |    | 5  |                 |    |    | 68,628          | 14 | 11 |
| 1772   | 85,521   | 17 | 2  | 161,972  | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 76,450          | 17 | 11 |
| 1773   | 71,044   | 4  |    | 161,399  | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 90,355          |    | 10 |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE EAST-COUNTRY. 7

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 151,899  | 12 | 9   | 126,226  | 13 | 10  | 25,672          | 18 | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1698   | 197,476  | 15 | 5   | 150,018  | 16 | 10  | 47,457          | 18 | 7  |                 |    |     |
| 1699   | 224,546  | 6  | 5   | 165,731  | 9  | 3½  | 58,814          | 17 | 1½ |                 |    |     |
| 1700   | 135,338  | 14 | 8½  | 143,443  | 1  | 2½  |                 |    |    | 8,104           | 6  | 6   |
| 1701   | 167,382  | 4  | 10½ | 149,644  | 16 | 6   | 17,737          | 8  | 4½ |                 |    |     |
| 1702   | 100,403  | 5  | 10  | 102,421  | 11 | 9   |                 |    |    | 2018            | 5  | 11  |
| 1703   | 210,812  | 15 | 1½  | 155,578  | 10 | 1½  | 55,234          | 5  | ½  |                 |    |     |
| 1704   | 195,089  | 1  | 9½  | 166,740  | 6  | 2   | 28,348          | 15 | 7½ |                 |    |     |
| 1705   | 96,451   | 2  | 11½ | 100,281  | 10 | 11½ |                 |    |    | 3,830           | 7  | 11½ |
| 1706   | 143,345  | 17 | 10½ | 109,558  | 16 | 10½ | 33,787          | 1  | ½  |                 |    |     |
| 1707   | 148,060  | 7  | 5   | 147,297  | 2  | 11  | 763             | 4  | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1708   | 157,294  | 18 | 3½  | 134,241  | 19 | 9   | 23,052          | 18 | 6½ |                 |    |     |
| 1709   | 64,515   | 16 | 1   | 56,682   | 15 | 4   | 7,833           |    | 9  |                 |    |     |
| 1710   | 114,999  | 6  | 5½  | 29,634   | 5  | 5½  | 85,365          | 1  | ½  |                 |    |     |
| 1711   | 98,224   | 18 | 4½  | 46,935   | 19 | 1   | 51,288          | 19 | 3½ |                 |    |     |
| 1712   | 123,372  | 19 | 1½  | 71,384   | 1  | 5   | 51,988          | 17 | 8½ |                 |    |     |
| 1713   | 168,816  | 1  | 4   | 80,979   | 9  | 6   | 87,836          | 11 | 10 |                 |    |     |
| 1714   | 140,233  | 12 | 7   | 88,230   | 18 | ½   | 52,002          | 14 | 6½ |                 |    |     |
| 1715   | 94,951   | 11 | 7   | 50,814   | 7  | 1   | 44,137          | 4  | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1716   | 103,635  | 15 | 1   | 65,293   | 4  | 4   | 38,342          | 10 | 9  |                 |    |     |
| 1717   | 137,728  | 13 | 7   | 73,094   | 17 | 6   | 64,633          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |     |
| 1718   | 125,509  | 13 | 2   | 54,373   | 16 | 8   | 71,135          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1719   | 172,543  |    | 5   | 122,177  | 17 | 7   | 50,365          | 2  | 10 |                 |    |     |
| 1720   | 109,557  | 15 | 10  | 98,968   | 13 | 4   | 10,589          | 2  | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1721   | 107,111  | 1  | 10  | 104,763  | 5  | 7   | 2,347           | 16 | 3  |                 |    |     |
| 1722   | 135,007  | 19 | 7   | 113,899  | 6  | 5   | 21,108          | 13 | 2  |                 |    |     |
| 1723   | 109,356  | 8  | 5   | 95,169   | 9  | 9   | 14,186          | 18 | 8  |                 |    |     |
| 1724   | 226,355  | 9  | —   | 114,012  | 10 | 9   | 112,342         | 18 | 3  |                 |    |     |
| 1725   | 209,149  | 3  | 11  | 105,029  | 8  | 4   | 104,119         | 15 | 7  |                 |    |     |
| 1726   | 157,154  | 7  | 4   | 126,605  | 10 | 10  | 30,548          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1727   | 177,778  | 18 | 3   | 106,818  | 7  | 2   | 70,960          | 11 | 1  |                 |    |     |
| 1728   | 272,896  | 8  | —   | 154,293  | 3  | —   | 118,603         | 5  | —  |                 |    |     |
| 1729   | 392,882  | 18 | 11  | 138,434  |    | 10  | 254,448         | 18 | 1  |                 |    |     |
| 1730   | 190,540  | 19 | 8   | 136,935  | 16 | 9   | 53,605          | 2  | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1731   | 166,035  | 5  | 3   | 124,684  | 17 | 5   | 41,350          | 7  | 10 |                 |    |     |
| 1732   | 241,745  | 10 | 1   | 142,414  | 15 | 8   | 99,330          | 14 | 5  |                 |    |     |
| 1733   | 202,912  | 6  | 2   | 118,445  | 5  | 11  | 84,467          |    | 3  |                 |    |     |
| 1734   | 168,634  | 9  | —   | 89,187   | 6  | 1   | 79,447          | 2  | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1735   | 205,753  | 11 | —   | 120,344  | 5  | 3   | 85,409          | 5  | 9  |                 |    |     |
| 1736   | 223,345  |    | 5   | 127,999  | 8  | 1   | 95,345          | 12 | 4  |                 |    |     |
| 1737   | 249,104  | 4  | 6   | 103,377  | 10 | 8   | 145,726         | 13 | 10 |                 |    |     |
| 1738   | 213,487  | 10 | 4   | 157,218  | 4  | 4   | 56,269          | 6  | —  |                 |    |     |
| 1739   | 247,627  | 12 | 10  | 131,918  | 12 | 11  | 115,708         | 19 | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1740   | 199,623  | 10 | 7   | 135,480  | 7  | 10  | 64,143          | 2  | 9  |                 |    |     |
| 1741   | 238,285  | 18 | 3   | 139,242  | 8  | 4   | 99,043          | 9  | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1742   | 279,469  | 7  | 4   | 149,077  | 3  | 5   | 130,392         | 3  | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1743   | 192,013  | 12 | 6   | 223,034  | 14 | 6   |                 |    |    | 31,021          | 2  | —   |
| 1744   | 211,650  |    | 2   | 182,289  | 15 | 2   | 29,360          | 5  | —  |                 |    |     |
| 1745   | 230,039  | 18 | 11  | 142,909  | 8  | —   | 87,130          | 10 | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1746   | 208,155  | 16 | 10  | 128,305  | 17 | 5   | 79,849          | 19 | 5  |                 |    |     |
| 1747   | 228,131  | 11 | 11  | 112,825  |    | 7   | 115,306         | 11 | 4  |                 |    |     |
| 1748   | 332,752  | 18 | 9   | 127,514  | 17 | 4   | 205,238         | 1  | 5  |                 |    |     |
| 1749   | 243,725  | 17 | 3   | 155,489  | 15 | 1   | 88,236          | 2  | 2  |                 |    |     |
| 1750   | 334,316  | 19 | 7   | 157,000  | 8  | 8   | 177,316         | 10 | 11 |                 |    |     |
| 1751   | 347,193  |    | 9   | 189,141  | 5  | 3   | 158,051         | 15 | 6  |                 |    |     |
| 1752   | 274,953  | 16 | 6   | 169,681  | 15 | 5   | 105,272         | 1  | 1  |                 |    |     |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 244,655  | 15 | 8  | 172,532  | 12 | 4  | 72,123          | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 252,361  | 19 | 11 | 179,219  | 13 | 10 | 73,142          | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 267,228  | 14 | 2  | 174,579  | 12 | 6  | 92,649          | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 282,957  | 1  | 1  | 208,666  | 15 | 9  | 74,290          | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 375,148  | 19 | 10 | 125,269  | 17 | 11 | 249,879         | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 313,598  | 17 | 5  | 126,012  | 13 | 6  | 187,586         | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 254,899  | 1  | 9  | 185,913  | 17 | 8  | 68,985          | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 205,464  | 16 | 5  | 190,217  | 11 | 1  | 15,247          | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 133,536  | 7  |    | 202,254  | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 68,718          | 9  | 1  |
| 1762   | 105,373  | 8  | 10 | 298,776  | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 193,402         | 17 | 4  |
| 1763   | 247,066  | 1  | 6  | 299,857  | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 52,791          | 6  | 1  |
| 1764   | 224,499  | 8  | 1  | 290,331  | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 65,831          | 18 | 8  |
| 1765   | 128,901  | 18 | 2  | 239,717  | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    | 110,815         | 7  | 3  |
| 1766   | 152,884  | 16 | 7  | 171,869  | 18 |    |                 |    |    | 18,985          | 1  | 5  |
| 1767   | 267,085  | 7  | 6  | 150,754  | 1  | 10 | 116,331         | 5  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 318,840  | 13 | 4  | 124,121  | 5  | 3  | 194,719         | 8  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 159,481  | 13 | 9  | 74,422   | 3  | 2  | 85,059          | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 175,552  | 15 | 6  | 80,329   |    | 8  | 95,223          | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 195,357  |    | 2  | 95,961   | 19 | 11 | 99,395          |    | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 209,189  | 14 | 5  | 103,661  | 2  | 5  | 105,528         | 12 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 164,337  | 12 | 2  | 68,571   | 19 | 8  | 95,765          | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH EAST-INDIA.

9

| Years. | Imports.  |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excefs. |    |     | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 262,837   | 9  | 5   | 67,094   | 16 | 6   | 195,742         | 12 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 356,509   | 7  | 7   | 451,195  | 16 | 2   |                 |    |     | 94,686          | 8  | 7  |
| 1699   | 717,695   | 4  | 5½  | 156,908  | 13 | 11½ | 560,786         | 10 | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 787,731   | 7  | 11½ | 126,697  | 15 | 5   | 661,033         | 12 | 6½  |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 762,188   | 7  | 3   | 122,048  | 1  | 5½  | 640,140         | 5  | 9½  |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 247,014   | 16 | —½  | 87,484   | 12 | 2   | 159,530         | 3  | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 596,309   | 11 | 10½ | 135,077  | 9  | 3½  | 461,232         | 2  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 757,814   | 17 | 3   | 193,427  | 12 | 8   | 564,387         | 4  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 391,974   | 17 | 5½  | 27,004   | 14 | 5½  | 364,970         | 2  | 11½ |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 646,652   | 11 | 10½ | 27,234   | 1  | 8   | 619,418         | 10 | 2½  |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 355,838   | 15 | 6   | 55,974   | 14 | 11  | 299,864         | —  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 493,257   | 11 | —¾  | 60,915   | 19 | 11  | 432,341         | 11 | 1½  |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 327,383   | 1  | 10½ | 168,357  | 6  | 8   | 159,025         | 15 | 2½  |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 248,266   | 5  | 1½  | 126,310  | 5  | 3½  | 121,955         | 19 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 636,914   | 14 | 10½ | 151,874  | —  | —½  | 485,040         | 14 | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 456,933   | 5  | 7½  | 142,329  | 13 | 3½  | 314,603         | 12 | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 953,013   | 7  | 11½ | 94,179   | 12 | 4   | 858,833         | 15 | 7½  |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 1,045,963 | 18 | 9½  | 76,595   | 17 | 11½ | 969,368         | —  | 9½  |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 579,944   | 4  | 2   | 36,997   | 12 | 6   | 542,946         | 11 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 402,554   | 1  | 8   | 106,198  | 3  | —   | 296,355         | 18 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 494,861   | 5  | 11  | 82,646   | 16 | 10  | 412,214         | 9  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 1,332,901 | 14 | 1   | 73,922   | 5  | 11  | 1,258,979       | 8  | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 547,311   | 8  | —   | 88,365   | 18 | 5   | 458,945         | 9  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 931,441   | 10 | 11  | 83,811   | 19 | 9   | 847,629         | 11 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 1,020,763 | 12 | 10  | 127,509  | 9  | 1   | 893,254         | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 764,053   | 10 | 5   | 125,477  | 9  | 5   | 638,576         | 1  | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 968,570   | 14 | 6   | 115,241  | 10 | 5   | 853,329         | 4  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 1,165,203 | 1  | 4   | 100,585  | 14 | 3   | 1,064,617       | 7  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 759,778   | 12 | 3   | 93,795   | 12 | 1   | 665,983         | —  | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 914,122   | 13 | 7   | 74,802   | 3  | 9   | 839,320         | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 1,125,829 | 14 | 4   | 97,808   | 11 | 11  | 1,028,021       | 2  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 869,474   | 16 | 9   | 115,784  | 2  | 6   | 753,690         | 14 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 972,033   | 16 | 11  | 138,287  | 10 | 7   | 833,746         | 6  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 1,059,759 | 18 | 11  | 135,484  | 1  | 1   | 924,275         | 17 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 825,373   | 8  | 5   | 159,132  | 4  | 8   | 666,241         | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 981,332   | 11 | 1   | 159,099  | 2  | 6   | 822,233         | 8  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 1,106,884 | 18 | 11  | 132,435  | —  | 10  | 974,449         | 18 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 767,531   | 16 | 7   | 135,204  | 13 | 10  | 632,327         | 2  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 1,297,400 | 7  | 5   | 186,375  | 4  | 5   | 1,111,025       | 3  | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 928,881   | 17 | 4   | 261,176  | 7  | 1   | 667,705         | 10 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 915,881   | 17 | 8   | 378,089  | 14 | 6   | 537,792         | 3  | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 742,844   | 17 | —   | 169,138  | 6  | —   | 573,706         | 11 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 1,278,859 | 11 | 1   | 217,395  | 6  | —   | 1,061,464       | 5  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 870,476   | 12 | 7   | 281,751  | 4  | 9   | 588,725         | 7  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 1,130,014 | 13 | 7   | 486,928  | —  | 11  | 643,086         | 12 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 1,213,878 | 13 | 8   | 373,797  | 16 | 5   | 840,080         | 17 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 906,422   | 11 | 5   | 645,547  | 1  | 2   | 260,875         | 10 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 743,508   | 10 | 6   | 476,274  | 8  | 9   | 267,234         | 1  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 973,705   | 13 | 6   | 293,113  | 12 | 10  | 680,592         | —  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 646,697   | 7  | —   | 893,540  | 8  | 4   |                 |    |     | 246,843         | 1  | 4  |
| 1747   | 821,733   | 10 | 5   | 345,526  | 9  | —   | 476,207         | 1  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 1,098,712 | 2  | 4   | 306,357  | —  | —   | 792,355         | 2  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 1,124,128 | 2  | —   | 557,086  | 4  | 3   | 567,041         | 17 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 1,104,180 | 11 | 11  | 508,654  | 6  | 2   | 595,526         | 5  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 1,096,837 | 16 | 1   | 798,077  | 8  | 8   | 298,760         | 7  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 1,068,366 | 7  | 8   | 627,688  | 6  | 2   | 440,678         | 1  | 6   |                 |    |    |

C



| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 1,007,662 | 13 | 3  | 788,374   | 19 | 8  | 219,287         | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 1,186,159 | 13 | 4  | 844,247   | 14 | 8  | 341,911         | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 1,246,776 | 11 | 3  | 874,579   | 12 | 6  | 92,649          | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 796,472   | 9  | 7  | 488,880   | 3  | 4  | 307,592         | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 1,111,908 |    |    | 845,466   | 19 | 7  | 266,441         |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 222,946   | 15 | 4  | 922,142   | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    | 699,195         | 12 | 1  |
| 1759   | 973,805   | 2  | 2  | 665,445   | 18 | 11 | 308,359         | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 1,785,679 | 11 | 1  | 1,161,670 | 6  |    | 624,009         | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 840,987   | 11 | 4  | 845,797   |    | 4  |                 |    |    | 4,809           | 9  |    |
| 1762   | 972,838   | 11 | 7  | 1,067,353 | 13 |    |                 |    |    | 94,515          | 1  | 5  |
| 1763   | 1,059,335 | 18 | 7  | 887,083   | 7  |    | 172,252         | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 1,182,844 | 18 | 6  | 1,165,600 | 12 | 4  | 17,244          | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 1,455,589 | 1  | 2  | 914,278   | 14 | 1  | 541,310         | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 1,975,981 | 7  | 9  | 783,961   | 17 | 10 | 1,192,019       | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 1,981,173 |    | 1  | 1,272,654 | 13 | 3  | 708,518         | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 1,507,963 |    | 2  | 1,156,082 | 16 | 8  | 351,880         | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 1,863,233 | 14 | 10 | 1,205,388 | 18 | 4  | 657,844         | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 1,941,627 |    | 4  | 1,082,030 | 8  | 10 | 859,596         | 11 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 1,882,139 | 5  | 9  | 1,184,824 | 13 | 11 | 697,314         | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 2,473,192 | 8  | 2  | 941,361   | 4  | 5  | 1,531,831       | 3  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 1,933,096 | 18 | 5  | 845,707   | 16 | 6  | 1,087,389       | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH FLANDERS.

11

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 45,842   | 12 | 9   | 209,480  | 5  | 6   |                 |    |    | 163,637         | 12 | 9   |
| 1698   | 81,741   | 3  | 4   | 547,033  | 18 |     |                 |    |    | 465,292         | 14 | 8   |
| 1699   | 79,518   | 16 | 9½  | 256,475  | 16 | 4½  |                 |    |    | 176,956         | 19 | 7½  |
| 1700   | 60,981   | 2  | 10½ | 238,204  | 2  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 177,222         | 19 | 8½  |
| 1701   | 65,123   | 19 | 2   | 270,564  | 6  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 205,440         | 7  | 4½  |
| 1702   | 15,369   | 16 | 7½  | 64,812   | 13 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 49,442          | 16 | 6½  |
| 1703   |          |    |     |          |    |     |                 |    |    |                 |    |     |
| 1704   |          |    |     |          |    |     |                 |    |    |                 |    |     |
| 1705   |          |    |     | 30       | 1  | 3   |                 |    |    | 30              | 1  | 3   |
| 1706   | 289      | 11 | 11  | 66,277   | 15 | 9   |                 |    |    | 65,988          | 3  | 10  |
| 1707   | 459      | 10 | 7½  | 130,956  | 9  | 11  |                 |    |    | 130,496         | 19 | 3½  |
| 1708   | 3,662    | 7  | 7   | 38,112   | 19 | 6   |                 |    |    | 34,450          | 11 | 11  |
| 1709   | 1,589    | 10 | 1½  | 117,507  | 7  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 115,917         | 17 | 4½  |
| 1710   | 10,494   | 5  | —½  | 127,080  | 2  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 116,585         | 17 | 6   |
| 1711   | 8,897    | 17 | 6½  | 138,182  | 5  | 11  |                 |    |    | 129,284         | 8  | 4½  |
| 1712   | 9,882    | 17 | 1   | 251,592  | 9  | 9½  |                 |    |    | 241,709         | 12 | 8½  |
| 1713   | 14,461   | 2  | 7½  | 418,616  | 13 | 4½  |                 |    |    | 404,155         | 10 | 8½  |
| 1714   | 32,040   | 10 | 10½ | 425,549  | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |    | 393,509         | 6  | 11½ |
| 1715   | 25,103   | 16 | 1   | 251,049  | 1  | 8   |                 |    |    | 225,945         | 5  | 7   |
| 1716   | 26,359   | 16 | 1   | 210,448  | 2  | 6   |                 |    |    | 184,088         | 6  | 5   |
| 1717   | 32,266   | 10 | 11  | 284,437  | 8  | 5   |                 |    |    | 252,170         | 17 | 6   |
| 1718   | 30,314   | 13 | 11  | 204,858  | 1  | 11  |                 |    |    | 174,543         | 8  | —   |
| 1719   | 40,006   | 1  | 1   | 191,084  | 11 | 2   |                 |    |    | 151,078         | 10 | 1   |
| 1720   | 30,836   | 14 | 5   | 213,782  | 19 | —   |                 |    |    | 182,946         | 4  | 7   |
| 1721   | 42,657   | 17 | 3   | 148,696  | 11 | 7   |                 |    |    | 106,038         | 14 | 4   |
| 1722   | 60,636   | —  | —   | 200,414  | 6  | 10  |                 |    |    | 139,778         | 6  | 10  |
| 1723   | 70,203   | 19 | 6   | 204,301  | 15 | 5   |                 |    |    | 134,097         | 15 | 11  |
| 1724   | 62,710   | 13 | 9   | 187,688  | 13 | 2   |                 |    |    | 124,977         | 19 | 5   |
| 1725   | 72,610   | 2  | 5   | 256,852  | 17 | 1   |                 |    |    | 184,242         | 14 | 8   |
| 1726   | 64,211   | 9  | 10  | 247,683  | 19 | 7   |                 |    |    | 183,472         | 9  | 9   |
| 1727   | 85,829   | 4  | —   | 190,978  | 10 | 9   |                 |    |    | 105,149         | 6  | 9   |
| 1728   | 115,792  | 5  | 6   | 194,666  | 6  | 1   |                 |    |    | 78,874          | —  | 7   |
| 1729   | 104,508  | 16 | 2   | 239,416  | 3  | —   |                 |    |    | 134,907         | 6  | 10  |
| 1730   | 100,213  | 9  | 7   | 278,717  | 9  | 1   |                 |    |    | 178,503         | 19 | 6   |
| 1731   | 119,232  | 10 | —   | 273,572  | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    | 154,339         | 19 | 10  |
| 1732   | 124,902  | 19 | 10  | 269,838  | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    | 144,935         | 3  | 11  |
| 1733   | 166,990  | 11 | 7   | 210,336  | 6  | —   |                 |    |    | 43,345          | 14 | 5   |
| 1734   | 101,616  | 2  | —   | 221,538  | 2  | 6   |                 |    |    | 119,922         | —  | 6   |
| 1735   | 165,351  | 12 | 10  | 241,981  | 12 | 6   |                 |    |    | 76,629          | 19 | 8   |
| 1736   | 149,715  | 12 | 8   | 230,435  | 16 | 4   |                 |    |    | 80,720          | 3  | 8   |
| 1737   | 150,704  | 6  | 10  | 290,342  | —  | 5   |                 |    |    | 139,637         | 13 | 7   |
| 1738   | 167,683  | 3  | 2   | 308,845  | 14 | 1   |                 |    |    | 141,162         | 10 | 11  |
| 1739   | 191,911  | 12 | 1   | 453,895  | 19 | 3   |                 |    |    | 261,984         | 7  | 2   |
| 1740   | 251,123  | 12 | 8   | 402,697  | 5  | 2   |                 |    |    | 151,573         | 12 | 6   |
| 1741   | 216,973  | 6  | 4   | 405,760  | 17 | 10  |                 |    |    | 188,787         | 11 | 6   |
| 1742   | 254,460  | 7  | 11  | 324,683  | 9  | 6   |                 |    |    | 70,223          | 1  | 7   |
| 1743   | 184,496  | 3  | 10  | 505,429  | 3  | 3   |                 |    |    | 320,932         | 19 | 5   |
| 1744   | 67,208   | 16 | 11  | 234,477  | 16 | 4   |                 |    |    | 167,268         | 19 | 5   |
| 1745   | 16,920   | 7  | 9   | 143,863  | —  | 4   |                 |    |    | 126,942         | 12 | 7   |
| 1746   | 721      | 7  | 3   | 6,456    | 16 | 1   |                 |    |    | 5,735           | 8  | 10  |
| 1747   | 841      | 14 | 7   | 1,336    | 7  | —   |                 |    |    | 494             | 12 | 5   |
| 1748   | 21,204   | 18 | 10  | 241,701  | 18 | —   |                 |    |    | 220,496         | 19 | 2   |
| 1749   | 102,724  | 4  | 8   | 579,597  | 7  | 8   |                 |    |    | 476,873         | 3  | —   |
| 1750   | 98,714   | 9  | 7   | 422,694  | 7  | 4   |                 |    |    | 323,979         | 17 | 9   |
| 1751   | 82,834   | 17 | 8   | 407,935  | 3  | —   |                 |    |    | 325,100         | 5  | 4   |
| 1752   | 85,376   | 1  | 8   | 483,530  | 12 | 6   |                 |    |    | 398,154         | 10 | 10  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH FLANDERS.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 93,610   | 17 | 8  | 443,701   | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    | 350,091         | 1  | 1  |
| 1754   | 90,493   | 2  | 9  | 450,536   | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 360,043         | 13 | 9  |
| 1755   | 91,623   | 14 | 1  | 463,173   | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 371,550         | 5  | 8  |
| 1756   | 55,792   | 10 | 10 | 382,817   | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    | 327,024         | 15 | —  |
| 1757   | 52,098   | 3  | —  | 255,856   | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 203,757         | 19 | 9  |
| 1758   | 8,242    | 8  | 10 | 276,722   | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 268,480         | 10 | 11 |
| 1759   | 15,766   | 7  | 9  | 276,871   | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 261,105         | 4  | 9  |
| 1760   | 31,228   | 3  | —  | 379,093   | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 347,865         | 8  | 9  |
| 1761   | 30,546   | 11 | 5  | 425,130   | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 394,584         | 7  | 11 |
| 1762   | 25,252   | 1  | 11 | 360,462   | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    | 335,210         | 4  | 11 |
| 1763   | 83,320   | 3  | 10 | 384,177   | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    | 300,857         | 8  | 10 |
| 1764   | 145,772  | 2  | 3  | 546,777   | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    | 401,005         | 14 | 7  |
| 1765   | 146,412  | 4  | 9  | 456,817   | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    | 310,405         | 14 | 4  |
| 1766   | 125,211  | 8  | 5  | 433,553   | 12 | 7  |                 |    |    | 308,342         | 4  | 2  |
| 1767   | 268,322  | 13 | 1  | 545,919   | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    | 277,597         | 1  | 2  |
| 1768   | 118,595  | 16 | 5  | 608,258   | 9  | 1  |                 |    |    | 489,662         | 12 | 8  |
| 1769   | 103,276  | 18 | 3  | 623,579   | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    | 520,302         | 4  | 7  |
| 1770   | 113,860  | 11 | 7  | 678,286   | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 564,426         | —  | 6  |
| 1771   | 142,138  | 2  | 6  | 861,777   | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 719,639         | 14 | 1  |
| 1772   | 99,473   | 6  | 9  | 793,454   | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 693,981         | 5  | 8  |
| 1773   | 79,957   | 1  | 4  | 1,006,601 | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 926,644         | 5  | 3  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH FRANCE.

13

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   |          |    |    |          |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 48,806   | 8  | 4  | 61,441   | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 12,635          | 3  | 3  |
| 1699   | 76,712   | 14 | 4½ | 103,259  | 1  | 3½ |                 |    |    | 26,546          | 6  | 11 |
| 1700   | 94,641   | 5  | 1½ | 287,050  | 6  | 9½ |                 |    |    | 192,409         | 1  | 7½ |
| 1701   | 123,940  |    | 9  | 212,708  | 7  | 1½ |                 |    |    | 88,768          | 6  | 4½ |
| 1702   | 76,471   | 9  | 3  | 12,838   | 2  | ½  | 63,633          | 7  | 2½ |                 |    |    |
| 1703   |          |    |    |          |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1704   |          |    |    |          |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1705   |          |    |    |          |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1706   |          |    |    |          |    |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1707   |          |    |    | 334      | 10 |    |                 |    |    | 334             | 10 |    |
| 1708   |          |    |    | 5,760    | 16 | 1½ |                 |    |    | 5,760           | 16 | 1½ |
| 1709   |          |    |    | 22,337   | 7  | ½  |                 |    |    | 22,337          | 7  | ½  |
| 1710   |          |    |    | 41,101   | 12 |    |                 |    |    | 41,101          | 12 |    |
| 1711   | 4,623    | 18 | 6  | 66,322   | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 61,698          | 16 | 11 |
| 1712   | 16,697   | 8  | 2½ | 34,376   | 13 | 3½ |                 |    |    | 17,679          | 5  | ½  |
| 1713   | 64,792   |    | 9½ | 160,476  | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 95,684          | 11 | 4½ |
| 1714   | 48,044   | 4  | 9½ | 288,749  | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 240,705         | 10 | 7½ |
| 1715   | 47,127   | 15 | 2  | 111,019  | 12 | 7  |                 |    |    | 63,891          | 17 | 5  |
| 1716   | 62,252   | 2  | 6  | 101,556  | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    | 39,304          | 13 | 5  |
| 1717   | 52,424   | 5  | 4  | 116,834  | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 64,410          | 1  | 2  |
| 1718   | 56,330   | 6  | 3  | 89,545   | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    | 33,215          | 6  |    |
| 1719   | 59,814   | 2  | 6  | 203,670  | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 143,856         | 8  | 1  |
| 1720   | 69,758   | 15 | 3  | 192,372  | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    | 122,613         | 18 | 5  |
| 1721   | 47,810   | 14 | 11 | 76,138   | 19 |    |                 |    |    | 28,328          | 4  | 1  |
| 1722   | 48,214   | 10 | 8  | 101,834  | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 53,620          | 1  | 5  |
| 1723   | 54,755   | 2  | 6  | 120,468  | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 65,713          | 13 | 10 |
| 1724   | 50,393   | 16 | 5  | 348,144  | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    | 297,750         | 8  |    |
| 1725   | 46,572   | 13 | 1  | 389,916  | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    | 343,343         | 15 | 1  |
| 1726   | 29,647   | 15 | 2  | 313,894  | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    | 283,446         | 15 | 7  |
| 1727   | 42,943   | 9  | 2  | 190,366  | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 147,422         | 16 |    |
| 1728   | 56,133   |    | 8  | 185,582  |    | 1  |                 |    |    | 129,448         | 19 | 5  |
| 1729   | 47,224   | 13 | 6  | 159,154  | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 111,929         | 15 |    |
| 1730   | 40,834   | 12 | 2  | 290,505  | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 249,670         | 17 | 6  |
| 1731   | 45,024   | 13 |    | 230,622  | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    | 185,597         | 10 | 4  |
| 1732   | 40,924   |    | 4  | 305,485  | 15 | 7  |                 |    |    | 264,561         | 15 | 3  |
| 1733   | 35,863   | 3  | 9  | 211,897  | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 176,034         | 16 |    |
| 1734   | 66,593   | 8  | 5  | 231,346  | 2  | 5  |                 |    |    | 164,752         | 14 |    |
| 1735   | 71,584   | 19 |    | 228,462  | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 156,877         | 2  | 6  |
| 1736   | 61,558   | 14 | 11 | 204,536  | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 142,978         | 1  | 8  |
| 1737   | 108,452  | 8  | 11 | 395,197  | 8  |    |                 |    |    | 286,744         | 19 | 1  |
| 1738   | 86,194   | 10 | 9  | 412,325  | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 326,130         | 15 | 4  |
| 1739   | 59,655   | 4  | 11 | 586,722  | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    | 527,067         | 8  | 9  |
| 1740   | 67,094   | 2  | 7  | 225,060  | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 157,965         | 18 | 5  |
| 1741   | 51,705   | 17 | 4  | 347,355  | 15 | 7  |                 |    |    | 295,649         | 18 | 3  |
| 1742   | 56,411   | 15 | 10 | 376,182  | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    | 319,770         | 16 | 6  |
| 1743   | 78,784   | 9  | 3  | 285,296  | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 206,512         | 9  | 4  |
| 1744   | 36,622   | 11 | 11 | 156,754  | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 120,131         | 10 | 3  |
| 1745   | 1,200    | 5  | 10 | 54,688   | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 53,488          | 6  | 1  |
| 1746   | 116      | 1  |    | 136,399  | 8  | 4  |                 |    |    | 136,283         | 7  | 4  |
| 1747   | 26       | 13 | 4  | 158,460  | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 158,433         | 12 |    |
| 1748   | 17,303   |    | 8  | 321,898  | 8  |    |                 |    |    | 304,595         | 7  | 4  |
| 1749   | 74,730   | 19 | 5  | 447,669  | 13 | 4  |                 |    |    | 372,938         | 13 | 11 |
| 1750   | 66,832   | 15 | 1  | 324,385  | 5  | 11 |                 |    |    | 257,552         | 10 | 10 |
| 1751   | 66,927   | 7  | 11 | 469,323  | 15 | 9  |                 |    |    | 402,396         | 7  | 10 |
| 1752   | 46,934   | 13 | 6  | 694,408  | 14 | 7  |                 |    |    | 647,474         | 1  | 1  |

D



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH FRANCE.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 75,427   | 10 | 4  | 505,409  | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    | 429,982         | 1  | 11 |
| 1754   | 58,886   | 11 | 1  | 434,880  | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 375,993         | 19 | 2  |
| 1755   | 37,002   | 8  | 8  | 186,310  | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 149,307         | 12 | 8  |
| 1756   | 19,714   | 5  | 6  | 10,854   | 4  | 2  | 8,860           | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 2,117    | 17 | 3  | 80,665   | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 78,547          | 19 | 1  |
| 1758   |          |    |    | 93,740   | 19 | 37 |                 |    |    | 93,740          | 19 | 7  |
| 1759   |          |    |    | 174,170  | 18 |    |                 |    |    | 174,170         | 18 |    |
| 1760   | 37       | 5  | 9  | 209,946  | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 209,909         | 3  | 10 |
| 1761   | 480      | 8  | 2  | 74,242   | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    | 73,761          | 17 | 5  |
| 1762   | 12       | 2  | 7  | 171,535  | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 171,523         | 16 | 3  |
| 1763   | 43,158   | 5  | 5  | 197,100  | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 153,942         | 5  | 10 |
| 1764   | 95,430   | 19 | 11 | 208,765  | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    | 113,334         | 14 | 9  |
| 1765   | 186,333  | 8  | 10 | 153,076  | 11 |    | 3,256           | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 81,470   | 13 | 9  | 201,032  | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    | 119,561         | 13 | 1  |
| 1767   | 174,089  | 17 | 4  | 232,031  | 7  | 4  |                 |    |    | 57,941          | 10 |    |
| 1768   | 133,100  | 7  | 3  | 271,828  | 15 | 7  |                 |    |    | 138,728         | 8  | 4  |
| 1769   | 91,245   | 6  | 11 | 113,310  | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    | 22,065          | 3  |    |
| 1770   | 65,975   | 19 | 11 | 156,509  | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 90,533          | 6  | 8  |
| 1771   | 51,645   | 8  | 11 | 146,128  | 3  | 2  |                 |    |    | 94,482          | 14 | 3  |
| 1772   | 54,948   | 11 | 5  | 290,989  | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 236,041         | 4  | 8  |
| 1773   | 44,484   | 1  | 3  | 285,776  | 4  |    |                 |    |    | 241,292         | 2  | 9  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH GERMANY.

15

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 342,242  | 12 | 2  | 331,080   | 6  | 7   | 11,162          | 5  | 7  |                 |    |     |
| 1698   | 525,734  | 3  | 5  | 694,349   | 13 | 5   |                 |    |    | 168,615         | 10 |     |
| 1699   | 818,191  |    | 1  | 700,834   | 12 | 1   | 117,356         | 8  |    |                 |    |     |
| 1700   | 651,657  | 10 | 9½ | 629,997   | 17 |     | 21,659          | 13 | 9½ |                 |    |     |
| 1701   | 729,097  | 18 | 9½ | 1,005,304 | 5  | 6   |                 |    |    | 276,206         | 6  | 8½  |
| 1702   | 527,549  | 2  | 6  | 892,524   | 13 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 364,975         | 10 | 8½  |
| 1703   | 663,799  | 14 | 7½ | 726,342   |    | 2½  |                 |    |    | 62,542          | 5  | 6½  |
| 1704   | 675,975  | 15 | 9½ | 937,521   | 10 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 261,545         | 14 | 5½  |
| 1705   | 676,381  | 8  | 1½ | 978,104   | 13 | 4   |                 |    |    | 301,723         | 5  | 2½  |
| 1706   | 356,218  | 9  | 6½ | 1,085,218 | 13 | 2   |                 |    |    | 729,000         | 3  | 7½  |
| 1707   | 840,722  | 1  | 1½ | 1,056,320 | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |    | 215,598         | 16 | 8½  |
| 1708   | 531,166  | 15 | 9  | 1,123,356 | 17 | 3½  |                 |    |    | 592,190         | 1  | 6½  |
| 1709   | 591,128  | 6  | 2  | 933,847   | 9  |     |                 |    |    | 342,719         | 2  | 10  |
| 1710   | 457,878  | 14 | —½ | 975,803   | 19 | 4   |                 |    |    | 517,925         | 5  | 3½  |
| 1711   | 405,709  | 11 | 9  | 755,787   | 15 | 6   |                 |    |    | 350,078         | 3  | 9   |
| 1712   | 495,104  | 14 | 10 | 892,709   | 9  | 9½  |                 |    |    | 397,604         | 14 | 11½ |
| 1713   | 647,706  |    | 11 | 528,296   | 10 | 8½  | 119,409         | 10 | 2½ |                 |    |     |
| 1714   | 746,274  | 1  | 1  | 974,045   |    | 1½  |                 |    |    | 227,770         | 19 | —½  |
| 1715   | 656,417  | 15 | 4  | 877,515   | 19 | 1   |                 |    |    | 221,098         | 3  | 9   |
| 1716   | 614,921  | 13 | 7  | 1,105,440 | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    | 490,519         | 5  | 10  |
| 1717   | 681,598  | 15 | 1  | 1,201,254 | 11 | 7   |                 |    |    | 519,655         | 16 | 6   |
| 1718   | 647,744  | 10 | 6  | 925,648   |    | 4   |                 |    |    | 277,903         | 9  | 10  |
| 1719   | 722,363  | 14 | 11 | 866,893   | 16 | 6   |                 |    |    | 144,530         | 1  | 7   |
| 1720   | 508,432  | 10 | 8  | 760,224   | 13 | 3   |                 |    |    | 251,792         | 2  | 7   |
| 1721   | 576,116  | 1  | 4  | 1,028,795 | 17 | 5   |                 |    |    | 452,679         | 16 | 1   |
| 1722   | 613,092  | 7  | 2  | 1,033,185 | 12 | 2   |                 |    |    | 420,093         | 5  | —   |
| 1723   | 517,300  | 4  | 1  | 966,006   | 9  | —   |                 |    |    | 448,706         | 4  | 11  |
| 1724   | 860,864  | 2  | 10 | 957,812   | 12 | 2   |                 |    |    | 96,948          | 9  | 4   |
| 1725   | 759,969  | 18 | 1  | 1,039,375 | 17 | 6   |                 |    |    | 279,405         | 19 | 5   |
| 1726   | 661,230  | 12 | 3  | 1,107,572 |    | 9   |                 |    |    | 446,341         | 8  | 6   |
| 1727   | 654,458  | 1  | 11 | 1,087,251 | 18 | 10  |                 |    |    | 432,793         | 16 | 11  |
| 1728   | 642,449  | 6  | 4  | 1,336,163 | 5  | 2   |                 |    |    | 693,713         | 18 | 10  |
| 1729   | 689,249  | 8  | 7  | 1,218,556 | 2  | 11  |                 |    |    | 529,306         | 14 | 4   |
| 1730   | 831,390  | 11 | 8  | 1,092,490 | 9  | 1   |                 |    |    | 261,099         | 17 | 5   |
| 1731   | 642,209  | 5  | 6  | 960,858   | 4  | 10  |                 |    |    | 318,648         | 19 | 4   |
| 1732   | 761,484  | 9  | 1  | 1,052,977 | 16 | 4   |                 |    |    | 291,493         | 7  | 3   |
| 1733   | 763,107  | 14 | 7  | 1,083,157 | 15 | 9   |                 |    |    | 320,050         | 1  | 2   |
| 1734   | 851,062  | 9  | 10 | 1,107,071 | 11 | 7   |                 |    |    | 256,009         | 1  | 9   |
| 1735   | 835,180  | 13 | 7  | 1,197,776 | 13 | —   |                 |    |    | 362,595         | 19 | 5   |
| 1736   | 617,921  | 4  | 3  | 1,245,757 | 5  | 7   |                 |    |    | 627,836         | 1  | 4   |
| 1737   | 806,580  | 11 | 4  | 1,207,479 | 6  | 9   |                 |    |    | 400,898         | 15 | 5   |
| 1738   | 644,698  | 18 | 2  | 1,077,922 | 18 | 6   |                 |    |    | 433,224         |    | 4   |
| 1739   | 705,368  | 9  | 7  | 1,087,685 |    | 8   |                 |    |    | 382,316         | 11 | 1   |
| 1740   | 747,795  | 9  | 3  | 1,091,061 | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 343,265         | 18 | 3   |
| 1741   | 808,533  | 2  | 10 | 1,146,200 | 16 | 6   |                 |    |    | 337,667         | 13 | 8   |
| 1742   | 645,261  |    | 5  | 1,319,824 | 6  | 6   |                 |    |    | 674,563         | 6  | 1   |
| 1743   | 725,309  | 5  | 10 | 1,831,932 | 6  | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,106,623       |    | 4   |
| 1744   | 731,701  | 5  | 1  | 1,494,093 |    | —   |                 |    |    | 762,391         | 14 | 11  |
| 1745   | 674,507  | 14 | 11 | 1,486,157 | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 811,649         | 12 | 7   |
| 1746   | 663,209  | 3  | 5  | 1,881,313 | 15 | —   |                 |    |    | 1,218,104       | 11 | 7   |
| 1747   | 689,987  | 19 | 6  | 1,440,105 | 12 | 8   |                 |    |    | 750,117         | 13 | 2   |
| 1748   | 738,001  | 14 | 8  | 1,556,175 | 10 | 3   |                 |    |    | 818,173         | 15 | 7   |
| 1749   | 720,066  | 14 | 5  | 1,404,663 | 17 | 8   |                 |    |    | 684,597         | 3  | 3   |
| 1750   | 645,513  | 12 | 6  | 1,255,872 | 14 | 1   |                 |    |    | 610,359         | 1  | 7   |
| 1751   | 627,021  | 3  | 11 | 1,518,071 | 18 | 2   |                 |    |    | 891,050         | 14 | 3   |
| 1752   | 674,841  | 9  | 6  | 1,362,218 | 2  | 10  |                 |    |    | 687,376         | 13 | 4   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH GERMANY.

| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 741,612   | 3  | 1  | 1,284,292 | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    | 542,680         | 2  | 6  |
| 1754   | 709,489   | 1  | 9  | 1,229,406 | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    | 519,917         | 2  | 4  |
| 1755   | 696,093   | 4  | 9  | 1,361,964 | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    | 665,871         | 8  | 8  |
| 1756   | 751,639   | 3  | 2  | 1,246,173 | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    | 494,534         | 13 | —  |
| 1757   | 809,408   | 18 | 5  | 915,894   | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    | 106,485         | 2  | 8  |
| 1758   | 778,708   | 13 | 8  | 1,473,354 | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 694,645         | 13 | 11 |
| 1759   | 554,408   | 16 | 10 | 1,451,941 | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    | 897,532         | 9  | —  |
| 1760   | 668,076   | 11 | 4  | 1,544,016 | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 875,940         | 4  | 1  |
| 1761   | 704,744   | 13 | 5  | 2,249,279 | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,544,534       | 9  | 4  |
| 1762   | 516,489   | 9  | 6  | 2,435,106 | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,918,616       | 15 | 9  |
| 1763   | 1,085,107 | —  | 9  | 2,272,272 | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,187,165       | 15 | 11 |
| 1764   | 606,410   | 1  | 2  | 2,379,315 | 3  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,772,905       | 2  | 7  |
| 1765   | 602,624   | 12 | 7  | 1,869,465 | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,266,841       | 6  | 1  |
| 1766   | 633,672   | 17 | 11 | 1,811,268 | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,177,595       | 4  | 4  |
| 1767   | 680,963   | 9  | 10 | 1,506,293 | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    | 825,330         | 1  | 1  |
| 1768   | 689,562   | 17 | 9  | 1,499,732 | —  | 4  |                 |    |    | 810,169         | 2  | 7  |
| 1769   | 619,181   | 11 | 9  | 1,338,866 | 9  | 8  |                 |    |    | 719,684         | 17 | 11 |
| 1770   | 684,463   | 8  | 11 | 1,272,569 | —  | 4  |                 |    |    | 588,105         | 11 | 5  |
| 1771   | 765,774   | 2  | —  | 1,316,492 | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 550,717         | 19 | 4  |
| 1772   | 701,813   | 5  | 1  | 1,354,181 | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 652,368         | 1  | 5  |
| 1773   | 454,186   | 9  | 5  | 1,337,552 | 1  | 10 |                 |    |    | 883,365         | 12 | 5  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH HOLLAND.

17

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 506,642  | 12 | 7   | 1,462,415 | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    | 955,772         | 17 | 3   |
| 1698   | 649,348  | 18 | —   | 1,507,177 | 14 | 6   |                 |    |    | 857,828         | 16 | 6   |
| 1699   | 512,599  | 4  | 8½  | 1,452,940 | 16 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 940,341         | 11 | 5½  |
| 1700   | 527,072  | 6  | 2½  | 1,765,951 | 1  | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,238,878       | 14 | 11½ |
| 1701   | 521,257  | 16 | —   | 2,138,569 | 8  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,617,311       | 12 | —   |
| 1702   | 436,422  | 2  | 11¼ | 1,666,141 | 3  | 4   |                 |    |    | 1,229,719       | —  | 4½  |
| 1703   | 522,430  | 9  | 7¼  | 2,405,599 | 9  | 8¼  |                 |    |    | 1,883,169       | —  | 1   |
| 1704   | 756,843  | 3  | 11  | 2,312,240 | 8  | 8¼  |                 |    |    | 1,555,397       | 4  | 9½  |
| 1705   | 572,209  | 15 | 7½  | 1,715,002 | —  | 6¼  |                 |    |    | 1,142,792       | 4  | 10½ |
| 1706   | 622,998  | 4  | —   | 2,363,434 | 13 | 4¼  |                 |    |    | 1,740,436       | 9  | 4¼  |
| 1707   | 594,772  | 2  | 8¼  | 2,317,708 | 3  | 6¼  |                 |    |    | 1,722,936       | —  | 10½ |
| 1708   | 699,772  | 13 | —   | 2,395,202 | —  | 2¼  |                 |    |    | 1,695,429       | 7  | 1½  |
| 1709   | 519,415  | 19 | —   | 2,079,986 | 19 | 11¼ |                 |    |    | 1,560,571       | —  | 10½ |
| 1710   | 637,447  | 17 | 9¼  | 2,071,306 | 12 | 7¼  |                 |    |    | 1,433,858       | 14 | 10  |
| 1711   | 644,381  | 18 | 3½  | 2,350,518 | 19 | 9¼  |                 |    |    | 1,706,137       | 1  | 6¼  |
| 1712   | 588,364  | 15 | 1½  | 2,153,764 | 13 | —   |                 |    |    | 1,565,399       | 17 | 10½ |
| 1713   | 499,705  | 12 | 8½  | 2,154,470 | 6  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,654,764       | 13 | 4¼  |
| 1714   | 487,424  | 3  | 6¼  | 2,463,091 | 5  | 8¼  |                 |    |    | 1,975,667       | 2  | 2   |
| 1715   | 436,588  | 3  | 10  | 1,945,738 | 7  | 10  |                 |    |    | 1,509,150       | 4  | —   |
| 1716   | 535,711  | 4  | 2   | 1,664,303 | 12 | —   |                 |    |    | 1,128,592       | 7  | 10  |
| 1717   | 544,813  | 4  | 7   | 1,930,467 | 15 | 8   |                 |    |    | 1,385,654       | 11 | 1   |
| 1718   | 634,022  | 14 | 11  | 1,706,668 | 18 | 11  |                 |    |    | 1,072,646       | 4  | —   |
| 1719   | 527,122  | 3  | 9   | 1,917,593 | 4  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,390,471       | —  | 3   |
| 1720   | 482,085  | 4  | 2   | 1,915,112 | 6  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,433,027       | 1  | 10  |
| 1721   | 466,695  | 7  | 9   | 2,044,929 | 5  | 3   |                 |    |    | 1,578,233       | 17 | 6   |
| 1722   | 561,612  | 7  | 8   | 2,130,396 | 6  | 6   |                 |    |    | 1,568,783       | 18 | 10  |
| 1723   | 569,994  | 10 | 1   | 1,815,453 | 15 | 11  |                 |    |    | 1,245,459       | 5  | 10  |
| 1724   | 593,369  | 1  | —   | 1,772,315 | 17 | 5   |                 |    |    | 1,178,946       | 16 | 5   |
| 1725   | 563,684  | 8  | 4   | 1,777,724 | 12 | 1   |                 |    |    | 1,214,040       | 3  | 9   |
| 1726   | 557,426  | 12 | 6   | 1,677,186 | 15 | 3   |                 |    |    | 1,119,760       | 2  | 9   |
| 1727   | 540,074  | 9  | 7   | 1,748,957 | 7  | 9   |                 |    |    | 1,208,882       | 18 | 2   |
| 1728   | 639,229  | 2  | 5   | 2,206,457 | 18 | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,567,228       | 15 | 9   |
| 1729   | 654,122  | 12 | 10  | 1,819,844 | 15 | —   |                 |    |    | 1,165,722       | 2  | 2   |
| 1730   | 568,102  | 15 | 11  | 1,766,526 | 15 | 6   |                 |    |    | 1,198,423       | 19 | 7   |
| 1731   | 500,046  | 10 | 8   | 1,657,695 | 1  | 5   |                 |    |    | 1,157,648       | 10 | 9   |
| 1732   | 523,053  | 10 | 10  | 1,900,889 | 10 | 5   |                 |    |    | 1,377,835       | 19 | 7   |
| 1733   | 512,026  | 19 | 8   | 2,066,075 | 14 | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,554,048       | 14 | 6   |
| 1734   | 489,940  | 10 | 7   | 1,804,630 | 12 | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,314,690       | 1  | 7   |
| 1735   | 524,625  | 13 | 6   | 1,954,837 | 8  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,430,211       | 14 | 6   |
| 1736   | 546,267  | 15 | 1   | 2,083,479 | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    | 1,537,211       | 8  | 8   |
| 1737   | 474,264  | 5  | 2   | 1,770,976 | 9  | 7   |                 |    |    | 1,296,712       | 4  | 5   |
| 1738   | 502,378  | 11 | 6   | 1,837,523 | 1  | 5   |                 |    |    | 1,335,144       | 9  | 11  |
| 1739   | 478,688  | 12 | 4   | 1,841,117 | 13 | 6   |                 |    |    | 1,362,429       | 1  | 2   |
| 1740   | 403,664  | 6  | 6   | 1,754,204 | 15 | 4   |                 |    |    | 1,350,540       | 8  | 10  |
| 1741   | 470,690  | 4  | 2   | 1,865,721 | 12 | 9   |                 |    |    | 1,395,031       | 8  | 7   |
| 1742   | 360,350  | 5  | 2   | 1,935,263 | 13 | 10  |                 |    |    | 1,574,913       | 8  | 8   |
| 1743   | 406,787  | 10 | 9   | 2,675,879 | 2  | 11  |                 |    |    | 2,269,091       | 12 | 2   |
| 1744   | 405,598  | 14 | 10  | 2,505,038 | 8  | 10  |                 |    |    | 2,099,439       | 14 | —   |
| 1745   | 431,374  | 9  | 8   | 2,278,018 | 10 | 2   |                 |    |    | 1,846,644       | —  | 6   |
| 1746   | 577,203  | 3  | 10  | 2,678,504 | 7  | 11  |                 |    |    | 2,101,301       | 4  | 1   |
| 1747   | 698,194  | 19 | —   | 2,541,384 | 16 | —   |                 |    |    | 1,843,189       | 17 | —   |
| 1748   | 339,547  | 7  | 6   | 2,645,547 | 6  | 3   |                 |    |    | 2,305,999       | 18 | 9   |
| 1749   | 349,624  | 13 | —   | 2,716,143 | 16 | 11  |                 |    |    | 2,366,519       | 3  | 11  |
| 1750   | 325,487  | 12 | 8   | 2,204,095 | 5  | —   |                 |    |    | 1,878,607       | 12 | 4   |
| 1751   | 326,570  | 12 | 5   | 1,895,094 | 4  | 4   |                 |    |    | 1,568,523       | 11 | 11  |
| 1752   | 324,054  | 11 | 5   | 1,875,360 | 2  | 9   |                 |    |    | 1,551,305       | 11 | 4   |

E



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH HOLLAND.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 330,176  | 12 | 1  | 1,661,040 | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,330,863       | 14 | 7  |
| 1754   | 273,160  | 1  | 1  | 1,786,142 | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,512,982       | 17 | 7  |
| 1755   | 276,237  | 4  | 4  | 1,710,587 | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,434,350       | 8  | 9  |
| 1756   | 300,047  | 3  | 5  | 1,424,971 | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 1,124,924       | 4  | 2  |
| 1757   | 421,784  | 19 | 3  | 1,304,021 |    | 6  |                 |    |    | 882,236         | 1  | 3  |
| 1758   | 472,915  | 19 | 5  | 1,620,139 | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,147,223       | 7  |    |
| 1759   | 386,864  | 13 | 8  | 1,864,141 | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 1,477,276       | 14 | 2  |
| 1760   | 412,397  | 3  | 1  | 1,784,442 | 11 | 2  |                 |    |    | 1,372,045       | 8  | 1  |
| 1761   | 437,127  | 7  | 7  | 2,245,695 | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,808,568       | 4  | 9  |
| 1762   | 493,944  | 14 | 2  | 2,107,957 | 16 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,614,013       | 2  | 9  |
| 1763   | 476,383  | 10 | 3  | 1,910,240 | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,433,857       | 9  | 2  |
| 1764   | 371,730  | 2  | 2  | 2,040,467 | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,668,737       | 7  | 7  |
| 1765   | 420,273  | 4  | 3  | 2,026,772 | 16 | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,606,499       | 12 | 8  |
| 1766   | 374,587  |    | 1  | 1,602,924 | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 1,228,337       | 6  | 6  |
| 1767   | 743,703  | 8  | 8  | 1,539,705 | 18 |    |                 |    |    | 796,002         | 9  | 4  |
| 1768   | 455,814  | 4  | 9  | 1,744,974 | 5  | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,289,160       |    | 11 |
| 1769   | 323,720  | 14 | 5  | 1,658,551 | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,334,830       | 18 | 8  |
| 1770   | 352,535  | 6  | 4  | 1,766,333 | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 1,413,798       | 3  | 10 |
| 1771   | 428,080  | 1  | 7  | 1,685,397 | 16 |    |                 |    |    | 1,257,317       | 14 | 5  |
| 1772   | 324,901  | 8  | 8  | 1,997,815 | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,672,913       | 12 | 8  |
| 1773   | 411,642  | 6  |    | 1,873,860 | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,462,218       | 8  | 5  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH IRELAND

19

| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 223,913   | 8  | 10 | 251,262   | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    | 27,348          | 14 | 6  |
| 1698   | 333,968   | 9  | 5  | 293,813   | 13 | 6  | 40,154          | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 417,475   | 5  | 6  | 269,475   | 19 | 8  | 147,999         | 5  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 233,853   | 6  | 3  | 261,115   | 15 | 10 |                 |    |    | 27,262          | 9  | 7  |
| 1701   | 285,390   | 18 | 1  | 296,144   | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 10,753          | 9  | 6  |
| 1702   | 258,121   | 1  | 3  | 215,112   | 16 | 10 | 43,008          | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 324,289   | 14 | 10 | 266,324   | 1  | 2  | 57,965          | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 321,847   |    | 5  | 215,949   | 16 | 4  | 105,897         | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 279,992   | 1  | 2  | 244,057   | 6  | 6  | 35,934          | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 266,269   | 5  | 10 | 198,176   | 6  | 9  | 68,092          | 19 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 306,423   | 6  | 11 | 263,412   | 14 | 1  | 43,010          | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 274,689   | 15 | 8  | 251,974   | 10 | 9  | 22,715          | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 276,423   | 14 | 4  | 251,519   | 4  |    | 24,904          | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 310,846   |    | 7  | 285,424   | 2  | 9  | 25,421          | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 297,238   |    | 1  | 261,426   |    | 11 | 35,811          | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 291,669   | 9  | 8  | 274,845   | 12 | 7  | 16,823          | 17 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 295,926   | 1  |    | 306,964   | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    | 11,038          | 1  | 7  |
| 1714   | 326,391   | 14 | 9  | 397,048   | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 70,656          | 6  | 7  |
| 1715   | 389,437   | 1  |    | 420,062   | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    | 30,625          | 10 | 5  |
| 1716   | 561,673   | 11 | 10 | 345,252   | 2  | 5  | 216,421         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 469,657   | 11 | 6  | 429,880   | 15 | 5  | 39,776          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 326,283   | 16 | 5  | 333,988   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 7,704           | 11 | 1  |
| 1719   | 380,130   | 7  | 5  | 387,460   |    | 6  |                 |    |    | 7,329           | 13 | 1  |
| 1720   | 282,812   |    | 7  | 328,583   | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 45,771          | 14 | 10 |
| 1721   | 332,882   | 3  | 10 | 378,838   | 11 | 2  |                 |    |    | 37,956          | 7  | 4  |
| 1722   | 356,095   | 19 | 2  | 488,370   | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 132,274         | 5  | 11 |
| 1723   | 360,526   | 16 | 11 | 553,945   | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 193,418         | 19 | 7  |
| 1724   | 367,889   | 16 | 1  | 468,257   | 9  | 3  |                 |    |    | 100,367         | 13 | 2  |
| 1725   | 333,870   | 18 | 5  | 474,836   | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 140,965         | 15 | 1  |
| 1726   | 332,604   | 9  | 9  | 569,553   | 12 | 4  |                 |    |    | 236,949         | 2  | 7  |
| 1727   | 307,038   | 16 | 6  | 436,012   |    | 9  |                 |    |    | 128,973         | 4  | 3  |
| 1728   | 318,147   | 7  | 8  | 475,762   | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    | 157,615         | 5  | 3  |
| 1729   | 287,648   | 2  | 10 | 517,198   | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 229,549         | 19 | 1  |
| 1730   | 294,156   | 4  | 4  | 532,698   | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 238,542         | 15 | 1  |
| 1731   | 308,939   | 2  | 4  | 618,684   | 6  |    |                 |    |    | 309,745         | 3  | 8  |
| 1732   | 294,484   | 9  | 9  | 614,754   | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 320,269         | 15 | 5  |
| 1733   | 386,105   | 16 | 11 | 595,251   | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 209,145         | 9  | 4  |
| 1734   | 401,422   | 16 | 5  | 627,154   | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 225,731         | 19 | 8  |
| 1735   | 417,421   | 19 | 9  | 769,244   | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 351,822         | 15 | 9  |
| 1736   | 447,176   | 17 | 5  | 720,555   | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 273,378         | 12 | 1  |
| 1737   | 346,476   | 8  | 4  | 730,910   | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 384,433         | 13 | 9  |
| 1738   | 381,372   | 3  | 2  | 696,590   | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    | 315,218         | 7  | 7  |
| 1739   | 411,924   | 5  | 4  | 673,621   | 8  |    |                 |    |    | 261,697         | 2  | 8  |
| 1740   | 390,565   |    | 7  | 628,288   | 9  | 4  |                 |    |    | 237,723         | 8  | 9  |
| 1741   | 404,863   | 14 | 8  | 698,715   | 11 | 6  |                 |    |    | 293,851         | 16 | 10 |
| 1742   | 346,814   | 13 | 1  | 775,650   | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 428,835         | 18 |    |
| 1743   | 816,797   | 13 | 9  | 860,178   | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    | 43,380          | 16 | 4  |
| 1744   | 390,874   | 11 | 6  | 703,227   | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 312,353         | 2  | 10 |
| 1745   | 1,441,498 | 13 |    | 910,920   | 4  |    | 530,578         | 9  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 532,686   | 9  | 6  | 796,157   | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    | 263,471         | 10 | 5  |
| 1747   | 541,393   | 2  | 3  | 748,677   | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 207,284         | 15 | 8  |
| 1748   | 464,489   | 3  | 3  | 906,424   | 4  |    |                 |    |    | 441,935         |    | 9  |
| 1749   | 567,776   | 18 | 11 | 1,006,045 | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 438,268         | 17 | 8  |
| 1750   | 612,808   | 1  | 11 | 1,316,600 | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 703,792         |    | 3  |
| 1751   | 664,484   | 17 | 11 | 1,174,493 | 3  |    |                 |    |    | 510,008         | 5  | 1  |
| 1752   | 563,959   | 16 |    | 1,140,608 | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    | 576,648         | 14 | 1  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH IRELAND.

| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 561,489   | 1  | —  | 1,149,552 | 7  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 588,063         | 6  | —  |
| 1754   | 610,466   | 13 | 3  | 1,173,829 | —  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 563,362         | 7  | —  |
| 1755   | 643,165   | 15 | 5  | 1,070,063 | 10 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 426,897         | 15 | 1  |
| 1756   | 827,811   | —  | 6  | 1,111,801 | 15 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 283,990         | 15 | 4  |
| 1757   | 687,471   | 8  | 4  | 960,843   | 7  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 273,371         | 19 | —  |
| 1758   | 1,050,332 | 19 | 3  | 926,886   | 10 | 1  | 123,446         | 9  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1759   | 832,127   | 12 | 9  | 931,358   | 15 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 99,231          | 2  | 8  |
| 1760   | 904,180   | 14 | 8  | 1,050,401 | —  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 146,220         | 6  | 2  |
| 1761   | 853,804   | 8  | —  | 1,476,114 | 14 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 622,310         | 6  | 3  |
| 1762   | 889,368   | 6  | 10 | 1,528,696 | 6  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 639,328         | —  | —  |
| 1763   | 769,379   | 11 | 8  | 1,640,713 | 3  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 871,333         | 11 | 7  |
| 1764   | 777,412   | 19 | 8  | 1,634,382 | 1  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 856,969         | 2  | —  |
| 1765   | 1,070,533 | 11 | 11 | 1,767,020 | 1  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 696,486         | 9  | 7  |
| 1766   | 1,154,982 | 4  | 7  | 1,920,015 | 19 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 765,033         | 14 | 11 |
| 1767   | 1,103,285 | 6  | 11 | 1,880,486 | 13 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 777,201         | 6  | 10 |
| 1768   | 1,226,094 | —  | 3  | 2,248,315 | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,022,221       | 6  | 2  |
| 1769   | 1,265,107 | 12 | 8  | 1,964,742 | 1  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 699,634         | 9  | 1  |
| 1770   | 1,214,398 | 4  | 5  | 2,125,466 | 12 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 911,068         | 8  | 3  |
| 1771   | 1,380,737 | 14 | 11 | 1,983,818 | 17 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 603,081         | 2  | 7  |
| 1772   | 1,242,305 | 18 | 5  | 1,963,787 | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 721,481         | 5  | 7  |
| 1773   | 1,252,817 | 3  | 7  | 1,918,802 | 18 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 665,985         | 15 | 3  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ITALY.

21

| Years. | Imports. |    |                  | Exports. |    |                  | Imports Excess. |    |                  | Exports Excess. |    |                 |
|--------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|
|        | £.       | s. | d.               | £.       | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.              |
| 1697   | 80,708   | 14 | 6                | 38,765   | 8  | 4                | 41,943          | 6  | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1698   | 163,624  | 17 | 9                | 82,011   | 5  | 3                | 81,613          | 12 | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1699   | 329,188  | 16 | 2                | 100,549  | 7  | 4                | 228,639         | 8  | 10               |                 |    |                 |
| 1700   | 348,019  | 7  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 111,901  | 16 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 236,117         | 11 | —                |                 |    |                 |
| 1701   | 384,937  | 10 | — $\frac{3}{4}$  | 135,202  | 2  | 7                | 249,735         | 7  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1702   | 261,174  | 4  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 57,146   | 15 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 204,027         | 8  | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1703   | 159,257  | 3  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 173,529  | 18 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —                | 4,272           | 15 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1704   | 250,145  | 9  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 178,794  | 18 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 71,350          | 10 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1705   | 173,996  | 10 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 134,466  | 9  | 11               | 39,530          | —  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |                 |
| 1706   | 190,457  | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 187,466  | 10 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2,990           | 11 | 5                |                 |    |                 |
| 1707   | 164,227  | 19 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 169,050  | 1  | 8                | —               | —  | —                | 4,822           | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1708   | 165,518  | 1  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 162,271  | 6  | 1                | 3,246           | 15 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1709   | 123,099  | 14 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 122,498  | 19 | 9                | 600             | 14 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |                 |
| 1710   | 169,654  | 16 | 11               | 126,089  | 1  | 2                | 43,565          | 15 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1711   | 125,193  | 16 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 158,457  | 14 | 11               | —               | —  | —                | 33,263          | 18 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1712   | 117,790  | 16 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 214,689  | 7  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —                | 96,898          | 10 | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1713   | 314,521  | 5  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 226,729  | —  | 7                | 87,792          | 5  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1714   | 415,540  | 9  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 237,485  | 13 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 178,054         | 15 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1715   | 428,903  | 15 | 1                | 161,534  | 5  | 6                | 267,369         | 9  | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1716   | 555,830  | 16 | 1                | 176,187  | 18 | —                | 379,642         | 18 | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1717   | 513,679  | 8  | 6                | 192,250  | 17 | 4                | 321,428         | 11 | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1718   | 373,838  | 5  | —                | 151,304  | 18 | —                | 222,533         | 7  | —                |                 |    |                 |
| 1719   | 342,496  | 2  | 1                | 158,770  | 2  | 9                | 183,725         | 19 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1720   | 436,169  | 12 | 7                | 123,292  | 15 | 9                | 312,876         | 16 | 10               |                 |    |                 |
| 1721   | 407,405  | 5  | 1                | 115,170  | 5  | —                | 292,235         | —  | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1722   | 431,246  | 3  | 9                | 132,298  | 18 | 6                | 298,947         | 5  | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1723   | 435,003  | 9  | 4                | 115,693  | 5  | 6                | 319,310         | 3  | 10               |                 |    |                 |
| 1724   | 478,056  | 6  | 11               | 124,745  | 4  | 5                | 353,311         | 2  | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1725   | 529,424  | 14 | 11               | 151,952  | 19 | 2                | 377,471         | 15 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1726   | 488,292  | —  | 4                | 161,071  | 6  | 2                | 327,220         | 14 | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1727   | 459,377  | 10 | 2                | 133,588  | 11 | 10               | 325,788         | 18 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1728   | 411,558  | 3  | 7                | 123,841  | 13 | 2                | 287,716         | 10 | 5                |                 |    |                 |
| 1729   | 385,510  | 3  | 1                | 116,427  | 5  | 10               | 269,082         | 17 | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1730   | 490,694  | —  | 3                | 50,739   | 8  | —                | 439,954         | 12 | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1731   | 387,050  | 3  | 3                | 72,586   | 1  | 10               | 314,464         | 1  | 5                |                 |    |                 |
| 1732   | 399,253  | 9  | 5                | 94,469   | 8  | 10               | 304,784         | —  | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1733   | 495,036  | 8  | —                | 164,909  | 19 | 11               | 330,126         | 8  | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1734   | 468,097  | 11 | 7                | 169,052  | 3  | 10               | 299,045         | 7  | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1735   | 497,064  | 10 | 11               | 162,461  | 13 | 3                | 334,602         | 17 | 8                |                 |    |                 |
| 1736   | 349,285  | 7  | 10               | 123,564  | 5  | 7                | 225,721         | 2  | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1737   | 233,229  | 15 | —                | 175,103  | 2  | 4                | 58,126          | 12 | 8                |                 |    |                 |
| 1738   | 507,265  | 7  | 6                | 144,039  | 9  | 2                | 363,225         | 18 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1739   | 380,989  | 17 | 8                | 126,681  | 8  | 8                | 254,308         | 9  | —                |                 |    |                 |
| 1740   | 462,770  | —  | 11               | 141,781  | 10 | —                | 320,988         | 10 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1741   | 544,967  | 18 | 11               | 89,826   | 1  | —                | 455,141         | 17 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1742   | 444,497  | 15 | 2                | 76,441   | 9  | 10               | 368,056         | 5  | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1743   | 639,250  | 6  | 4                | 114,086  | 14 | 6                | 525,163         | 11 | 10               |                 |    |                 |
| 1744   | 536,572  | 18 | 9                | 124,582  | 17 | 7                | 411,990         | 1  | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1745   | 455,293  | 2  | —                | 88,106   | 4  | 3                | 367,186         | 17 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1746   | 377,022  | 3  | 9                | 95,009   | 17 | 4                | 282,012         | 6  | 5                |                 |    |                 |
| 1747   | 676,088  | 14 | 1                | 134,157  | 12 | 11               | 541,931         | 1  | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1748   | 602,173  | 6  | 8                | 229,889  | 5  | 6                | 372,284         | 1  | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1749   | 530,574  | 3  | 6                | 188,164  | 1  | 11               | 342,410         | 1  | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1750   | 291,526  | 3  | 6                | 172,159  | 1  | 3                | 119,367         | 2  | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1751   | 551,018  | 1  | 10               | 268,974  | 5  | 7                | 282,043         | 16 | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1752   | 614,936  | —  | 5                | 264,792  | 11 | 7                | 358,143         | —  | 10               |                 |    |                 |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ITALY.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 561,923  | 5  | 1  | 256,782  | 15 | 10 | 305,140         | 9  | 3  | —               | 0  | —  |
| 1754   | 533,742  | 2  | 3  | 255,514  | 10 | 11 | 278,227         | 11 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1755   | 690,136  | 9  | 7  | 216,429  | 4  | 1  | 473,707         | 5  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 380,294  | —  | 1  | 262,797  | 16 | 1  | 117,496         | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1757   | 402,521  | 11 | —  | 295,457  | 9  | 2  | 107,064         | 1  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1758   | 662,127  | 16 | 3  | 339,669  | 18 | 1  | 322,457         | 18 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1759   | 514,719  | 5  | 11 | 280,712  | 5  | 11 | 234,007         | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1760   | 506,100  | 15 | 7  | 210,096  | 10 | 2  | 296,004         | 5  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1761   | 761,916  | 18 | 7  | 199,461  | 6  | 9  | 562,455         | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1762   | 508,951  | 14 | 5  | 509,517  | 13 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 565             | 19 | 5  |
| 1763   | 948,140  | 8  | —  | 468,779  | 18 | 4  | 479,360         | 9  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1764   | 810,902  | 9  | 5  | 754,446  | 4  | 2  | 56,456          | 5  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1765   | 785,030  | 7  | 6  | 824,803  | 5  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 39,772          | 18 | 2  |
| 1766   | 812,179  | 4  | —  | 839,838  | 7  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 27,659          | 3  | 7  |
| 1767   | 630,447  | 17 | 6  | 606,506  | 5  | 1  | 23,941          | 12 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 673,915  | 11 | 5  | 781,350  | 11 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 107,435         | —  | 6  |
| 1769   | 930,045  | 19 | —  | 746,220  | 6  | 2  | 183,825         | 12 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1770   | 815,944  | 17 | 2  | 756,385  | 11 | 3  | 59,559          | 5  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1771   | 947,138  | 12 | 8  | 782,582  | 15 | 7  | 164,555         | 17 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1772   | 858,599  | 8  | 10 | 831,514  | 1  | 8  | 27,085          | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1773   | 480,349  | 6  | —  | 848,729  | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 368,379         | 14 | 1  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH MADEIRAS.

23

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 2,640    | 11 | 10  | 6,777    | 5  | 6   |                 |    |    | 4,136           | 13 | 8   |
| 1698   | 1,270    | 12 | 6   | 26,762   | 9  | 1   |                 |    |    | 25,491          | 16 | 7   |
| 1699   | 2,298    | —  | 4   | 7,741    | 1  | 4½  |                 |    |    | 5,443           | 1  | ½   |
| 1700   | 528      | 10 | 2   | 11,510   | 16 | 11½ |                 |    |    | 10,982          | 6  | 9½  |
| 1701   | 1,614    | 8  | 10½ | 11,444   | 17 | 8½  |                 |    |    | 9,830           | 8  | 10½ |
| 1702   | 3,199    | 16 | 3   | 13,631   | 5  | 8½  |                 |    |    | 10,431          | 9  | 5½  |
| 1703   | 1,570    | 11 | 2   | 22,057   | 7  | 3½  |                 |    |    | 20,486          | 16 | 1½  |
| 1704   | 3,210    | 12 | ½   | 13,798   | 10 | 11  |                 |    |    | 10,587          | 18 | 10½ |
| 1705   | 8,285    | 15 | 8½  | 19,498   | 7  | 1½  |                 |    |    | 11,212          | 11 | 4½  |
| 1706   | 64       | 6  | 3   | 6,616    | 1  | 10  |                 |    |    | 6,551           | 15 | 7   |
| 1707   | 1,533    | 6  | 8   | 4,369    | 17 | 1   |                 |    |    | 2,836           | 10 | 5   |
| 1708   | 2,246    | 17 | 3½  | 27,074   | 13 | 5   |                 |    |    | 24,827          | 16 | 1½  |
| 1709   | 1,164    | 15 | 11½ | 16,442   | 9  | 7½  |                 |    |    | 15,277          | 13 | 7½  |
| 1710   | 6,536    | 8  | 3   | 17,318   | 17 | 4   |                 |    |    | 10,782          | 9  | 1   |
| 1711   | 2,961    | 16 | —   | 11,920   | 4  | 10½ |                 |    |    | 8,958           | 8  | 10½ |
| 1712   | 2,808    | 10 | 9½  | 35,672   | 5  | 1½  |                 |    |    | 32,863          | 14 | 4   |
| 1713   | 2,011    | —  | 9   | 88,157   | 14 | 3½  |                 |    |    | 86,146          | 13 | 6½  |
| 1714   | 5,336    | 4  | 2½  | 79,946   | 6  | 3½  |                 |    |    | 74,610          | 2  | 1   |
| 1715   | 7,149    | 13 | 9   | 57,564   | 9  | 2   |                 |    |    | 50,414          | 15 | 5   |
| 1716   | 3,740    | 7  | 2   | 105,175  | 18 | 2   |                 |    |    | 101,435         | 11 | —   |
| 1717   | 3,992    | 3  | 3   | 81,541   | 14 | 1   |                 |    |    | 77,549          | 10 | 10  |
| 1718   | 3,119    | 8  | 2   | 66,511   | 14 | 4   |                 |    |    | 63,392          | 6  | 2   |
| 1719   | 6,358    | 15 | —   | 91,454   | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    | 85,095          | 14 | 10  |
| 1720   | 4,628    | 17 | 4   | 39,338   | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 34,709          | 10 | 2   |
| 1721   | 3,070    | 7  | 6   | 49,436   | 11 | —   |                 |    |    | 46,366          | 3  | 6   |
| 1722   | 3,848    | 4  | —   | 59,724   | 15 | 2   |                 |    |    | 55,876          | 11 | 2   |
| 1723   | 3,403    | 9  | —   | 66,266   | 15 | 6   |                 |    |    | 62,863          | 6  | 6   |
| 1724   | 5,896    | 8  | 1   | 51,422   | 3  | 3   |                 |    |    | 45,525          | 15 | 2   |
| 1725   | 4,049    | 19 | 10  | 66,672   | 18 | 8   |                 |    |    | 62,622          | 18 | 10  |
| 1726   | 3,497    | 17 | 7   | 31,005   | 6  | 5   |                 |    |    | 27,507          | 8  | 10  |
| 1727   | 2,834    | 7  | 6   | 30,890   | 13 | 9   |                 |    |    | 28,056          | 6  | 3   |
| 1728   | 1,416    | 17 | 9   | 36,636   | 13 | —   |                 |    |    | 35,219          | 15 | 3   |
| 1729   | 3,529    | 2  | 7   | 27,467   | 2  | 7   |                 |    |    | 23,938          | —  | —   |
| 1730   | 6,365    | 7  | 2   | 40,831   | 5  | 3   |                 |    |    | 34,465          | 18 | 1   |
| 1731   | 4,248    | 18 | 8   | 13,007   | 13 | 6   |                 |    |    | 8,758           | 14 | 10  |
| 1732   | 1,607    | 19 | 4   | 8,021    | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 6,413           | 8  | 2   |
| 1733   | 4,245    | —  | 4   | 11,703   | 1  | 1   |                 |    |    | 7,458           | —  | 9   |
| 1734   | 1,298    | 5  | 3   | 14,089   | 9  | 5   |                 |    |    | 9,791           | 4  | 2   |
| 1735   | 4,950    | 19 | 2   | 23,947   | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    | 18,996          | 9  | 4   |
| 1736   | 2,267    | 9  | 2   | 17,484   | 8  | 4   |                 |    |    | 15,216          | 19 | 2   |
| 1737   | 8,706    | 2  | 10  | 18,075   | 10 | 2   |                 |    |    | 9,369           | 7  | 4   |
| 1738   | 4,552    | 11 | 9   | 24,241   | 15 | 2   |                 |    |    | 19,689          | 3  | 5   |
| 1739   | 2,674    | 17 | 3   | 6,630    | 2  | 8   |                 |    |    | 3,955           | 5  | 5   |
| 1740   | 3,019    | —  | 7   | 12,772   | 15 | 8   |                 |    |    | 9,753           | 15 | 1   |
| 1741   | 5,977    | 17 | 5   | 15,689   | 1  | —   |                 |    |    | 9,711           | 3  | 7   |
| 1742   | 3,316    | 13 | 3   | 22,371   | —  | 8   |                 |    |    | 19,054          | 7  | 5   |
| 1743   | 4,613    | 17 | 9   | 27,719   | 9  | 11  |                 |    |    | 23,105          | 12 | 2   |
| 1744   | 2,933    | 6  | 4   | 19,922   | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    | 16,989          | 2  | 2   |
| 1745   | 2,395    | 11 | —   | 21,966   | 11 | 6   |                 |    |    | 19,571          | —  | 6   |
| 1746   | 4,145    | 15 | 1   | 26,077   | 9  | 3   |                 |    |    | 21,931          | 14 | 2   |
| 1747   | 8,143    | 18 | 11  | 30,831   | 19 | 4   |                 |    |    | 22,688          | —  | 5   |
| 1748   | 4,619    | 8  | 6   | 23,116   | 1  | 5   |                 |    |    | 18,496          | 12 | 11  |
| 1749   | 3,883    | 15 | 8   | 22,634   | 18 | 11  |                 |    |    | 18,751          | 3  | 3   |
| 1750   | 2,554    | 2  | 7   | 20,134   | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    | 17,580          | 5  | 11  |
| 1751   | 4,869    | 18 | 3   | 20,536   | 11 | 3   |                 |    |    | 15,666          | 13 | —   |
| 1752   | 3,203    | 2  | 11  | 32,595   | 6  | 8   |                 |    |    | 29,392          | 3  | 9   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH MADEIRAS.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 3,965    | 3  | 3  | 32,893   | 18 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 28,928          | 15 | 6  |
| 1754   | 4,958    | 8  | 7  | 17,102   | 10 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 12,144          | 2  | 4  |
| 1755   | 3,075    | 17 | 1  | 16,486   | 16 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 13,410          | 19 | 7  |
| 1756   | 2,149    | 2  | 8  | 19,728   | 8  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 17,579          | 5  | 7  |
| 1757   | 2,019    | 2  | 7  | 13,985   | 9  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 11,966          | 7  | 2  |
| 1758   | 1,342    | 2  | 3  | 21,508   | 15 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 20,166          | 13 | 1  |
| 1759   | 3,052    | 7  | 1  | 32,517   | 1  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 29,464          | 14 | 9  |
| 1760   | 3,386    | 14 | 10 | 31,605   | 11 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 28,218          | 16 | 11 |
| 1761   | 6,714    | 15 | 9  | 46,931   | 16 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 40,217          | 1  | —  |
| 1762   | 3,729    | 19 | 7  | 43,232   | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 39,502          | 6  | 10 |
| 1763   | 1,119    | 3  | 9  | 37,278   | 13 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 36,159          | 9  | 6  |
| 1764   | 5,792    | 9  | 3  | 40,152   | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 34,360          | 3  | 3  |
| 1765   | 3,974    | 12 | 1  | 40,797   | 3  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 36,822          | 11 | 2  |
| 1766   | 6,988    | 17 | 8  | 36,260   | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 29,271          | 12 | 4  |
| 1767   | 6,211    | —  | —  | 34,253   | 5  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 28,042          | 5  | 6  |
| 1768   | 3,864    | 16 | 8  | 25,588   | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 21,723          | 9  | 7  |
| 1769   | 4,935    | 9  | 7  | 27,459   | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 22,523          | 12 | 8  |
| 1770   | 4,935    | 12 | 6  | 26,500   | 15 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 21,565          | 2  | 9  |
| 1771   | 2,067    | 18 | 2  | 11,213   | 17 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 9,145           | 19 | 7  |
| 1772   | 3,333    | 3  | 8  | 12,107   | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 8,776           | 18 | 6  |
| 1773   | 2,499    | —  | 8  | 13,118   | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 10,619          | 13 | 11 |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEWFOUNDLAND. 25

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 9,384    | —  | 4   | 21,659   | 10 | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 12,275          | 10 | 5  |
| 1698   | 4,899    | 13 | 1   | 15,620   | 9  | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 10,720          | 16 | —  |
| 1699   | 18,402   | 6  | 1½  | 17,661   | 8  | 5½  | 740             | 17 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 16,706   | 3  | 8½  | 26,075   | 4  | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 9,369           | —  | 8½ |
| 1701   | 19,696   | 18 | 2½  | 9,156    | 6  | 5½  | 10,540          | 11 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 11,811   | 8  | 2   | 6,425    | 3  | 7½  | 5,386           | 4  | 6½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 7,021    | 4  | 8   | 4,757    | 12 | 2½  | 2,263           | 12 | 5½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 13,401   | 6  | 11½ | 9,619    | 1  | 10½ | 3,782           | 5  | 1½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 5,008    | 15 | 9   | 8,596    | —  | 4½  | —               | —  | —  | 3,587           | 4  | 7½ |
| 1706   | 11,857   | 16 | 3   | 8,729    | —  | 8½  | 3,128           | 15 | 6½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 9,011    | 16 | 11  | 10,533   | 6  | 3   | —               | —  | —  | 1,521           | 9  | 4  |
| 1708   | 8,577    | 1  | 5½  | 13,902   | 13 | 11  | —               | —  | —  | 5,325           | 12 | 5½ |
| 1709   | 12,151   | 4  | 3   | 11,158   | 9  | 6   | 992             | 14 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 13,965   | 1  | 4   | 11,874   | 8  | 7   | 2,090           | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1711   | 10,759   | 12 | 9   | 5,830    | 6  | 4½  | 4,929           | 6  | 4½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 19,640   | —  | 4   | 11,473   | 17 | 9½  | 8,166           | 2  | 6½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 12,059   | 18 | 5½  | 6,677    | 9  | 3½  | 5,382           | 9  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 11,491   | 17 | 1½  | 9,601    | 12 | 5½  | 1,890           | 4  | 7½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 11,288   | 2  | 2   | 8,120    | 1  | 10  | 3,168           | —  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 9,487    | —  | 4   | 7,162    | 18 | 1   | 2,324           | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 12,086   | 8  | 3   | 5,724    | 6  | 1   | 6,362           | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 13,134   | 8  | 8   | 8,134    | 16 | 7   | 4,999           | 12 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 11,394   | 9  | 6   | 7,680    | 11 | 9   | 3,713           | 17 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 14,643   | 12 | 3   | 11,859   | 3  | 9   | 2,784           | 8  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 17,858   | 3  | 5   | 6,815    | —  | 10  | 11,043          | 2  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 21,382   | 17 | 7   | 11,775   | 4  | 9   | 9,607           | 12 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 18,830   | 11 | 4   | 10,614   | 10 | 8   | 8,216           | —  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 19,846   | 8  | 2   | 12,624   | 13 | 7   | 7,221           | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 19,243   | 5  | 11  | 22,528   | 2  | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 3,284           | 16 | 6  |
| 1726   | 19,220   | 4  | 11  | 14,133   | 15 | 10  | 5,086           | 9  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 39,973   | 6  | 4   | 10,986   | 19 | 2   | 28,986          | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 37,972   | 7  | 7   | 14,202   | 3  | 8   | 23,770          | 3  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 46,889   | 15 | 6   | 15,462   | —  | 1   | 31,427          | 15 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 28,954   | 12 | 6   | 21,725   | 3  | 9   | 7,229           | 8  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 31,373   | 17 | 3   | 18,987   | 3  | 6   | 12,386          | 13 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 56,281   | 14 | 5   | 27,693   | 6  | 4   | 28,588          | 8  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1733   | 29,751   | 4  | 2   | 30,564   | 5  | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 813             | —  | 11 |
| 1734   | 30,395   | 16 | 4   | 18,932   | 8  | 9   | 11,463          | 7  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 30,101   | 12 | 6   | 25,535   | —  | —   | 4,566           | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1736   | 32,009   | 10 | 5   | 28,740   | 7  | 6   | 3,269           | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 43,752   | 17 | 8   | 38,041   | 7  | 8   | 5,711           | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1738   | 34,666   | 2  | —   | 33,821   | 4  | 10  | 844             | 17 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1739   | 46,753   | 18 | 8   | 31,746   | 19 | 1   | 15,006          | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 43,588   | 8  | 6   | 21,562   | 7  | 2   | 22,026          | 1  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 48,519   | 15 | 9   | 20,251   | 7  | 8   | 28,268          | 8  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 51,274   | 5  | 4   | 39,740   | 12 | 11  | 11,533          | 12 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 34,074   | 2  | 7   | 34,951   | 2  | —   | —               | —  | —  | 876             | 19 | 5  |
| 1744   | 19,803   | 5  | 5   | 21,831   | 17 | —   | —               | —  | —  | 2,028           | 11 | 7  |
| 1745   | 28,488   | 1  | 5   | 28,302   | 17 | 4   | 185             | 4  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 33,891   | —  | 7   | 32,829   | 6  | 6   | 1,061           | 14 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | 26,097   | 9  | 6   | 49,021   | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 22,924          | 6  | 10 |
| 1748   | 44,770   | 5  | 9   | 37,182   | 8  | —   | 7,587           | 17 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 39,672   | 16 | 8   | 58,936   | 4  | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 19,263          | 7  | 8  |
| 1750   | 37,372   | 19 | 7   | 44,867   | 11 | 6   | —               | —  | —  | 7,494           | 11 | 11 |
| 1751   | 48,256   | 4  | 8   | 52,833   | 8  | 7   | —               | —  | —  | 4,577           | 3  | 11 |
| 1752   | 41,459   | 4  | 7   | 46,995   | 2  | 11  | —               | —  | —  | 5,535           | 18 | 4  |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 37,824   | 14 | 10 | 40,927   | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 3,102           | 14 |    |
| 1754   | 32,803   | 14 | 4  | 50,752   | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    | 17,948          | 10 | 5  |
| 1755   | 37,105   | 9  | 5  | 36,946   | 8  | 8  | 159             |    | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 21,427   | 1  | 9  | 29,648   | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    | 8,220           | 19 | 8  |
| 1757   | 33,324   | 6  | 2  | 23,537   | 7  | 9  | 9,786           | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 38,220   | 16 | 1  | 25,454   | 9  | 11 | 12,766          | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 50,772   | 19 | 7  | 36,923   | 8  | 4  | 13,849          | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 26,360   | 2  | 4  | 56,643   | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 30,282          | 19 | 2  |
| 1761   | 25,282   | 7  | 8  | 57,964   | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    | 32,681          | 15 | 2  |
| 1762   | 23,436   | 8  | 11 | 34,387   | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    | 10,951          | 4  | 2  |
| 1763   | 34,102   | 18 | 8  | 55,102   | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 20,999          | 9  | 11 |
| 1764   | 30,354   | 2  | 4  | 72,588   | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 42,234          | 3  | 11 |
| 1765   | 43,928   | 4  | 11 | 70,498   | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    | 26,570          | 2  | 10 |
| 1766   | 45,207   | 15 |    | 65,779   | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    | 20,571          | 15 | 9  |
| 1767   | 48,950   | 18 | 6  | 53,550   | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 4,599           | 12 | 1  |
| 1768   | 48,357   |    | 6  | 46,761   | 2  | 1  | 1,595           | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 50,835   | 3  | 3  | 64,080   | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 13,245          | 2  | 1  |
| 1770   | 45,108   | 11 |    | 91,058   |    |    |                 |    |    | 45,949          | 9  |    |
| 1771   | 49,424   | 18 | 8  | 89,394   | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    | 39,969          | 2  | 11 |
| 1772   | 67,625   | 2  | 11 | 107,822  | 14 |    |                 |    |    | 40,197          | 11 | 1  |
| 1773   | 68,087   | 11 | 9  | 77,744   | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 9,656           | 9  | 7  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH PORTUGAL.

27

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 86,755   | 10 | 2   | 125,274   | 10 | 3   |                 |    |    | 38,519          |    | 1   |
| 1698   | 155,310  | 16 | 1   | 365,251   | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 209,940         | 11 | 5   |
| 1699   | 164,539  | 7  | 1½  | 337,600   | 14 | 7½  |                 |    |    | 173,061         | 7  | 6½  |
| 1700   | 279,156  | 1  | 6½  | 336,357   | 11 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 57,201          | 9  | 8   |
| 1701   | 206,924  | 6  | 4½  | 277,109   | 4  | 10  |                 |    |    | 70,184          | 18 | 5½  |
| 1702   | 193,998  | 18 | 8½  | 460,465   | 6  | 9½  |                 |    |    | 266,466         | 8  | 1½  |
| 1703   | 257,180  | 11 | 8½  | 714,241   | 9  | 4   |                 |    |    | 457,060         | 17 | 7½  |
| 1704   | 330,689  |    | 10½ | 780,664   | 7  | 11½ |                 |    |    | 449,975         | 7  | ½   |
| 1705   | 222,542  | 19 | 5½  | 818,995   | 16 | 7½  |                 |    |    | 596,452         | 17 | 2½  |
| 1706   | 241,929  | 6  | 2½  | 762,666   | 10 |     |                 |    |    | 520,737         | 3  | 9½  |
| 1707   | 240,512  | 16 | 5½  | 614,773   | 5  |     |                 |    |    | 374,260         | 8  | 6½  |
| 1708   | 271,505  | 1  | 11  | 538,193   | 12 | 9½  |                 |    |    | 266,688         | 10 | 10½ |
| 1709   | 252,478  | 3  | 1½  | 731,751   | 6  | 11½ |                 |    |    | 479,273         | 3  | 10  |
| 1710   | 192,113  |    | 8½  | 614,635   | 1  | 8½  |                 |    |    | 422,522         | 1  |     |
| 1711   | 247,108  | 7  | 2½  | 576,044   | 9  | 2   |                 |    |    | 328,936         | 1  | 11½ |
| 1712   | 202,364  | 13 | ½   | 564,750   | 16 | 1½  |                 |    |    | 362,386         | 3  | 1½  |
| 1713   | 196,416  | 1  | 9½  | 527,980   | 10 | 8½  |                 |    |    | 431,564         | 8  | 11½ |
| 1714   | 281,268  | 4  | 8½  | 793,623   | 17 | 6½  |                 |    |    | 512,355         | 12 | 9½  |
| 1715   | 333,385  | 6  |     | 625,381   | 9  | 9   |                 |    |    | 291,996         | 3  | 9   |
| 1716   | 303,459  |    | 5   | 752,638   | 2  |     |                 |    |    | 449,179         | 1  | 7   |
| 1717   | 338,661  | 3  | 4   | 617,581   | 19 | 6   |                 |    |    | 278,920         | 16 | 2   |
| 1718   | 429,235  | 1  | 7   | 514,079   | 16 | 5   |                 |    |    | 84,844          | 14 | 10  |
| 1719   | 356,083  | 18 | 5   | 816,367   | 19 | 2   |                 |    |    | 460,284         |    | 9   |
| 1720   | 319,476  | 3  | 9   | 775,835   | 17 | 3   |                 |    |    | 456,359         | 13 | 6   |
| 1721   | 422,620  | 12 | 1   | 771,312   | 6  | 2   |                 |    |    | 348,691         | 14 | 1   |
| 1722   | 363,604  | 14 | 1   | 973,107   | 16 | 2   |                 |    |    | 609,503         | 2  | 1   |
| 1723   | 349,908  | 16 | 9   | 864,528   |    |     |                 |    |    | 514,619         | 3  | 3   |
| 1724   | 388,517  | 17 | 6   | 666,781   | 8  | 7   |                 |    |    | 278,263         | 11 | 1   |
| 1725   | 410,967  | 15 | 9   | 780,992   | 9  | 6   |                 |    |    | 370,024         | 13 | 9   |
| 1726   | 231,369  | 15 | 2   | 865,729   | 11 | 5   |                 |    |    | 634,359         | 16 | 3   |
| 1727   | 399,774  | 5  | 4   | 792,817   | 15 | 4   |                 |    |    | 393,043         | 10 |     |
| 1728   | 495,676  | 19 | 6   | 898,899   | 7  | 4   |                 |    |    | 403,222         | 7  | 10  |
| 1729   | 441,527  |    | 3   | 996,149   | 7  | 9   |                 |    |    | 554,622         | 7  | 6   |
| 1730   | 228,118  | 9  | 6   | 1,015,754 | 15 | 3   |                 |    |    | 787,636         | 5  | 9   |
| 1731   | 363,873  | 8  | 6   | 903,349   |    | 11  |                 |    |    | 539,475         | 12 | 5   |
| 1732   | 295,123  | 5  | 9   | 1,022,054 | 5  | 8   |                 |    |    | 726,930         | 19 | 11  |
| 1733   | 300,057  | 17 | 9   | 1,141,773 | 12 | 4   |                 |    |    | 841,715         | 14 | 7   |
| 1734   | 311,275  | 13 | 2   | 1,007,397 | 13 | 7   |                 |    |    | 696,122         |    | 5   |
| 1735   | 358,056  | 8  | 10  | 1,045,533 | 11 |     |                 |    |    | 687,477         | 2  | 2   |
| 1736   | 303,655  | 8  | 6   | 1,261,576 | 3  | 11  |                 |    |    | 957,920         | 15 | 5   |
| 1737   | 387,265  | 16 | 10  | 1,349,027 | 9  | 7   |                 |    |    | 961,761         | 12 | 9   |
| 1738   | 306,366  |    | 11  | 1,405,010 | 4  | 0   |                 |    |    | 1,098,644       | 3  | 11  |
| 1739   | 304,759  | 9  |     | 1,017,576 | 8  | 2   |                 |    |    | 712,816         | 19 | 2   |
| 1740   | 201,603  | 7  | 2   | 789,046   | 17 | 6   |                 |    |    | 587,443         | 10 | 4   |
| 1741   | 553,692  | 7  |     | 1,321,286 | 12 | 7   |                 |    |    | 767,594         | 5  | 7   |
| 1742   | 492,260  | 12 | 4   | 1,154,160 | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    | 661,899         | 16 | 2   |
| 1743   | 466,355  | 2  | 11  | 1,145,418 | 5  | 6   |                 |    |    | 679,063         | 2  | 7   |
| 1744   | 212,180  | 2  | 2   | 889,483   | 15 | 7   |                 |    |    | 677,303         | 13 | 5   |
| 1745   | 418,452  | 9  | 10  | 1,065,156 | 9  | 6   |                 |    |    | 646,703         | 19 | 8   |
| 1746   | 305,728  | 10 | 3   | 1,051,796 | 12 | 8   |                 |    |    | 746,068         | 2  | 5   |
| 1747   | 359,896  | 3  | 10  | 1,239,208 | 2  | 11  |                 |    |    | 879,311         | 19 | 1   |
| 1748   | 321,412  | 11 | 4   | 1,081,866 | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    | 760,454         | 8  | 1   |
| 1749   | 387,520  | 6  | 1   | 989,828   |    | 4   |                 |    |    | 602,307         | 14 | 3   |
| 1750   | 244,276  | 9  | 4   | 1,208,248 | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    | 963,972         | 10 | 1   |
| 1751   | 258,990  | 4  | 5   | 1,157,718 | 2  | 1   |                 |    |    | 898,727         | 17 | 8   |
| 1752   | 253,160  | 6  | 3   | 938,742   | 12 | 3   |                 |    |    | 685,582         | 6  |     |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH PORTUGAL.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 332,279  | 8  | —  | 1,156,001 | 11 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 823,722         | 3  | 6  |
| 1754   | 254,033  | 10 | 1  | 1,165,087 | 4  | 12 | —               | —  | —  | 911,053         | 14 | —  |
| 1755   | 263,080  | 16 | 9  | 1,072,700 | 6  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 809,619         | 9  | 10 |
| 1756   | 171,952  | 3  | 6  | 1,512,581 | 9  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 1,340,629       | 6  | 4  |
| 1757   | 281,544  | 11 | 8  | 1,587,989 | 9  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,306,444       | 17 | 9  |
| 1758   | 257,150  | 5  | 8  | 889,490   | 17 | 20 | —               | —  | —  | 632,340         | 11 | 6  |
| 1759   | 273,268  | 14 | 5  | 1,221,787 | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 948,518         | 18 | 9  |
| 1760   | 299,088  | 4  | 8  | 1,291,560 | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 992,472         | 7  | 2  |
| 1761   | 241,956  | 1  | 9  | 1,264,071 | 13 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,022,115       | 13 | 4  |
| 1762   | 359,127  | 14 | 8  | 908,729   | 2  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 549,601         | 8  | 1  |
| 1763   | 304,056  | —  | 10 | 727,623   | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 423,567         | 11 | 11 |
| 1764   | 312,974  | 8  | 5  | 1,244,198 | 6  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 931,223         | 18 | 2  |
| 1765   | 354,307  | 5  | 1  | 679,037   | 11 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 324,730         | 11 | —  |
| 1766   | 347,806  | 2  | 2  | 667,104   | 7  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 319,298         | 5  | 6  |
| 1767   | 340,289  | 13 | 1  | 515,080   | 14 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 174,791         | 1  | 2  |
| 1768   | 391,502  | 3  | 8  | 711,908   | 4  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 320,406         | —  | 8  |
| 1769   | 369,120  | 9  | 1  | 545,367   | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 176,246         | 13 | 1  |
| 1770   | 329,663  | 3  | 4  | 534,708   | 19 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 205,045         | 15 | 9  |
| 1771   | 354,631  | 10 | 7  | 716,122   | 3  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 361,490         | 12 | 10 |
| 1772   | 347,373  | 11 | 2  | 635,114   | 4  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 287,740         | 13 | —  |
| 1773   | 349,214  | 13 | 4  | 522,379   | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 173,164         | 16 | 9  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH RUSSIA.

29

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 64,190   | 12 | —   | 2        | —  | —   | 64,188          | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 74,738   | 2  | 5   | 36,996   | —  | 2   | 37,742          | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 99,845   | 5  | 5   | 58,118   | 5  | —   | 41,727          | —  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 176,620  | 2  | 1   | 79,282   | 7  | —   | 97,337          | 15 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 90,581   | 13 | 2½  | 69,201   | 10 | 4½  | 21,380          | 2  | 9½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 105,459  | 7  | 4½  | 81,867   | 7  | 6½  | 23,591          | 19 | 9½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 75,895   | 6  | 8   | 143,412  | 14 | 5½  | —               | —  | —  | 67,517          | 7  | 9½ |
| 1704   | 223,449  | 13 | 9   | 141,506  | 12 | 4½  | 81,943          | 1  | 4½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 142,134  | 10 | 7½  | 74,247   | 1  | 11½ | 67,887          | 8  | 8½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 28,771   | 3  | 5½  | 106,093  | 1  | —   | —               | —  | —  | 77,321          | 17 | 6½ |
| 1707   | 116,596  | —  | 9½  | 191,718  | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —  | 75,122          | —  | ½  |
| 1708   | 164,535  | 6  | 11½ | 183,011  | 7  | 9½  | —               | —  | —  | 18,476          | —  | 9½ |
| 1709   | 174,373  | 7  | 9   | 121,427  | 1  | 1½  | 52,946          | 6  | 7½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 115,725  | 6  | 7½  | 212,318  | 10 | —   | —               | —  | —  | 96,593          | 3  | 5  |
| 1711   | 186,719  | 14 | 5½  | 123,804  | 7  | 1½  | 62,915          | 7  | 4½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 140,627  | 3  | —   | 49,429   | —  | 10  | 91,198          | 2  | 2½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 157,990  | 9  | 1½  | 58,028   | 15 | 9   | 99,961          | 13 | 4½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 86,515   | 8  | 10½ | 94,502   | 11 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  | 7,987           | 3  | 1  |
| 1715   | 241,876  | 7  | 11  | 105,153  | 10 | —   | 136,722         | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 197,270  | 2  | 2   | 113,154  | 2  | 2   | 84,116          | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 209,898  | 8  | 2   | 105,834  | 16 | 10  | 104,063         | 11 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 284,494  | 16 | 5   | 79,625   | 10 | 4   | 204,869         | 6  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 140,549  | 13 | 3   | 55,294   | 19 | 5   | 85,254          | 13 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 169,932  | 12 | 9   | 92,229   | 1  | 8   | 77,703          | 11 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 156,258  | —  | 1   | 95,179   | 8  | 9   | 61,078          | 11 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 112,466  | 13 | 5   | 54,733   | —  | —   | 57,733          | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 151,768  | 19 | 10  | 56,696   | 16 | 9   | 95,072          | 3  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 212,229  | 12 | 9   | 35,563   | 13 | 9   | 176,665         | 19 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 250,315  | 6  | 11  | 24,847   | 14 | 10  | 225,467         | 12 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 235,869  | 2  | 5   | 29,512   | 1  | 8   | 206,357         | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 144,450  | 10 | 9   | 21,882   | 19 | 11  | 122,567         | 10 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 232,702  | 18 | 7   | 25,867   | 14 | 10  | 206,835         | 3  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 156,381  | —  | 5   | 35,092   | 7  | 7   | 121,288         | 12 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 258,802  | 1  | 6   | 46,275   | 7  | 5   | 212,526         | 14 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 174,013  | 3  | 4   | 44,464   | 4  | 4   | 129,548         | 19 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 291,898  | 6  | 6   | 49,657   | 8  | 10  | 242,240         | 17 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1733   | 314,134  | 2  | 9   | 42,355   | 13 | 2   | 271,778         | 9  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1734   | 298,969  | 16 | —   | 36,532   | 2  | 11  | 262,437         | 13 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 252,068  | 4  | 8   | 54,335   | 14 | 8   | 197,732         | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1736   | 218,870  | 9  | 8   | 34,278   | 8  | 11  | 184,592         | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 381,693  | 16 | —   | 41,159   | 8  | 2   | 340,534         | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1738   | 271,918  | 10 | 5   | 62,625   | 4  | 3   | 209,293         | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1739   | 324,027  | 10 | 9   | 58,488   | 17 | 6   | 265,538         | 13 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 300,751  | 12 | —   | 62,287   | 8  | 8   | 238,464         | 3  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 295,814  | 17 | 5   | 104,463  | 7  | 4   | 191,351         | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 318,536  | 3  | 5   | 65,907   | 10 | 8   | 252,628         | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 232,594  | 13 | 1   | 100,432  | 4  | 3   | 132,162         | 8  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | 320,107  | 14 | 9   | 44,512   | 8  | 3   | 275,595         | 6  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | 294,702  | 13 | 9   | 62,672   | 3  | 8   | 232,030         | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 261,575  | 10 | 9   | 86,988   | 4  | 1   | 174,587         | 6  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | 321,015  | 10 | —   | 53,556   | 17 | 3   | 267,458         | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 439,625  | 14 | 4   | 133,626  | 5  | 2   | 305,999         | 11 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 346,621  | 6  | 1   | 100,248  | 5  | 6   | 246,372         | 19 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 584,091  | 16 | 8   | 111,846  | 6  | 4   | 472,245         | 10 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1751   | 353,556  | —  | 1   | 141,644  | 5  | 9   | 211,911         | 14 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1752   | 440,883  | 18 | 1   | 95,450   | 2  | 3   | 345,433         | 15 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH RUSSIA.

| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 555,777   | 15 | 2  | 94,103   | 17 | 6  | 461,673         | 17 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 473,705   | 13 | 4  | 73,862   | 16 | 9  | 399,842         | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 661,740   | 1  | 11 | 85,327   | 8  | 3  | 576,412         | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 569,685   | 2  | 3  | 76,497   | 19 | —  | 493,187         | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 436,533   | 1  | 2  | 57,206   | 7  | 11 | 379,326         | 13 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 370,131   | 13 | 2  | 102,939  | 14 | 11 | 267,191         | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 928,354   | 13 | 3  | 45,153   | 13 | 11 | 883,200         | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 474,680   | 2  | 9  | 38,710   | —  | 1  | 435,970         | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 765,427   | 17 | 9  | 47,479   | 17 | 10 | 717,947         | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 627,451   | 19 | 1  | 61,509   | 19 | 8  | 565,941         | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 801,279   | —  | 7  | 78,901   | 1  | 11 | 722,377         | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 920,293   | 12 | 3  | 67,952   | 8  | 6  | 852,341         | 3  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 967,339   | 11 | 7  | 76,170   | 18 | 9  | 891,168         | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 684,585   | 16 | 5  | 109,900  | 16 | 10 | 574,684         | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 822,271   | 14 | 5  | 125,208  | 19 | 7  | 697,062         | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 934,817   | 13 | 6  | 126,569  | 14 | 4  | 808,247         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 1,038,614 | 15 | 10 | 158,777  | 11 | 5  | 879,837         | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 1,046,710 | 5  | 11 | 145,743  | 6  | 9  | 900,966         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 1,274,620 | 12 | —  | 150,159  | 16 | 6  | 1,124,460       | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 1,008,948 | 11 | 5  | 139,470  | 15 | 5  | 869,477         | 16 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 850,112   | 18 | 5  | 196,229  | 1  | 3  | 653,883         | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH SPAIN.

31

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports.  |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 192,708  | 15 | 6   | 132,134   | 19 | 11  | 60,573          | 15 | 7   |                 |    |     |
| 1698   | 354,164  | 10 | 8   | 580,499   | 3  | 6   |                 |    |     | 226,334         | 12 | 10  |
| 1699   | 469,903  | 3  | 3½  | 574,628   | 11 | 11½ |                 |    |     | 104,725         | 8  | 8½  |
| 1700   | 545,056  |    | 9½  | 610,912   | 4  | 7½  |                 |    |     | 65,856          | 3  | 10½ |
| 1701   | 532,691  | 1  | 10½ | 430,515   | 4  | 9½  | 102,175         | 17 | 1½  |                 |    |     |
| 1702   | 297,042  | 15 | —   | 145,278   | 3  | 6   | 151,764         | 11 | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| 1703   |          |    |     |           |    |     |                 |    |     |                 |    |     |
| 1704   | 208      | 5  | 6   |           |    |     | 208             | 5  | 6   |                 |    |     |
| 1705   | 10,346   | 8  | 10  | 22,827    | 7  | 6   |                 |    |     | 12,480          | 18 | 8   |
| 1706   | 109,083  | 10 | 7½  | 92,633    | 16 | 5½  | 16,449          | 14 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| 1707   | 146,255  | 16 | 2½  | 114,837   | 5  | —   | 31,418          | 11 | 2½  |                 |    |     |
| 1708   | 179,724  | 14 | 2   | 219,459   |    | 1   |                 |    |     | 39,734          | 5  | 11  |
| 1709   | 272,822  | 5  | 6½  | 184,756   | 7  | 8   | 88,065          | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |     |
| 1710   | 271,401  | 19 | 10½ | 215,935   | 7  | 4   | 55,466          | 12 | 6½  |                 |    |     |
| 1711   | 308,361  | 16 | 8½  | 262,852   | 17 | 11½ | 45,508          | 18 | 8½  |                 |    |     |
| 1712   | 346,077  | 7  | 4½  | 475,740   | 16 | 11½ |                 |    |     | 129,663         | 9  | 6½  |
| 1713   | 337,285  | 10 | 5½  | 485,999   | 5  | 9   |                 |    |     | 148,713         | 15 | 3½  |
| 1714   | 306,201  | 12 | 6½  | 410,123   | 17 | 10½ |                 |    |     | 103,922         | 5  | 4½  |
| 1715   | 302,807  | 7  | 10  | 395,868   | 9  | 3   |                 |    |     | 93,061          | 1  | 5   |
| 1716   | 312,805  | 10 | 7   | 448,079   | 4  | 10  |                 |    |     | 135,273         | 14 | 3   |
| 1717   | 408,138  | 3  | 4   | 749,191   | 7  | 4   |                 |    |     | 341,053         | 4  | —   |
| 1718   | 264,535  | 13 | 6   | 296,419   | 16 | 8   |                 |    |     | 31,884          | 3  | 2   |
| 1719   | 167,738  | 19 | —   | 148,741   | 11 | 7   | 18,997          | 7  | 5   |                 |    |     |
| 1720   | 251,984  | 19 | 2   | 499,324   | 8  | —   |                 |    |     | 247,339         | 8  | 10  |
| 1721   | 361,076  | 1  | 2   | 615,806   | 7  | 9   |                 |    |     | 254,730         | 6  | 7   |
| 1722   | 542,146  | 1  | —   | 603,757   | 7  | 10  |                 |    |     | 61,611          | 6  | 10  |
| 1723   | 404,620  | 13 | 7   | 458,598   | 5  | 1   |                 |    |     | 53,977          | 11 | 6   |
| 1724   | 374,040  | 6  | 3   | 494,179   | —  | 6   |                 |    |     | 120,138         | 14 | 3   |
| 1725   | 437,823  | 19 | 5   | 636,192   | 17 | 5   |                 |    |     | 198,368         | 18 | —   |
| 1726   | 451,397  | 5  | 7   | 488,674   | 5  | 2   |                 |    |     | 37,276          | 19 | 7   |
| 1727   | 240,608  | 1  | 2   | 464,936   | 13 | 5   |                 |    |     | 224,328         | 12 | 3   |
| 1728   | 492,084  | 1  | 8   | 673,303   | 9  | —   |                 |    |     | 181,219         | 7  | 4   |
| 1729   | 464,670  | 10 | 1   | 757,390   | 19 | 1   |                 |    |     | 292,720         | 9  | —   |
| 1730   | 518,972  | 6  | 8   | 777,949   | 6  | 11  |                 |    |     | 258,977         | —  | 3   |
| 1731   | 445,243  | 5  | 6   | 620,736   | 3  | 8   |                 |    |     | 175,492         | 18 | 2   |
| 1732   | 494,289  | 9  | 8   | 822,592   | 2  | 1   |                 |    |     | 328,302         | 12 | 5   |
| 1733   | 445,980  | 12 | 6   | 820,052   | 18 | 7   |                 |    |     | 374,072         | 6  | 1   |
| 1734   | 443,328  | 1  | 7   | 877,203   | 16 | 5   |                 |    |     | 433,875         | 14 | 10  |
| 1735   | 659,602  | 2  | 1   | 761,760   | 1  | 3   |                 |    |     | 102,157         | 19 | 2   |
| 1736   | 489,797  | 7  | 1   | 790,760   | —  | 8   |                 |    |     | 300,962         | 13 | 7   |
| 1737   | 528,253  | 17 | 4   | 1,020,070 | 9  | 9   |                 |    |     | 491,816         | 12 | 5   |
| 1738   | 579,842  | 1  | 7   | 1,159,343 | 13 | 6   |                 |    |     | 579,501         | 11 | 11  |
| 1739   | 253,101  | 3  | 6   | 436,029   | 2  | 2   |                 |    |     | 182,927         | 18 | 8   |
| 1740   | 229,134  | 10 | 6   | 101,635   | 18 | 8   | 127,498         | 11 | 10  |                 |    |     |
| 1741   | 4,445    | 8  | 11  | 96,386    | 18 | 9   |                 |    |     | 91,941          | 9  | 10  |
| 1742   | 56,707   | 6  | 7   | 103,002   | 3  | —   |                 |    |     | 46,294          | 16 | 5   |
| 1743   | 75,840   | 19 | 8   | 89,258    | 17 | 4   |                 |    |     | 13,417          | 17 | 8   |
| 1744   | 16,876   | 16 | 4   | 62,348    | 10 | 1   |                 |    |     | 45,471          | 13 | 9   |
| 1745   | 168,352  | 15 | 2   | 82,681    | 3  | 8   | 85,671          | 11 | 6   |                 |    |     |
| 1746   | 70,187   | 15 | 6   | 73,508    | 15 | 9   |                 |    |     | 3,321           | —  | 3   |
| 1747   | 42,990   | 11 | 5   | 82,301    | 12 | 8   |                 |    |     | 39,311          | 1  | 3   |
| 1748   | 138,176  | 5  | 9   | 362,910   | 12 | 6   |                 |    |     | 224,734         | 6  | 9   |
| 1749   | 625,940  | 16 | 2   | 1,210,127 | 11 | —   |                 |    |     | 584,186         | 14 | 10  |
| 1750   | 379,116  | 1  | 6   | 1,783,075 | 19 | 8   |                 |    |     | 1,403,959       | 18 | 2   |
| 1751   | 456,769  | 15 | 1   | 1,244,982 | 1  | 7   |                 |    |     | 788,212         | 6  | 6   |
| 1752   | 390,376  | 8  | 1   | 972,190   | 9  | 3   |                 |    |     | 581,814         | 1  | 2   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH SPAIN.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 441,903  | 6  | 3  | 1,064,428 | 1  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 622,524         | 14 | 11 |
| 1754   | 368,644  | 9  | 7  | 936,160   | 6  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 567,515         | 16 | 9  |
| 1755   | 368,464  | 17 | 3  | 973,335   | 4  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 604,870         | 7  | 2  |
| 1756   | 468,925  | 13 | 4  | 1,463,613 | 4  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 994,687         | 10 | 11 |
| 1757   | 332,520  | 18 | 8  | 1,164,973 | 11 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 832,452         | 12 | 7  |
| 1758   | 462,768  | 14 | 6  | 1,147,341 | 1  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 684,572         | 6  | 9  |
| 1759   | 340,191  | 6  | 4  | 1,548,016 | 13 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 1,207,825       | 7  | 7  |
| 1760   | 460,042  | 13 | 9  | 1,048,222 | 18 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 588,180         | 4  | 4  |
| 1761   | 433,917  | 4  | 9  | 1,253,737 | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 819,820         | 13 | 2  |
| 1762   | 131,279  | 7  | 1  | 139,580   | 19 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 8,301           | 12 | 4  |
| 1763   | 590,506  | 5  | 11 | 1,168,072 | 1  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 577,565         | 15 | 4  |
| 1764   | 503,489  | 6  | 4  | 1,318,345 | 4  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 814,855         | 18 | 7  |
| 1765   | 594,893  | 9  | 3  | 1,237,551 | 3  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 642,657         | 14 | 8  |
| 1766   | 558,002  | 12 | 7  | 1,078,731 | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 520,728         | 17 | 6  |
| 1767   | 593,504  | 19 | 3  | 1,144,777 | 19 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 551,273         | —  | 5  |
| 1768   | 472,045  | 2  | 6  | 1,076,005 | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 603,960         | 5  | 4  |
| 1769   | 577,816  | 6  | 4  | 830,893   | 19 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 253,077         | 13 | 2  |
| 1770   | 505,267  | 13 | 2  | 887,099   | 1  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 381,831         | 8  | 2  |
| 1771   | 568,323  | 11 | 3  | 1,224,811 | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 656,488         | —  | 7  |
| 1772   | 510,637  | 9  | 1  | 805,038   | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 294,400         | 11 | —  |
| 1773   | 462,342  | 12 | 6  | 839,072   | 7  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 376,729         | 15 | —  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE STREIGHTS.

33

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   |          |    |     | 87,585   | 7  | 7   |                 |    |    | 87,585          | 7  | 7   |
| 1698   |          |    |     | 300,472  | 9  |     |                 |    |    | 300,472         | 9  |     |
| 1699   |          |    |     | 408,163  | 12 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 408,163         | 12 | 2½  |
| 1700   |          |    |     | 456,575  | 10 | 4½  |                 |    |    | 456,575         | 10 | 3½  |
| 1701   |          |    |     | 389,167  | 16 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 389,167         | 16 | 2½  |
| 1702   |          |    |     | 144,331  | 18 | ½   |                 |    |    | 144,331         | 18 | ½   |
| 1703   |          |    |     | 304,553  | 16 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 304,553         | 16 | 2½  |
| 1704   |          |    |     | 325,607  | 18 | 5½  |                 |    |    | 325,607         | 18 | 5½  |
| 1705   |          |    |     | 196,118  | 18 | 11½ |                 |    |    | 196,118         | 18 | 11½ |
| 1706   | 6,709    | 12 | 10½ | 232,232  | 10 |     |                 |    |    | 225,522         | 17 | 1½  |
| 1707   | 10,023   | 6  | 4½  | 294,249  | 10 | 7   |                 |    |    | 284,226         | 4  | 2½  |
| 1708   | 13,419   | 14 | 1½  | 264,612  | 4  | 10½ |                 |    |    | 251,192         | 10 | 9   |
| 1709   | 3,529    | 6  | 2   | 209,892  | 12 | 2   |                 |    |    | 206,363         | 6  |     |
| 1710   | 870      | 10 | 5   | 275,385  | 3  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 274,514         | 13 | 1½  |
| 1711   | 3,010    | 3  | 11½ | 285,832  | 10 | 7½  |                 |    |    | 282,822         | 6  | 8½  |
| 1712   | 6,645    | 9  | 2½  | 337,446  | 1  | 3   |                 |    |    | 330,800         | 12 | ½   |
| 1713   | 30,354   | 1  | 8½  | 420,014  | 2  | 3½  |                 |    |    | 389,660         |    | 6½  |
| 1714   | 13,871   | 14 | 9½  | 411,334  | 2  | 8   |                 |    |    | 397,462         | 7  | 10½ |
| 1715   | 30,041   | 1  | 7   | 380,696  | 5  | 8   |                 |    |    | 350,655         | 4  | 1   |
| 1716   | 26,721   | 12 | 7   | 383,156  | 18 | 7   |                 |    |    | 356,435         | 6  |     |
| 1717   | 17,092   | 14 | 8   | 493,655  | 8  | 9   |                 |    |    | 476,562         | 14 | 1   |
| 1718   | 26,218   | 7  | 5   | 464,842  |    | 4   |                 |    |    | 438,623         | 12 | 11  |
| 1719   | 38,835   | 5  | 4   | 398,915  | 2  | 9   |                 |    |    | 360,079         | 17 | 5   |
| 1720   | 43,014   | 19 | 9   | 342,715  | 4  | 3   |                 |    |    | 299,700         | 14 | 6   |
| 1721   | 49,756   | 16 |     | 431,951  | 1  | 3   |                 |    |    | 382,194         | 5  | 3   |
| 1722   | 51,588   | 2  | 3   | 523,642  | 1  | 9   |                 |    |    | 472,053         | 19 | 6   |
| 1723   | 99,132   | 7  | 1   | 404,667  | 5  | 9   |                 |    |    | 305,534         | 18 | 8   |
| 1724   | 103,376  | 19 | 1   | 610,911  | 6  | 5   |                 |    |    | 507,534         | 7  | 4   |
| 1725   | 98,824   |    | 9   | 515,633  | 17 |     |                 |    |    | 416,809         | 16 | 3   |
| 1726   | 113,437  | 7  | 10  | 452,087  | 3  |     |                 |    |    | 338,649         | 15 | 2   |
| 1727   | 118,512  | 7  | 3   | 499,529  | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    | 381,017         | 1  | 3   |
| 1728   | 157,352  | 8  | 2   | 644,897  |    | 9   |                 |    |    | 487,544         | 12 | 7   |
| 1729   | 117,426  | 4  | 7   | 457,599  | 4  | 3   |                 |    |    | 340,172         | 19 | 8   |
| 1730   | 136,488  | 5  | 3   | 494,735  | 14 | 3   |                 |    |    | 358,247         | 9  |     |
| 1731   | 125,237  | 6  | 5   | 645,558  | 1  | 1   |                 |    |    | 520,320         | 14 | 8   |
| 1732   | 151,977  | 10 | 11  | 673,823  | 1  | 9   |                 |    |    | 521,845         | 10 | 10  |
| 1733   | 186,565  | 1  | 7   | 796,253  | 4  | 3   |                 |    |    | 609,688         | 2  | 8   |
| 1734   | 155,286  | 1  | 8   | 649,263  | 10 |     |                 |    |    | 493,977         | 8  | 4   |
| 1735   | 95,341   | 19 | 5   | 802,745  |    | 9   |                 |    |    | 707,403         | 1  | 4   |
| 1736   | 47,031   | 19 |     | 812,689  | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 765,657         | 8  | 6   |
| 1737   | 101,889  | 4  | 3   | 760,654  | 10 | 3   |                 |    |    | 658,765         | 6  |     |
| 1738   | 146,007  | 16 | 9   | 675,224  | 8  | 9   |                 |    |    | 529,216         | 12 |     |
| 1739   | 81,453   | 14 | 6   | 592,030  | 4  |     |                 |    |    | 510,576         | 9  | 6   |
| 1740   | 74,386   | 8  | 9   | 605,685  | 14 |     |                 |    |    | 531,299         | 5  | 3   |
| 1741   | 42,140   | 10 | 11  | 709,082  | 14 | 2   |                 |    |    | 666,942         | 3  | 3   |
| 1742   | 17,391   | 14 | 10  | 609,149  | 14 | 10  |                 |    |    | 591,758         |    |     |
| 1743   | 28,717   | 2  |     | 510,885  | 13 | 6   |                 |    |    | 482,168         | 11 | 6   |
| 1744   | 15,913   | 12 | 2   | 343,730  | 14 | 3   |                 |    |    | 327,817         | 2  | 1   |
| 1745   | 7,674    | 4  | 8   | 422,615  | 10 | 9   |                 |    |    | 414,941         | 6  | 1   |
| 1746   | 15,645   | 5  | 11  | 484,129  | 14 | 9   |                 |    |    | 468,484         | 8  | 10  |
| 1747   | 25,468   | 7  |     | 560,054  | 15 | 1   |                 |    |    | 534,586         | 8  | 1   |
| 1748   | 48,321   |    | 3   | 621,688  | 19 |     |                 |    |    | 573,367         | 18 | 9   |
| 1749   | 82,381   | 13 | 4   | 630,365  | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    | 547,983         | 10 | 5   |
| 1750   | 94,663   | 17 | 7   | 762,929  | 5  |     |                 |    |    | 668,265         | 7  | 5   |
| 1751   | 100,845  | 7  | 2   | 640,672  | 13 | 7   |                 |    |    | 539,827         | 6  | 5   |
| 1752   | 113,946  | 3  | 6   | 541,693  | 13 | 7   |                 |    |    | 427,747         | 10 | 1   |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 95,126   | 6  | 7  | 655,181  | 8  | 8  |                 |    |    | 560,055         | 2  | 1  |
| 1754   | 158,666  | —  | 8  | 711,372  | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    | 552,706         | 18 | 11 |
| 1755   | 137,414  | 17 | 4  | 547,310  | 2  | —  |                 |    |    | 409,895         | 4  | 8  |
| 1756   | 84,135   | 4  | 11 | 519,854  | 3  | —  |                 |    |    | 435,718         | 18 | 1  |
| 1757   | 75,039   | 6  | 4  | 447,283  | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 372,244         | 13 | 2  |
| 1758   | 74,038   | 13 | 10 | 473,673  | 8  | 2  |                 |    |    | 399,634         | 14 | 4  |
| 1759   | 66,633   | 2  | 7  | 453,695  | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    | 387,062         | 3  | 2  |
| 1760   | 61,850   | 1  | 4  | 399,819  | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    | 337,969         | —  | 5  |
| 1761   | 103,628  | 16 | 5  | 389,577  | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    | 285,948         | 8  | 9  |
| 1762   | 11,876   | 17 | 10 | 58,964   | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    | 47,087          | 14 | 11 |
| 1763   | 20,276   | 11 | 4  | 325,622  | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    | 305,346         | 7  | 2  |
| 1764   | 32,271   | 4  | 11 | 120,574  | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 88,303          | 4  | 8  |
| 1765   | 28,057   | 7  | 8  | 80,306   | 16 | —  |                 |    |    | 52,249          | 8  | 4  |
| 1766   | 14,103   | 13 | 10 | 59,678   | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    | 45,575          | 5  | 3  |
| 1767   | 11,375   | 19 | 11 | 69,772   | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 58,396          | 5  | 5  |
| 1768   | 12,212   | 18 | 6  | 91,005   | 18 | 2  |                 |    |    | 88,792          | 19 | 8  |
| 1769   | 7,775    | 5  | 7  | 142,237  | 15 | 4  |                 |    |    | 134,462         | 9  | 9  |
| 1770   | 7,083    | 11 | 5  | 148,813  | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 141,730         | 6  | 10 |
| 1771   | 3,604    | 13 | 6  | 153,323  | 16 | 11 |                 |    |    | 149,719         | 3  | 5  |
| 1772   | 13,902   | 15 | 1  | 141,729  | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    | 127,826         | 13 | 6  |
| 1773   | 714      | 9  | —  | 63,098   | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    | 62,383          | 17 | 9  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH SWEDEN.

35

| Years. | Imports. |    |                  | Exports. |    |                  | Imports Excess. |    |                  | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.               | £.       | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 150,313  | 16 | 11               | 40,767   | 10 | 4                | 109,546         | 6  | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 219,492  | 1  | 11               | 52,379   | 3  | 8                | 167,112         | 18 | 3                |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 245,802  | 5  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 57,166   | 12 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 188,635         | 12 | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 198,824  | 15 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 57,467   | 7  | 10               | 141,357         | 7  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 190,509  | 18 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 70,806   | 19 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 119,702         | 19 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 142,651  | —  | 3                | 64,211   | 6  | 8                | 78,439          | 13 | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 235,930  | 12 | — $\frac{1}{2}$  | 65,066   | 5  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 170,864         | 6  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 201,718  | 14 | 8                | 45,679   | 9  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 156,039         | 5  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 205,856  | 9  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 46,747   | 5  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 159,109         | 3  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 208,652  | 14 | 9                | 61,558   | 18 | 6                | 147,093         | 16 | 3                |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 171,403  | 10 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 92,522   | 12 | —                | 78,880          | 18 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 210,290  | 11 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 58,810   | 12 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 151,479         | 19 | — $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 145,351  | 5  | —                | 22,361   | 18 | 10               | 122,989         | 6  | 2                |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 173,585  | 10 | 2                | 27,620   | 3  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 145,965         | 6  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 148,423  | 4  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 24,324   | —  | —                | 124,099         | 4  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 168,240  | 4  | 9                | 65,298   | 13 | 2                | 102,941         | 11 | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 159,863  | 13 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 42,128   | 5  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 117,735         | 7  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 237,337  | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 26,826   | 5  | 8                | 210,510         | 15 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 165,631  | 10 | 9                | 37,235   | 7  | 1                | 128,396         | 3  | 8                |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 136,959  | 3  | 8                | 24,101   | 18 | 9                | 112,857         | 4  | 11               |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 16,268   | 5  | 7                | —        | —  | —                | 16,268          | 5  | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 916      | 10 | —                | —        | —  | —                | 916             | 10 | —                |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 90,174   | 17 | 6                | 22,518   | 18 | 3                | 67,655          | 19 | 3                |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 191,352  | 5  | 11               | 111,555  | 7  | 4                | 79,796          | 18 | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 145,487  | 6  | 2                | 51,858   | 6  | 9                | 93,628          | 19 | 5                |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 200,390  | 19 | 8                | 52,503   | 11 | 3                | 147,887         | 8  | 5                |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 166,437  | 19 | 1                | 31,150   | 16 | 6                | 135,287         | 2  | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 167,163  | 5  | 4                | 29,898   | 4  | 9                | 137,265         | —  | 7                |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 161,884  | 12 | 7                | 38,324   | 15 | 8                | 123,559         | 16 | 11               |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 177,093  | 5  | 11               | 31,056   | 14 | 10               | 146,036         | 11 | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 119,028  | 17 | —                | 50,721   | 12 | 3                | 68,307          | 4  | 9                |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 167,114  | 9  | 9                | 25,928   | 13 | 11               | 141,185         | 15 | 10               |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 178,307  | 17 | 11               | 26,238   | 19 | 9                | 152,068         | 18 | 2                |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 191,022  | 15 | 7                | 15,271   | 11 | 11               | 175,751         | 3  | 8                |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 207,713  | 11 | 11               | 21,152   | 12 | 10               | 186,560         | 19 | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 165,337  | 7  | 4                | 19,310   | 8  | 6                | 146,026         | 18 | 10               |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 176,021  | 12 | 1                | 21,551   | 2  | 4                | 154,470         | 9  | 9                |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 193,785  | 7  | —                | 26,279   | 9  | 1                | 167,505         | 17 | 11               |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 213,850  | 9  | 5                | 25,514   | 17 | 6                | 188,335         | 11 | 11               |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 197,791  | 9  | 10               | 34,683   | 8  | 2                | 163,108         | 1  | 8                |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 203,187  | 19 | 7                | 24,463   | 14 | 4                | 178,724         | 5  | 3                |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 231,952  | 2  | —                | 34,596   | 8  | 11               | 197,355         | 13 | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 230,218  | 1  | 5                | 18,203   | 18 | 6                | 212,014         | 2  | 11               |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 180,839  | 17 | 1                | 15,557   | 14 | 5                | 165,282         | 2  | 8                |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 192,586  | 10 | 3                | 22,166   | 7  | 5                | 170,420         | 2  | 10               |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 157,151  | 17 | 5                | 15,255   | 10 | 8                | 141,896         | 6  | 9                |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 125,097  | 16 | 10               | 20,271   | —  | 7                | 104,826         | 16 | 3                |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 199,421  | 1  | —                | 34,279   | 15 | —                | 165,141         | 6  | —                |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 250,707  | 11 | 10               | 30,310   | 8  | 4                | 220,397         | 3  | 6                |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 177,486  | 2  | 7                | 36,134   | 6  | 6                | 141,351         | 16 | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 176,911  | 15 | 3                | 71,710   | 2  | 3                | 105,201         | 13 | —                |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 216,717  | 14 | 9                | 41,814   | 4  | 8                | 174,903         | 10 | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 154,788  | 11 | 9                | 34,605   | 2  | 8                | 120,183         | 9  | 1                |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 187,022  | 9  | 1                | 19,162   | 2  | 7                | 167,860         | 6  | 6                |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 184,278  | 8  | 4                | 15,566   | 6  | 11               | 168,712         | 1  | 5                |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 147,993  | 6  | 10               | 16,431   | 3  | 3                | 131,562         | 3  | 7                |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH SWEDEN.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 208,667  | —  | 8  | 8,897    | —  | 7  | 199,770         | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1754   | 230,627  | —  | 4  | 23,117   | 11 | 3  | 207,509         | 9  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1755   | 200,049  | 5  | 2  | 19,234   | 2  | 8  | 180,815         | 2  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 205,881  | 3  | 2  | 36,902   | 4  | 7  | 168,978         | 18 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1757   | 222,572  | 13 | —  | 13,594   | 1  | 10 | 208,978         | 11 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1758   | 236,844  | 3  | 4  | 16,394   | 1  | 6  | 220,450         | 1  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1759   | 185,204  | 2  | 2  | 19,113   | 8  | 4  | 166,090         | 13 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1760   | 193,340  | 2  | 5  | 13,657   | 13 | —  | 179,682         | 9  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1761   | 270,968  | 7  | 7  | 23,128   | 4  | 8  | 247,840         | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1762   | 201,160  | 3  | —  | 17,507   | 13 | 7  | 183,652         | 9  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1763   | 249,540  | 15 | —  | 20,494   | 1  | 7  | 229,046         | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1764   | 253,280  | 1  | 11 | 28,351   | 4  | 7  | 224,928         | 17 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1765   | 234,452  | —  | 1  | 49,003   | 17 | 8  | 185,448         | 2  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1766   | 195,449  | 5  | 9  | 47,393   | 18 | 1  | 148,055         | 7  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1767   | 175,515  | 7  | 6  | 44,336   | 16 | 5  | 131,178         | 11 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 204,278  | 17 | 2  | 56,352   | 19 | 7  | 147,925         | 17 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1769   | 182,896  | 8  | 3  | 57,211   | 14 | 8  | 125,684         | 13 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1770   | 136,616  | 6  | —  | 58,576   | 4  | 8  | 78,040          | 1  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1771   | 157,851  | 10 | 1  | 64,180   | —  | 1  | 93,671          | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1772   | 187,826  | 15 | 2  | 54,698   | 12 | 9  | 133,128         | 2  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1773   | 161,603  | 16 | 1  | 36,308   | —  | —  | 125,295         | 16 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |



| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 338,062  | 18 | 6   | 45,752   | 3  | —   | 292,310         | 15 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 162,037  | 5  | 3   | 172,049  | 3  | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 10,011          | 18 | 1  |
| 1699   | 255,904  | —  | 5½  | 223,403  | 14 | 1   | 32,500          | 6  | 3½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 303,072  | 12 | —½  | 238,456  | 14 | 1½  | 64,615          | 17 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 386,611  | 2  | 9   | 239,102  | 12 | 8   | 147,508         | 10 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 324,542  | 10 | 5½  | 119,569  | 18 | 11½ | 204,972         | 11 | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 80,029   | 19 | 3½  | 236,688  | 4  | 7½  | —               | —  | —   | 156,658         | 5  | 4  |
| 1704   | 478,476  | 2  | 9½  | 131,867  | 3  | 2½  | 346,608         | 19 | 7½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 50,874   | 11 | 8½  | 90,443   | 8  | 4½  | —               | —  | —   | 39,568          | 16 | 7½ |
| 1706   | 237,374  | 18 | 10½ | 251,465  | 12 | 8   | —               | —  | —   | 14,090          | 13 | 9½ |
| 1707   | 17,730   | 3  | 4½  | 1,411    | 13 | 6   | 16,318          | 9  | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1708   | 407,420  | 14 | 6½  | 355,411  | 2  | 6   | 52,009          | 12 | —½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 535,759  | 14 | 11½ | 551      | 2  | 3   | 535,208         | 12 | 8½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 11,610   | —  | 10½ | 417,690  | 2  | 5½  | —               | —  | —   | 406,080         | 1  | 7½ |
| 1711   | 500,091  | 1  | 11  | 42       | 15 | 8   | 500,048         | 6  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 41,378   | 8  | 4½  | 482,582  | 9  | 6   | —               | —  | —   | 441,204         | 1  | 1½ |
| 1713   | 502,730  | 19 | 4   | 158,715  | 13 | 2½  | 344,015         | 6  | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 248,241  | 18 | 2   | 154,019  | 17 | 4   | 94,222          | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 311,903  | 10 | 5   | 181,109  | 7  | 1   | 130,794         | 3  | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 131,132  | 3  | —   | 278,079  | 4  | 5   | —               | —  | —   | 146,947         | 1  | 5  |
| 1717   | 383,130  | 18 | 11  | 271,644  | 17 | 10  | 111,486         | 1  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 427,294  | 6  | 10  | 12,803   | 9  | 4   | 414,490         | 17 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 157,723  | —  | 9   | 319,527  | 14 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 161,804         | 13 | 7  |
| 1720   | 398,564  | 9  | 6   | 359,838  | 17 | 10  | 38,725          | 11 | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 23,065   | 1  | 8   | 137,584  | 10 | 9   | —               | —  | —   | 114,519         | 9  | 1  |
| 1722   | 404,941  | 17 | 1   | 261,480  | 17 | 9   | 143,460         | 19 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 419,238  | 13 | 3   | 161,475  | 10 | 4   | 257,763         | 2  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 246,098  | 18 | 3   | 208,992  | 17 | 5   | 37,106          | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 345,379  | 17 | 11  | 252,317  | 9  | 1   | 93,062          | 8  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 273,287  | 9  | 5   | 253,743  | 13 | 8   | 19,543          | 15 | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 384,565  | 12 | 9   | 250,665  | 10 | 10  | 133,900         | 1  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 302,772  | 19 | 2   | 188,459  | 11 | 7   | 114,313         | 7  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 225,237  | 8  | —   | 179,117  | 2  | 2   | 46,120          | 5  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 291,786  | 17 | 1   | 174,103  | 13 | 2   | 117,683         | 3  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 280,355  | —  | 2   | 210,580  | 10 | 5   | 69,774          | 9  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 118,385  | 17 | 7   | 221,858  | 19 | 7   | —               | —  | —   | 103,473         | 2  | —  |
| 1733   | 320,425  | 11 | 10  | 183,817  | 17 | 6   | 136,607         | 14 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1734   | 290,967  | 7  | 1   | 67,460   | —  | —   | 223,507         | 7  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 126,191  | 12 | 7   | 292,797  | 10 | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 166,605         | 17 | 6  |
| 1736   | 280,653  | 2  | 10  | 134,905  | 18 | 5   | 145,747         | 4  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 136,227  | 2  | —   | 180,708  | 9  | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 44,481          | 7  | 4  |
| 1738   | 233,043  | 4  | 11  | 300,150  | 19 | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 67,107          | 14 | 2  |
| 1739   | 199,967  | 12 | 6   | 35,211   | 6  | 3   | 164,756         | 6  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 26,787   | 7  | 3   | 150,374  | 19 | 4   | —               | —  | —   | 123,587         | 12 | 1  |
| 1741   | 338,332  | 7  | 5   | 61,708   | 6  | 3   | 276,624         | 1  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 7,498    | 10 | 6   | 109,520  | 9  | 8   | —               | —  | —   | 102,021         | 19 | 2  |
| 1743   | 180,186  | 7  | 10  | 185,909  | 18 | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 5,723           | 10 | 4  |
| 1744   | 70,160   | 2  | 4   | 124,512  | 19 | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 54,352          | 16 | 10 |
| 1745   | 225,797  | 12 | 9   | 780      | 8  | —   | 225,017         | 4  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 105,195  | 2  | 1   | 172,493  | 8  | 9   | —               | —  | —   | 67,298          | 6  | 8  |
| 1747   | 186,451  | 6  | 4   | 137,084  | 1  | —   | 49,367          | 5  | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 163,242  | 19 | 10  | 85,792   | 9  | —   | 77,450          | 10 | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 176,467  | 9  | 2   | 147,241  | 10 | 5   | 29,225          | 18 | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 189,285  | 16 | 7   | 172,800  | 5  | 1   | 16,485          | 11 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1751   | 202,357  | 14 | 2   | 92,632   | 5  | 10  | 109,725         | 8  | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1752   | 155,721  | 18 | 7   | 144,222  | 5  | 10  | 11,499          | 12 | 9   | —               | —  | —  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH TURKEY.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 226,967  | 19 | 2  | 136,652  | 1  | 10 | 90,315          | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 156,012  | 8  | 6  | 170,585  | 18 |    |                 |    |    | 14,573          | 9  | 6  |
| 1755   | 69,687   | 1  | 7  | 71,589   | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,902           | 11 | 2  |
| 1756   | 170,881  | 7  | 6  | 91,770   | 7  | 7  | 79,110          | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 222,346  | 9  | 1  | 71,467   | 18 | 3  | 150,878         | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 26,294   | 16 | 4  | 9,588    | 12 | 1  | 16,706          | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 285,013  | 14 | 6  | 30,928   |    | 5  | 254,085         | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 58,916   | 12 | 6  | 55,730   |    | 10 | 3,186           | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 163,366  | 19 | 6  | 54,282   | 14 | 2  | 109,084         | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 71,761   | 9  | 9  | 63,738   | 19 | 5  | 8,022           | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 76,004   | 9  | 2  | 93,646   | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 17,642          | 4  | 9  |
| 1764   | 191,565  | 16 |    | 70,008   | 16 | 11 | 121,556         | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 122,652  | 2  | 11 | 91,735   | 1  | 3  | 30,917          | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 106,522  | 7  | 9  | 100,796  | 4  | 4  | 5,726           | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 99,950   | 15 | 10 | 44,094   | 19 | 10 | 55,855          | 16 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 103,679  | 19 | 4  | 109,194  | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    | 5,514           | 8  | 4  |
| 1769   | 144,419  | 17 | 3  | 90,880   | 12 | 6  | 53,539          | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 164,366  | 3  | 6  | 22,032   | 15 | 8  | 142,333         | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 100,443  | 2  | 9  | 20,573   | 15 | 3  | 79,869          | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 154,052  | 8  | 3  | 96,823   | 4  | 4  | 57,229          | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 163,538  | 17 | 9  | 118,475  | 6  |    | 45,063          | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH VENICE.

39

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 20,259   | 11 | —   | 6,017    | —  | 2   | 14,242          | 10 | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 53,601   | 13 | 2   | 12,806   | 9  | 8   | 40,795          | 3  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 50,051   | 12 | 9   | 34,034   | 10 | 7   | 16,017          | 2  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 47,927   | 13 | 4½  | 31,091   | 18 | 10½ | 16,835          | 14 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 56,801   | 9  | 6½  | 65,401   | 12 | 4½  | —               | —  | —   | 8,600           | 2  | 10 |
| 1702   | 54,290   | 16 | 10½ | 17,745   | 9  | 4   | 36,545          | 7  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 37,717   | 10 | 6   | 15,953   | 15 | 6½  | 21,763          | 14 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 26,389   | 8  | 7½  | 18,781   | 17 | 9½  | 7,607           | 10 | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 49,110   | 1  | 1½  | 17,534   | 9  | 8½  | 31,575          | 11 | 5½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 38,586   | —  | 3½  | 28,878   | 4  | 5   | 9,707           | 15 | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 54,354   | 19 | 9½  | 15,531   | 9  | 8   | 38,823          | 10 | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1708   | 47,336   | 6  | 5   | 26,999   | 14 | 11  | 20,336          | 11 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 33,270   | 11 | 8½  | 36,279   | 7  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   | 3,008           | 16 | —  |
| 1710   | 42,756   | 9  | 3½  | 45,960   | 15 | —½  | —               | —  | —   | 3,204           | 5  | 9  |
| 1711   | 25,716   | 6  | 9   | 23,882   | 17 | —   | 1,833           | 9  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 40,526   | 6  | 1½  | 28,116   | 19 | 1½  | 12,409          | 7  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 63,844   | 11 | 6½  | 27,502   | 5  | 11½ | 36,342          | 5  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 46,799   | 4  | 1   | 27,152   | 18 | 6½  | 19,646          | 5  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 61,197   | 17 | 8   | 29,382   | 8  | 2   | 31,815          | 9  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 55,031   | 1  | 2   | 26,280   | 3  | 10  | 28,750          | 17 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 52,522   | 2  | 2   | 50,543   | 16 | 2   | 1,978           | 6  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 50,907   | —  | 5   | 68,059   | 19 | 2   | —               | —  | —   | 16,052          | 18 | 9  |
| 1719   | 46,157   | 16 | 11  | 27,786   | 18 | 1   | 18,370          | 18 | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 38,370   | 1  | 3   | 19,836   | 18 | 5   | 18,533          | 2  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 42,184   | 19 | 8   | 21,562   | 16 | 7   | 20,622          | 3  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 59,477   | —  | 5   | 38,634   | 4  | 1   | 20,842          | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 50,938   | 4  | —   | 23,520   | 19 | 2   | 27,417          | 4  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 50,801   | 16 | 8   | 24,339   | 7  | 8   | 26,462          | 9  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 34,273   | 3  | 11  | 18,614   | 6  | 11  | 15,658          | 17 | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 66,302   | 1  | 9   | 23,644   | 12 | 10  | 42,657          | 8  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 50,229   | 1  | 11  | 17,429   | 9  | 8   | 32,799          | 12 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 30,170   | 4  | 1   | 18,585   | 10 | 9   | 11,584          | 13 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 59,738   | —  | —   | 18,025   | 16 | 6   | 41,712          | 3  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 57,916   | 14 | —   | 12,928   | 1  | —   | 44,988          | 13 | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 36,243   | 1  | —   | 14,409   | 9  | 4   | 21,833          | 11 | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 45,984   | 9  | 7   | 19,442   | 13 | 3   | 26,541          | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1733   | 61,860   | 16 | 8   | 13,271   | 7  | 6   | 48,589          | 9  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1734   | 41,181   | 6  | 3   | 9,640    | 2  | 4   | 31,541          | 3  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 52,173   | 6  | 11  | 20,417   | 5  | 8   | 31,756          | 1  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1736   | 34,158   | 12 | 4   | 9,048    | 9  | 10  | 25,110          | 2  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 36,836   | 7  | 6   | 10,830   | 13 | 11  | 26,005          | 13 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1738   | 49,919   | 15 | 6   | 15,497   | 7  | 7   | 34,422          | 7  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1739   | 43,987   | 11 | 6   | 7,979    | 17 | —   | 36,007          | 14 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 62,044   | 8  | 9   | 12,158   | —  | —   | 49,886          | 8  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 58,410   | 18 | —   | 4,976    | 12 | 2   | 53,434          | 5  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 28,903   | 7  | 4   | 10,985   | —  | 11  | 17,918          | 6  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 36,955   | 1  | 2   | 8,828    | 3  | 11  | 28,126          | 17 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | 64,796   | 8  | 6   | 4,667    | 7  | 9   | 60,129          | —  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | 46,445   | 14 | 6   | 20,551   | 10 | 6   | 25,894          | 4  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 13,975   | 6  | 8   | 21,946   | 13 | 9   | —               | —  | —   | 7,971           | 7  | 1  |
| 1747   | 40,809   | 12 | 7   | 18,816   | 6  | 11  | 21,993          | 5  | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 36,917   | 15 | 10  | 9,815    | 12 | 3   | 27,102          | 3  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 33,290   | 5  | 9   | 12,417   | 3  | 2   | 20,873          | 2  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 38,576   | 3  | 9   | 2,191    | 7  | 7   | 36,384          | 16 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1751   | 65,366   | 16 | 8   | 5,749    | 8  | 10  | 59,617          | 7  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1752   | 45,514   | 6  | 11  | 6,046    | 15 | 8   | 39,467          | 11 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH VENICE,

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 27,253   | 2  | 4  | 4,790    | 17 | 11 | 22,462          | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 36,374   | 3  | 1  | 6,539    | 1  | 1  | 29,835          | 2  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 28,886   | 5  |    | 8,790    | 14 | 8  | 20,095          | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 54,525   | 10 | 1  | 7,829    | 2  | 3  | 46,696          | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 27,806   | 19 | 7  | 26,266   | 11 | 2  | 1,540           | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 45,493   | 15 | 7  | 23,209   | 3  | 10 | 22,284          | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 48,644   | 3  | 11 | 15,173   | 6  | 5  | 33,470          | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 41,138   | 2  | 6  | 6,105    | 5  | 11 | 35,032          | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 15,229   | 12 | 5  | 26,367   | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 11,137          | 14 | 2  |
| 1762   | 9,916    |    | 8  | 32,246   | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    | 22,330          | 17 | 9  |
| 1763   | 31,841   | 18 | 4  | 20,259   | 14 |    | 11,582          | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 54,992   | 10 | 5  | 9,952    | 11 | 10 | 45,039          | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 47,912   | 11 | 10 | 22,481   | 1  | 4  | 25,431          | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 63,105   | 7  | 9  | 42,643   | 10 |    | 20,461          | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 57,457   | 12 | 7  | 31,984   | 3  |    | 25,473          | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 78,209   | 6  | 4  | 41,294   | 17 | 8  | 36,914          | 8  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 60,376   | 5  | 8  | 74,371   | 8  | 8  |                 |    |    | 13,995          | 3  |    |
| 1770   | 82,963   | 19 | 7  | 71,541   | 5  | 4  | 11,422          | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 83,335   |    | 2  | 73,956   | 18 | 1  | 9,378           | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 64,605   | 8  |    | 80,849   | 17 |    |                 |    |    | 16,244          | 9  |    |
| 1773   | 104,003  | 10 | 7  | 98,371   | 4  | 6  | 5,632           | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF ALDERNEY. 41

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 129      | 19 | —  | 1,176    | 15 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 1,046           | 16 | 6   |
| 1698   | 278      | 11 | —  | 3,007    | 10 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 2,728           | 19 | 6   |
| 1699   | 180      | 8  | 3  | 340      | 18 | 2½ | —               | —  | —  | 160             | 9  | 11½ |
| 1700   | 107      | 10 | 9  | 493      | 5  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 385             | 14 | 6   |
| 1701   | 718      | —  | 2½ | 40       | 13 | —  | 677             | 7  | 2½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1702   | 147      | 12 | 4½ | 85       | 7  | —  | 62              | 5  | 4½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1703   | 45       | 19 | —  | —        | —  | —  | 45              | 19 | —  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1704   | 34       | —  | —  | —        | —  | —  | 34              | —  | —  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1705   | 20       | 10 | —  | 30       | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 9               | 10 | —   |
| 1706   | 59       | 9  | 6  | 30       | 8  | 7  | 29              | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —   |
| 1707   | 32       | 7  | —  | 79       | 9  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 47              | 2  | 3   |
| 1708   | 55       | 6  | 3  | 177      | —  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 121             | 14 | —   |
| 1709   | 12       | 9  | 6  | 71       | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 59              | 2  | 6   |
| 1710   | 24       | 18 | —  | 102      | 4  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 77              | 6  | 3   |
| 1711   | —        | —  | —  | —        | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1712   | 167      | 6  | —  | 608      | 19 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 441             | 13 | 4   |
| 1713   | 65       | 16 | —  | 637      | 4  | 9½ | —               | —  | —  | 571             | 8  | 9½  |
| 1714   | 43       | 8  | —  | 799      | 8  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 756             | —  | —   |
| 1715   | 67       | 12 | —  | 434      | 7  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 366             | 15 | 6   |
| 1716   | 72       | 9  | —  | 531      | 3  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 458             | 14 | —   |
| 1717   | 15       | —  | —  | 502      | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 487             | 15 | 7   |
| 1718   | 7        | —  | —  | 781      | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 774             | 7  | 2   |
| 1719   | 108      | 4  | —  | 669      | 19 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 561             | 15 | 9   |
| 1720   | 35       | —  | —  | 257      | 1  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 222             | 1  | 6   |
| 1721   | —        | —  | —  | 196      | 5  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 196             | 5  | 10  |
| 1722   | —        | —  | —  | 18       | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 18              | —  | —   |
| 1723   | 422      | 8  | 1  | 493      | 10 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 71              | 2  | 2   |
| 1724   | 98       | 9  | 3  | 365      | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 266             | 14 | 9   |
| 1725   | 152      | 17 | 9  | 497      | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 344             | 14 | 9   |
| 1726   | 226      | —  | 5  | 971      | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 745             | 14 | 3   |
| 1727   | 527      | 13 | 11 | 208      | 5  | 7  | 319             | 8  | 4  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1728   | 1,327    | 5  | 8  | 660      | 14 | 1  | 666             | 11 | 7  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1729   | 202      | 8  | —  | 485      | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 283             | 2  | —   |
| 1730   | 77       | 14 | 8  | 501      | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 423             | 17 | 4   |
| 1731   | 352      | 4  | 8  | 536      | 18 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 184             | 13 | 7   |
| 1732   | 94       | 6  | 11 | 770      | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 675             | 17 | 1   |
| 1733   | 95       | 3  | 10 | 778      | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 683             | 3  | 4   |
| 1734   | 60       | 11 | 6  | 418      | 9  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 357             | 18 | 4   |
| 1735   | 55       | 6  | 2  | 478      | 15 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 423             | 9  | 6   |
| 1736   | 98       | 18 | —  | 432      | 9  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 333             | 11 | 8   |
| 1737   | 206      | —  | 1  | 488      | 4  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 282             | 4  | 4   |
| 1738   | 115      | 19 | 5  | 499      | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 383             | 1  | 4   |
| 1739   | 82       | 7  | 4  | 1,571    | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 1,489           | 12 | 3   |
| 1740   | 194      | 14 | —  | 562      | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 367             | 6  | 2   |
| 1741   | 171      | 3  | 4  | 572      | 5  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 401             | 2  | 4   |
| 1742   | 134      | 9  | 3  | 466      | —  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 331             | 11 | —   |
| 1743   | 117      | 18 | 10 | 695      | 12 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 577             | 13 | 7   |
| 1744   | 91       | 17 | —  | 202      | 14 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 110             | 17 | 1   |
| 1745   | 49       | 10 | —  | 427      | 5  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 377             | 15 | 11  |
| 1746   | 7        | 18 | —  | 619      | 10 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 611             | 12 | 10  |
| 1747   | 434      | 7  | 11 | 888      | 4  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 453             | 16 | 2   |
| 1748   | 1,764    | 14 | 5  | 555      | 1  | 8  | 1,209           | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1749   | 118      | 2  | 6  | 534      | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 415             | 18 | 3   |
| 1750   | 147      | 14 | —  | 938      | 1  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 790             | 7  | 3   |
| 1751   | 53       | 5  | —  | 458      | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 405             | 7  | 6   |
| 1752   | 25       | —  | —  | 751      | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 726             | —  | 2   |



## 42 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF ALDERNEY.

| Years, | Imports, |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 103      | 5  | —  | 519      | 16 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 416             | 11 | 1  |
| 1754   | 84       | 17 | 6  | 714      | 11 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 629             | 14 | 1  |
| 1755   | 5        | 5  | —  | 877      | 11 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 872             | 6  | 5  |
| 1756   | 29       | 8  | —  | 968      | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 939             | 1  | 11 |
| 1757   | 35       | —  | —  | 744      | 18 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 709             | 18 | 3  |
| 1758   | 17       | 10 | —  | 784      | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 767             | 4  | 7  |
| 1759   | 50       | 10 | —  | 2,029    | 17 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 1,979           | 7  | 4  |
| 1760   | 51       | 3  | 6  | 921      | 4  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 870             | 1  | 4  |
| 1761   | 45       | 10 | —  | 1,138    | 19 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 1,093           | 9  | —  |
| 1762   | 112      | 8  | 1  | 1,535    | 16 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,423           | 8  | 8  |
| 1763   | 63       | —  | —  | 1,239    | 14 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 1,176           | 14 | 6  |
| 1764   | 173      | 10 | 1  | 1,104    | 3  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 930             | 13 | 1  |
| 1765   | 157      | —  | 5  | 1,333    | 16 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,176           | 16 | —  |
| 1766   | 82       | 5  | —  | 1,984    | —  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 1,901           | 15 | 3  |
| 1767   | 153      | 13 | —  | 1,242    | 13 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 1,089           | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 134      | 15 | —  | 662      | 8  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 527             | 13 | 6  |
| 1769   | 112      | 1  | —  | 814      | 18 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 702             | 17 | 7  |
| 1770   | 38       | 10 | —  | 992      | 9  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 953             | 19 | 8  |
| 1771   | 95       | 13 | 8  | 1,125    | 12 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 1,029           | 19 | 1  |
| 1772   | 79       | 13 | —  | 1,470    | 18 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,391           | 5  | 1  |
| 1773   | 623      | 5  | 9  | 1,891    | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 1,268           | 9  | 10 |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF GUERNSEY. 43

| Years. | Imports. |    |                  | Exports. |    |                  | Imports Excess. |    |                  | Exports Excess. |    |                  |
|--------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|
|        | £.       | s. | d.               | £.       | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.               |
| 1697   | 4,757    | 6  | 5                | 6,069    | 15 | 7                | —               | —  | —                | 1,312           | 9  | 2                |
| 1698   | 10,663   | 10 | 2                | 20,487   | 12 | 3                | —               | —  | —                | 9,824           | 2  | 1                |
| 1699   | 10,199   | 9  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 15,910   | 14 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —                | 5,711           | 4  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1700   | 6,066    | 14 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 15,888   | 5  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                | 9,821           | 11 | 1                |
| 1701   | 7,834    | 16 | —                | 7,681    | 19 | 2                | 152             | 16 | 10               | —               | —  | —                |
| 1702   | 12,705   | 13 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 3,949    | 4  | 9                | 8,756           | 8  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1703   | 10,137   | 14 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 3,775    | 16 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 6,361           | 17 | 8                | —               | —  | —                |
| 1704   | 11,260   | 7  | —                | 4,647    | 10 | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 6,612           | 16 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1705   | 7,438    | 9  | 11               | 4,001    | 19 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 3,436           | 10 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1706   | 31,283   | 5  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1,626    | 2  | 11               | 29,657          | 2  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1707   | 11,915   | 3  | 6                | 10,397   | 18 | 2                | 1,517           | 5  | 4                | —               | —  | —                |
| 1708   | 10,122   | 4  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 9,367    | 12 | —                | 754             | 12 | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1709   | 14,960   | 1  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | 14,486   | 15 | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | 473             | 6  | —                | —               | —  | —                |
| 1710   | 14,126   | 12 | 4                | 9,769    | 16 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 4,356           | 15 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —                |
| 1711   | 14,098   | 9  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | 11,556   | 6  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 2,542           | 2  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —                |
| 1712   | 16,863   | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 18,731   | —  | 8                | —               | —  | —                | 1,867           | 1  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1713   | 9,552    | 7  | 11               | 21,545   | 11 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | —               | —  | —                | 11,993          | 4  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1714   | 14,071   | 9  | 10               | 34,175   | 8  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | —               | —  | —                | 20,103          | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1715   | 6,663    | 13 | 3                | 25,067   | 12 | 9                | —               | —  | —                | 18,403          | 19 | 6                |
| 1716   | 11,443   | 4  | 9                | 27,219   | 19 | 10               | —               | —  | —                | 15,776          | 15 | 1                |
| 1717   | 7,991    | 4  | 6                | 26,304   | 11 | —                | —               | —  | —                | 18,313          | 6  | 6                |
| 1718   | 12,438   | 2  | 3                | 26,409   | 9  | 8                | —               | —  | —                | 13,971          | 7  | 5                |
| 1719   | 8,732    | 11 | 3                | 18,390   | 9  | 11               | —               | —  | —                | 9,057           | 18 | 8                |
| 1720   | 11,699   | 14 | 3                | 24,371   | 6  | 6                | —               | —  | —                | 12,671          | 12 | 3                |
| 1721   | 6,193    | 2  | 6                | 14,108   | 18 | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 7,915           | 15 | 8                |
| 1722   | 4,189    | 8  | —                | 12,618   | —  | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 8,428           | 12 | 2                |
| 1723   | 11,590   | —  | —                | 21,386   | 15 | —                | —               | —  | —                | 9,796           | 15 | —                |
| 1724   | 11,443   | 15 | 5                | 21,676   | 6  | 8                | —               | —  | —                | 10,232          | 11 | 3                |
| 1725   | 7,639    | 1  | 8                | 30,281   | 13 | 1                | —               | —  | —                | 22,642          | 11 | 5                |
| 1726   | 10,107   | 14 | 3                | 19,157   | 9  | 11               | —               | —  | —                | 9,049           | 15 | 8                |
| 1727   | 11,170   | 2  | 9                | 26,098   | 7  | 9                | —               | —  | —                | 14,928          | 5  | —                |
| 1728   | 10,146   | 2  | 1                | 25,406   | 13 | 11               | —               | —  | —                | 15,260          | 11 | 10               |
| 1729   | 8,982    | 2  | 11               | 20,590   | 19 | 3                | —               | —  | —                | 11,608          | 16 | 4                |
| 1730   | 8,660    | —  | 4                | 17,689   | —  | —                | —               | —  | —                | 9,028           | 19 | 8                |
| 1731   | 14,661   | 2  | 11               | 33,545   | 3  | 1                | —               | —  | —                | 18,884          | —  | 2                |
| 1732   | 16,912   | 12 | 1                | 30,232   | 10 | 10               | —               | —  | —                | 13,319          | 18 | 9                |
| 1733   | 11,218   | 15 | 6                | 31,086   | 19 | 6                | —               | —  | —                | 19,868          | 4  | —                |
| 1734   | 11,743   | 4  | 2                | 32,508   | 7  | 5                | —               | —  | —                | 20,765          | 3  | 3                |
| 1735   | 18,672   | 15 | 2                | 41,101   | 13 | —                | —               | —  | —                | 22,428          | 17 | 10               |
| 1736   | 21,308   | 2  | 6                | 66,874   | 12 | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 45,566          | 9  | 8                |
| 1737   | 22,691   | 17 | 7                | 67,591   | 5  | 6                | —               | —  | —                | 44,899          | 7  | 11               |
| 1738   | 21,462   | 8  | 5                | 103,964  | 18 | —                | —               | —  | —                | 82,502          | 9  | 7                |
| 1739   | 24,157   | 3  | 1                | 71,924   | 13 | 4                | —               | —  | —                | 47,767          | 10 | 3                |
| 1740   | 58,279   | 9  | 8                | 62,700   | 11 | 7                | —               | —  | —                | 4,421           | 1  | 11               |
| 1741   | 26,573   | 18 | 3                | 55,422   | 14 | 5                | —               | —  | —                | 28,848          | 16 | 2                |
| 1742   | 21,303   | 1  | 8                | 63,940   | —  | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 42,636          | 18 | 6                |
| 1743   | 29,852   | 4  | 11               | 52,362   | 17 | 9                | —               | —  | —                | 22,510          | 12 | 10               |
| 1744   | 30,433   | 10 | 5                | 97,790   | 2  | 3                | —               | —  | —                | 67,356          | 11 | 10               |
| 1745   | 30,377   | 5  | 7                | 37,202   | 4  | 1                | —               | —  | —                | 6,824           | 18 | 6                |
| 1746   | 29,954   | 4  | 7                | 17,775   | 9  | 11               | 3,178           | 14 | 8                | —               | —  | —                |
| 1747   | 24,406   | 19 | 2                | 22,292   | 16 | 3                | 2,114           | 2  | 11               | —               | —  | —                |
| 1748   | 34,090   | 5  | 1                | 27,035   | 7  | 2                | 7,054           | 17 | 11               | —               | —  | —                |
| 1749   | 27,911   | 13 | 6                | 33,945   | 6  | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 6,033           | 12 | 8                |
| 1750   | 31,751   | 12 | 3                | 40,942   | 11 | 10               | —               | —  | —                | 9,190           | 19 | 7                |
| 1751   | 33,340   | 9  | 8                | 40,108   | 5  | 2                | —               | —  | —                | 6,767           | 15 | 6                |
| 1752   | 29,433   | 18 | 8                | 46,003   | 5  | 4                | —               | —  | —                | 16,569          | 6  | 8                |



44 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF GUERNSEY.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 31,273   | 12 | 1  | 58,046   | 11 | 6  |                 |    |    | 26,772          | 19 | 5  |
| 1754   | 33,213   | 16 | 4  | 42,976   | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 9,762           | 19 | 11 |
| 1755   | 36,085   | 15 | 11 | 26,049   | 2  | 3  | 10,036          | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 47,231   | 13 | 5  | 37,949   | 5  | 2  | 9,282           | 8  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 34,394   | 6  | 3  | 25,522   |    | 1  | 8,872           | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 46,391   | 17 | 1  | 24,620   | 6  | 8  | 21,771          | 10 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 49,902   | 12 | 2  | 30,867   | 10 | 11 | 19,035          | 1  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 39,119   | 4  | 2  | 44,761   | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 5,642           | 14 | 6  |
| 1761   | 58,339   | 17 | 4  | 32,162   | 4  |    | 26,177          | 13 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 109,657  | 5  | 2  | 27,588   | 1  | 3  | 82,069          | 3  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 127,192  | 14 | 5  | 26,219   | 17 | 10 | 100,972         | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 27,075   | 15 | 11 | 34,064   | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 6,989           | 3  | 5  |
| 1765   | 17,595   | 3  | 5  | 29,024   | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    | 11,429          | 6  | 9  |
| 1766   | 22,534   | 2  | 1  | 40,059   | 3  | 11 | 17,525          | 1  | 10 | 17,525          | 1  | 10 |
| 1767   | 17,898   | 4  | 9  | 36,968   | 15 | 6  | 19,070          | 10 | 9  | 19,070          | 10 | 9  |
| 1768   | 21,850   | 3  | 4  | 29,031   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 7,181           | 4  | 2  |
| 1769   | 17,912   | 12 | 1  | 37,508   | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    | 19,596          | 2  | 9  |
| 1770   | 27,735   | 18 | 8  | 26,656   | 14 | 6  | 1,079           | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 38,103   | 7  | 6  | 34,541   |    | 1  | 3,562           | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 31,845   | 1  | 7  | 31,564   | 10 | 3  | 280             | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 43,291   | 5  | 9  | 39,223   |    | 9  | 4,068           | 5  |    |                 |    |    |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF JERSEY. 45

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 6,440    | 6  | 4   | 7,799    | 16 | 1  |                 |    |     | 1,359           | 9  | 9  |
| 1698   | 15,195   | 19 | 11  | 7,464    | 16 | 10 | 7,731           | 3  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 15,605   | 16 | 9½  | 12,696   | 19 | 7  | 2,908           | 17 | 2½  |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 13,244   | 11 | 6½  | 16,191   | 11 | 4½ |                 |    |     | 2,946           | 19 | 9½ |
| 1701   | 12,888   | 5  | 5½  | 8,516    | 12 | 4½ | 4,371           | 13 | —¾  |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 4,327    | 14 | 4½  | 3,341    | 16 | 1½ | 985             | 18 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 13,876   | 8  | 6   | 1,054    | 17 | 7½ | 12,821          | 10 | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 17,225   | 6  | 10½ | 460      | 10 | 5¾ | 16,764          | 16 | 4½  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 12,521   | 6  | 10½ | 1,765    | 6  | 4  | 10,756          | —  | 6¾  |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 19,960   | 4  | 2½  | 4,199    | 14 | 6  | 15,760          | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 17,317   | 18 | 11  | 6,609    | —  | 1  | 10,708          | 18 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 19,953   | 11 | 10  | 6,756    | 11 | —½ | 13,197          | —  | 9½  |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 20,055   | —  | 8½  | 4,784    | 8  | 3¾ | 15,270          | 12 | 4¾  |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 16,429   | 7  | 10  | 7,094    | 16 | 8½ | 9,334           | 11 | 1½  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 2,246    | 5  | —   | 8,417    | 3  | 8  |                 |    |     | 6,170           | 18 | 8  |
| 1712   | 12,894   | 17 | —   | 16,730   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |     | 3,835           | 7  | 4  |
| 1713   | 17,419   | 14 | 6   | 11,828   | 17 | 7¾ | 5,590           | 16 | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 10,906   | 7  | 6½  | 25,449   | 11 | 8½ |                 |    |     | 14,543          | 4  | 1½ |
| 1715   | 9,147    | 11 | 4   | 15,136   | 1  | 2  |                 |    |     | 5,988           | 9  | 10 |
| 1716   | 13,261   | 3  | 8   | 10,350   | 19 | 11 | 2,910           | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 11,061   | 17 | —   | 15,819   | 12 | 11 |                 |    |     | 4,757           | 15 | 11 |
| 1718   | 9,350    | —  | —   | 17,769   | 18 | 4  |                 |    |     | 8,419           | 18 | 9  |
| 1719   | 11,550   | 4  | 11  | 11,635   | 11 | 9  |                 |    |     | 85              | 6  | 10 |
| 1720   | 13,795   | 14 | 10  | 13,184   | 15 | 5  | 610             | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 11,626   | 11 | 6   | 7,392    | 7  | 9  | 4,234           | 3  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 11,058   | 16 | 11  | 21,722   | 1  | 6  |                 |    |     | 10,663          | 4  | 7  |
| 1723   | 16,249   | 1  | 4   | 14,264   | 8  | 9  | 1,984           | 12 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 10,856   | 9  | 5   | 10,668   | 9  | 10 | 187             | 19 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 9,472    | 9  | —   | 13,353   | 9  | 11 |                 |    | 7   | 3,881           | —  | 11 |
| 1726   | 9,493    | 8  | 10  | 13,506   | 16 | 8  |                 |    |     | 4,013           | 7  | 10 |
| 1727   | 11,382   | 14 | 9   | 13,836   | 16 | 2  |                 |    |     | 2,454           | 1  | 5  |
| 1728   | 12,613   | 10 | 7   | 19,618   | 18 | 9  |                 |    |     | 7,005           | 8  | 2  |
| 1729   | 6,866    | 19 | 9   | 15,828   | 15 | 6  |                 |    |     | 8,961           | 15 | 9  |
| 1730   | 10,393   | 7  | 9   | 19,878   | 19 | 2  |                 |    |     | 9,485           | 11 | 5  |
| 1731   | 12,365   | 9  | 2   | 15,028   | 11 | 6  |                 |    |     | 2,663           | 2  | 4  |
| 1732   | 11,423   | 15 | 5   | 20,615   | 13 | 4  |                 |    |     | 9,191           | 17 | 11 |
| 1733   | 9,665    | 9  | 5   | 30,975   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |     | 21,309          | 18 | 1  |
| 1734   | 10,697   | 5  | 8   | 16,473   | 13 | 9  |                 |    |     | 5,776           | 8  | 1  |
| 1735   | 8,840    | 15 | 2   | 26,394   | 14 | 5  |                 |    |     | 17,553          | 19 | 3  |
| 1736   | 22,605   | 9  | 7   | 26,025   | 5  | 8  |                 |    |     | 3,419           | 16 | 1  |
| 1737   | 25,146   | 6  | —   | 23,298   | 12 | 5  | 1,847           | 13 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 23,683   | 17 | 4   | 27,664   | 17 | 9  |                 |    |     | 3,981           | —  | 5  |
| 1739   | 25,267   | 4  | 1   | 23,660   | —  | —  | 1,607           | 4  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 24,483   | 17 | 9   | 13,816   | 2  | 4  | 10,667          | 15 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 26,226   | 7  | 8   | 29,963   | 1  | 1  |                 |    |     | 3,736           | 13 | 5  |
| 1742   | 38,115   | 9  | 5   | 29,665   | 14 | 9  | 8,449           | 14 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 21,044   | 9  | 8   | 28,489   | 17 | 1  |                 |    |     | 7,445           | 7  | 5  |
| 1744   | 18,720   | 13 | 1   | 15,922   | 1  | 4  | 2,798           | 11 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 27,360   | 17 | 5   | 13,955   | 6  | 10 | 13,405          | 10 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 23,732   | 1  | 10  | 12,382   | 18 | —  | 11,349          | 3  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 26,218   | 13 | 6   | 10,044   | 6  | 10 | 16,174          | 6  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 19,492   | 14 | 10  | 14,718   | 15 | 8  | 4,773           | 19 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 20,983   | 2  | —   | 21,125   | 12 | 5  |                 |    |     | 142             | 10 | 5  |
| 1750   | 23,707   | 2  | 6   | 15,772   | 1  | 11 | 7,935           | —  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 23,529   | 19 | 3   | 19,013   | 16 | 2  | 4,516           | 3  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 17,841   | 19 | 7   | 20,582   | 16 | 8  |                 |    |     | 2,740           | 17 | 1  |

M



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE ISLE OF JERSEY.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 14,659   | 15 | 3  | 15,450   | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 790             | 17 | 2  |
| 1754   | 14,567   | 4  | 8  | 15,714   | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,147           | 1  | 10 |
| 1755   | 18,016   | 17 | 1  | 18,962   | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    | 945             | 7  | 1  |
| 1756   | 20,932   | 1  | 10 | 18,162   | 2  | 2  | 2,769           | 19 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 17,557   | 16 | 6  | 19,086   | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,528           | 19 | 2  |
| 1758   | 25,415   | 17 | 8  | 17,244   |    | 4  | 8,171           | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 29,306   | 19 | 5  | 30,585   | 19 |    |                 |    |    | 1,278           | 19 | 7  |
| 1760   | 23,003   | 9  | 1  | 27,865   | 17 |    |                 |    |    | 4,862           | 7  | 11 |
| 1761   | 26,704   | 15 | 4  | 21,132   | 15 | 1  | 5,572           |    | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 17,912   | 7  | 11 | 15,357   | 13 | 11 | 2,554           | 14 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 17,639   | 13 | 4  | 16,287   |    | 5  | 1,352           | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 18,282   |    | 5  | 19,353   | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,071           |    | 8  |
| 1765   | 16,793   | 4  | 7  | 12,109   | 6  | 10 | 4,683           | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 12,241   | 19 | 4  | 23,521   | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    | 11,279          | 6  |    |
| 1767   | 18,646   | 15 | 8  | 21,652   |    | 4  |                 |    |    | 3,005           | 4  | 8  |
| 1768   | 14,302   | 9  | 8  | 17,762   | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    | 3,459           | 16 | 1  |
| 1769   | 14,703   | 7  | 3  | 27,471   | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    | 12,767          | 19 | 2  |
| 1770   | 19,768   | 5  | 9  | 24,959   | 1  | 7  |                 |    |    | 5,190           | 15 | 10 |
| 1771   | 18,603   | 12 | 9  | 22,898   | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 4,295           | 1  | 9  |
| 1772   | 17,627   | 3  | 5  | 31,099   | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    | 13,472          | 9  | 5  |
| 1773   | 11,881   | 4  | 4  | 20,665   | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 8,783           | 16 | 8  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ANTIGUA.

47

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 28,209   | —  | 2  | 8,029    | 16 | 3  | 20,179          | 3  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 52,903   | 18 | 8  | 20,758   | 11 | 3  | 32,145          | 7  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 109,440  | 15 | 2  | 30,226   | 18 | 9  | 79,213          | 16 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 87,773   | 11 | 2  | 32,174   | 5  | 2  | 55,599          | 5  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 82,110   | 6  | 9  | 27,963   | 13 | 10 | 54,146          | 12 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 91,208   | 18 | 4  | 28,513   | 14 | 8  | 62,695          | 3  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 104,360  | 3  | 4  | 22,125   | 8  | 9  | 82,234          | 14 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 66,200   | 14 | 9  | 24,430   | 1  | 1  | 41,770          | 13 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 104,278  | 5  | 1  | 22,092   | 5  | 10 | 82,185          | 19 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 29,676   | 17 | 1  | 18,895   | —  | 5  | 10,781          | 16 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 144,022  | 10 | 11 | 17,413   | 18 | 3  | 126,608         | 12 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1708   | 70,615   | 5  | 3  | 18,133   | 15 | 6  | 52,481          | 9  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 96,932   | 12 | 9  | 26,367   | 17 | —  | 70,564          | 15 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 171,592  | 3  | 5  | 26,954   | 17 | 3  | 144,637         | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1711   | 44,624   | 6  | 1  | 25,053   | 17 | 7  | 19,570          | 8  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 96,333   | 3  | 10 | 20,604   | 2  | 10 | 75,729          | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 185,677  | 7  | 4  | 35,520   | 18 | 1  | 150,156         | 9  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 131,490  | 9  | 8  | 23,447   | 6  | 7  | 108,043         | 3  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 162,503  | 17 | 9  | 27,032   | 5  | 9  | 135,471         | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 189,579  | 3  | 6  | 34,739   | 13 | 10 | 154,839         | 9  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 209,093  | 18 | 9  | 30,795   | 19 | 10 | 178,297         | 18 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 64,696   | 8  | 7  | 18,922   | 8  | 8  | 45,773          | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 175,334  | 14 | 2  | 25,087   | 5  | 7  | 150,247         | 8  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 172,006  | 5  | 6  | 18,295   | 17 | 5  | 153,710         | 8  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 72,871   | —  | 8  | 17,128   | 3  | 6  | 55,742          | 17 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 133,951  | 18 | —  | 22,567   | 16 | 4  | 111,384         | 1  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 234,693  | 14 | 6  | 26,275   | 5  | 11 | 208,418         | 8  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 179,955  | 5  | 11 | 28,111   | 2  | 4  | 151,844         | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 217,452  | 16 | 9  | 35,873   | 8  | 3  | 181,579         | 8  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 104,245  | 8  | 3  | 19,817   | —  | 10 | 84,428          | 7  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 161,013  | 19 | 6  | 28,261   | 12 | 4  | 132,752         | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 282,719  | 14 | 9  | 37,258   | 12 | 2  | 245,461         | 2  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 299,530  | 15 | 5  | 48,610   | 6  | —  | 250,920         | 9  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 268,801  | 9  | 3  | 32,582   | 11 | 4  | 236,218         | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 197,907  | 3  | 3  | 28,752   | 7  | 5  | 169,154         | 15 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 202,660  | 8  | 5  | 22,376   | 3  | 4  | 180,284         | 5  | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1733   | 290,959  | 13 | 2  | 22,451   | 15 | 3  | 268,507         | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1734   | 140,142  | 13 | 4  | 29,795   | 15 | 10 | 110,346         | 17 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 284,480  | —  | —  | 44,203   | 15 | 3  | 240,276         | 4  | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1736   | 230,025  | 16 | 4  | 24,768   | 18 | 6  | 205,256         | 17 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 63,412   | 12 | 4  | 26,451   | 7  | 8  | 36,961          | 4  | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1738   | 227,909  | 10 | —  | 32,269   | —  | 6  | 195,640         | 9  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1739   | 291,988  | 4  | 6  | 45,757   | 4  | 7  | 246,230         | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 172,129  | 11 | 4  | 36,708   | 5  | 4  | 135,421         | 6  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 203,522  | 8  | 7  | 48,337   | 13 | 6  | 155,184         | 15 | 1  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 158,591  | 14 | 8  | 39,552   | 4  | 4  | 119,039         | 10 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 217,176  | 16 | 3  | 44,379   | 16 | 1  | 172,797         | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | 197,896  | 14 | 7  | 38,778   | 17 | 4  | 159,117         | 17 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | 188,650  | 16 | 11 | 32,769   | 4  | —  | 155,881         | 12 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 210,036  | 15 | 8  | 67,399   | 17 | 10 | 142,636         | 17 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | 98,685   | 9  | 9  | 44,487   | —  | 2  | 54,198          | 9  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 258,793  | 8  | 6  | 47,727   | 15 | —  | 211,065         | 13 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 253,232  | 19 | 9  | 55,118   | 14 | 5  | 198,114         | 5  | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 203,453  | 11 | —  | 72,191   | 3  | 2  | 131,262         | 7  | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1751   | 208,558  | 8  | 9  | 64,217   | 12 | —  | 144,340         | 16 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1752   | 174,031  | 10 | 4  | 68,185   | 18 | 8  | 105,845         | 11 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 330,416  | 10 | 10 | 109,067  | 13 | 9  | 221,348         | 17 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 98,877   | 16 | 8  | 77,237   | 8  | 2  | 21,640          | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 366,012  | 19 | 10 | 80,686   | 18 | 5  | 285,326         | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 256,278  | 16 | —  | 110,808  | 2  | 6  | 145,470         | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 322,733  | 2  | 2  | 113,308  | 8  | 8  | 209,424         | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 327,202  | 18 | 3  | 124,279  | 10 | 6  | 202,923         | 7  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 150,317  | 1  | 10 | 119,761  | 14 | 6  | 30,555          | 7  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 159,162  | 19 | —  | 191,117  | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    | 31,954          | 14 | 2  |
| 1761   | 280,869  | 16 | 1  | 108,244  | 4  | 8  | 172,625         | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 249,367  | —  | 9  | 125,323  | 9  | —  | 124,043         | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 180,347  | 3  | 1  | 101,574  | 8  | 2  | 78,772          | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 307,392  | 6  | 8  | 63,136   | 10 | 10 | 244,255         | 15 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 159,152  | 12 | 5  | 149,751  | 1  | 8  | 9,401           | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 396,465  | 12 | 3  | 142,326  | 16 | 7  | 254,138         | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 394,727  | 10 | 2  | 119,740  | 16 | 6  | 274,986         | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 330,013  | 9  | 4  | 132,139  | 9  | 6  | 197,873         | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 232,680  | 8  | 6  | 151,642  | 2  | 9  | 81,038          | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 349,102  | 1  | 8  | 112,533  | 2  | —  | 236,568         | 19 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 180,923  | 3  | —  | 118,152  | 10 | 11 | 62,770          | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 166,351  | 12 | 4  | 116,074  | 10 | 11 | 50,277          | 1  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 112,779  | —  | 10 | 93,323   | 1  | 3  | 19,455          | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH BARBADOES.

49

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 196,532  | 18 | 5   | 77,465   | 8  | 1   | 119,067         | 10 | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 308,090  | 10 | 9   | 146,851  | —  | 4   | 161,239         | 10 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 273,947  | 15 | 5   | 150,532  | 7  | 5½  | 123,415         | 7  | 11½ |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 366,024  | 6  | —   | 167,609  | 3  | 5½  | 198,415         | 2  | 7½  |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 280,678  | 4  | 3½  | 182,045  | 15 | 4½  | 98,632          | 8  | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 114,327  | 7  | —   | 104,405  | 9  | 4½  | 9,921           | 17 | 7½  |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 223,591  | 8  | 1½  | 79,092   | 11 | 5½  | 144,498         | 16 | 8½  |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 136,556  | 19 | 3½  | 121,518  | 10 | 1½  | 15,038          | 9  | 1½  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 353,578  | 18 | 4½  | 127,906  | 8  | —   | 225,672         | 10 | 4½  |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 303,001  | 12 | 5½  | 60,629   | 19 | 5   | 242,371         | 13 | —½  |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 196,506  | 7  | 6½  | 62,248   | 5  | 9½  | 134,258         | 1  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 251,529  | 13 | —½  | 96,179   | 12 | 4½  | 155,350         | —  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 259,526  | 13 | 11½ | 85,436   | 10 | 11½ | 174,090         | 2  | 11½ |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 230,047  | 14 | 2½  | 64,223   | 11 | 9   | 165,824         | 2  | 5½  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 253,186  | 7  | 4½  | 81,659   | 10 | 10  | 171,526         | 16 | 6½  |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 195,531  | 15 | 11½ | 102,906  | 18 | 9½  | 92,624          | 17 | 2½  |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 166,699  | 8  | 4½  | 118,996  | 8  | 8½  | 47,702          | 19 | 7½  |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 307,014  | —  | 1½  | 140,613  | 13 | —½  | 166,400         | 7  | 1½  |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 386,787  | 7  | 3   | 144,649  | 3  | 10  | 242,138         | 3  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 326,056  | 1  | 1   | 154,403  | 10 | 5   | 171,652         | 10 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 380,828  | 12 | 2   | 123,040  | 9  | 2   | 257,788         | 3  | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 341,079  | 14 | —   | 144,840  | 18 | 11  | 196,238         | 15 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 191,564  | 9  | 7   | 103,670  | 2  | 9   | 87,894          | 6  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 312,962  | 19 | 9   | 91,011   | 15 | —   | 221,951         | 4  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 124,575  | —  | 4   | 60,266   | 14 | 6   | 64,308          | 5  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 156,855  | 6  | 1   | 71,907   | 3  | 2   | 84,948          | 2  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 262,803  | 4  | 2   | 82,804   | 4  | 6   | 179,998         | 19 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 371,420  | 12 | 5   | 126,720  | 17 | 8   | 244,699         | 14 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 360,912  | —  | 2   | 107,008  | 1  | 4   | 253,903         | 18 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 267,578  | 2  | 3   | 90,701   | 11 | 1   | 176,876         | 11 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 253,651  | 7  | 1   | 73,184   | 2  | 8   | 180,467         | 4  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 356,975  | 18 | 2   | 89,376   | 12 | 11  | 267,599         | 5  | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 241,501  | 10 | 10  | 97,914   | 3  | 5   | 143,587         | 7  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 368,326  | 18 | 9   | 118,240  | 3  | 5   | 250,086         | 15 | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 218,628  | 19 | 3   | 66,775   | 6  | 7   | 151,853         | 12 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 157,821  | 12 | 7   | 60,191   | 6  | 9   | 97,630          | 5  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 254,944  | 3  | 6   | 55,765   | 17 | 8   | 199,178         | 5  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 121,049  | 2  | 11  | 43,586   | 13 | 1   | 77,462          | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 201,973  | 8  | 8   | 52,096   | 13 | 5   | 149,876         | 15 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 230,441  | 2  | 9   | 57,453   | 19 | 4   | 172,987         | 3  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 168,038  | 9  | 2   | 50,672   | 12 | —   | 117,365         | 17 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 209,935  | 5  | 2   | 56,765   | 13 | 6   | 153,169         | 11 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 197,838  | 1  | 3   | 56,354   | 17 | —   | 141,483         | 4  | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 228,811  | 15 | 6   | 81,859   | 17 | 9   | 146,951         | 17 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 297,748  | 14 | 3   | 103,865  | 1  | —   | 193,883         | 13 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 223,344  | 2  | 3   | 97,848   | 2  | 2   | 125,496         | —  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 258,709  | 11 | 3   | 94,918   | 12 | 1   | 163,790         | 19 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 90,794   | 17 | 4   | 50,626   | 6  | 3   | 40,168          | 11 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 165,779  | 11 | 8   | 90,813   | 13 | 10  | 74,965          | 17 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 209,969  | 6  | 7   | 145,444  | 18 | 5   | 64,524          | 8  | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 131,888  | —  | 10  | 95,107   | 1  | 5   | 36,780          | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 235,098  | 18 | 8   | 101,092  | 4  | 7   | 134,006         | 14 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 211,563  | 14 | 4   | 144,509  | 7  | 6   | 67,054          | 6  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 215,255  | 17 | 3   | 150,097  | 18 | —   | 65,157          | 19 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 162,729  | 11 | 6   | 159,959  | 11 | 8   | 2,769           | 19 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 219,791  | 12 | 9   | 172,822  | 15 | 5   | 46,968          | 17 | 4   |                 |    |    |

N



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH BARBADOES.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 279,014  | 1  | 6  | 190,487  | 14 | 1  | 88,526          | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 206,516  | 4  | 20 | 158,005  | 15 | 3  | 48,510          | 8  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 275,490  | 1  | 3  | 197,267  | 7  | 7  | 78,222          | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 222,424  | 4  | 10 | 133,492  | 6  | 7  | 88,931          | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 221,564  | 3  | 10 | 156,932  | 17 | 6  | 64,631          | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 220,602  | 11 | 1  | 142,140  | 1  | 10 | 78,462          | 9  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 167,916  | 16 | 11 | 127,398  | 12 | 6  | 40,518          | 4  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 223,716  | 12 | 11 | 269,449  | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 45,732          | 13 | 3  |
| 1761   | 253,900  | 10 | 1  | 215,479  | 16 | 3  | 38,420          | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 254,860  | 17 | 6  | 213,177  | 4  | 5  | 41,683          | 13 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 252,537  | 10 | —  | 213,909  | 4  | 9  | 38,628          | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 300,213  | 17 | 3  | 181,710  | 11 | 3  | 118,503         | 6  | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 326,688  | 6  | 8  | 191,202  | 19 | —  | 135,485         | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 296,732  | 16 | 7  | 194,042  | 7  | 1  | 102,690         | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 219,682  | 3  | 9  | 145,083  | 4  | 4  | 74,598          | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 281,461  | 3  | 8  | 191,601  | 17 | 7  | 89,859          | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 254,092  | 15 | 6  | 165,050  | 10 | 9  | 89,042          | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 283,455  | 19 | 1  | 203,568  | 9  | 8  | 79,887          | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 163,053  | 1  | 4  | 120,011  | —  | 3  | 43,042          | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 210,842  | 12 | 6  | 138,841  | 10 | 7  | 72,001          | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 168,682  | 6  | 1  | 148,817  | 9  | 3  | 19,864          | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH BERMUDAS.

51

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 20       | 6  | 3  | 626      | 16 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 609             | 9  | 9   |
| 1698   | 2,926    | 8  | 11 | 3,971    | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 1,045           | 1  | 1   |
| 1699   | 300      | 10 | —  | 1,439    | 13 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 1,139           | 3  | 10½ |
| 1700   | 1,232    | 6  | 8  | 1,014    | —  | 6  | 218             | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1701   | 1,079    | 17 | 7½ | 1,065    | 18 | 4½ | 13              | 19 | 2½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1702   | 6        | 16 | —  | 828      | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 821             | 17 | 1½  |
| 1703   | 497      | 5  | 10 | —        | —  | —  | 497             | 5  | 10 | —               | —  | —   |
| 1704   | —        | —  | —  | 2,375    | —  | 5½ | —               | —  | —  | 2,375           | —  | 5½  |
| 1705   | —        | —  | —  | 61       | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 61              | 2  | 11  |
| 1707   | —        | —  | —  | 653      | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 653             | 12 | 6   |
| 1708   | 475      | 4  | 6  | 252      | 17 | —  | 222             | 7  | 6  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1709   | 198      | 18 | 9½ | 69       | 14 | —  | 129             | 4  | 9½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1710   | —        | —  | —  | 1,228    | 2  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 1,228           | 2  | 5   |
| 1711   | 582      | 10 | 2  | —        | —  | —  | 582             | 10 | 2  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1712   | —        | —  | —  | 17       | 19 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 17              | 19 | 11  |
| 1714   | 1,932    | 14 | 5  | 407      | 19 | 7½ | 1,524           | 14 | 9½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1715   | 523      | 7  | 10 | 1,809    | 17 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 1,286           | 10 | 1   |
| 1716   | —        | —  | —  | 19       | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 19              | —  | —   |
| 1717   | 715      | 10 | 8  | 2,359    | 11 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 1,644           | 1  | 2   |
| 1718   | 754      | 1  | 10 | 712      | 7  | 10 | 41              | 14 | —  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1719   | 602      | —  | 2  | 2,648    | 9  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 2,046           | 8  | 10  |
| 1720   | 1,897    | 10 | 7  | 2,172    | 9  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 274             | 18 | 8   |
| 1721   | 3,332    | 10 | 7  | 3,367    | 10 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 35              | —  | —   |
| 1722   | 3,227    | 12 | 11 | 3,983    | 16 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 756             | 3  | 5   |
| 1723   | 4,964    | 9  | 11 | 6,845    | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 1,881           | 4  | 9   |
| 1724   | 5,677    | 17 | 5  | 7,249    | 10 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 1,571           | 13 | 3   |
| 1725   | 4,829    | 12 | 2  | 7,213    | 14 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 2,384           | 2  | 7   |
| 1726   | 5,584    | 8  | 6  | 5,693    | 8  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 109             | —  | 3   |
| 1727   | 1,780    | 7  | 3  | 2,388    | 15 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 608             | 8  | —   |
| 1728   | 2,316    | 12 | 3  | 2,388    | 5  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 71              | 13 | 1   |
| 1729   | 1,953    | 18 | 10 | 3,933    | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,979           | 1  | 3   |
| 1730   | 329      | 11 | 4  | 68       | 10 | —  | 261             | 1  | 4  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1731   | 542      | 10 | —  | 1,492    | 1  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 949             | 11 | 1   |
| 1732   | 103      | 16 | 8  | 325      | 8  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 221             | 11 | 8   |
| 1733   | 527      | 16 | 3  | —        | —  | —  | 527             | 16 | 3  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1734   | 399      | 5  | —  | 1,913    | 15 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 1,514           | 10 | 7   |
| 1735   | 125      | 9  | 10 | 285      | 14 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 160             | 5  | —   |
| 1736   | 445      | 3  | 7  | 637      | 12 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 192             | 8  | 6   |
| 1737   | 2,392    | 4  | 4  | —        | —  | —  | 2,392           | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1738   | 1,583    | 1  | 5  | 102      | 12 | —  | 1,480           | 9  | 5  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1739   | 215      | 5  | 2  | 197      | 18 | —  | 17              | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1740   | 14       | 12 | —  | 632      | 13 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 618             | 1  | 10  |
| 1741   | 165      | 2  | 2  | 31       | 8  | —  | 133             | 14 | 2  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1742   | —        | —  | —  | 224      | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 224             | 2  | 2   |
| 1743   | 13       | 10 | —  | 496      | 5  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 482             | 15 | 3   |
| 1744   | —        | —  | —  | 465      | 9  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 465             | 9  | 7   |
| 1745   | 123      | 3  | —  | 487      | 4  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 364             | 1  | 2   |
| 1746   | 130      | 13 | —  | 4,032    | 19 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 3,902           | 6  | 2   |
| 1747   | —        | —  | —  | 3,891    | 13 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 3,891           | 13 | 8   |
| 1748   | 43       | —  | 5  | 2,901    | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 2,858           | 9  | 6   |
| 1749   | 952      | 10 | 11 | 3,502    | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 2,549           | 13 | 1   |
| 1750   | 1,986    | 10 | 10 | 16,447   | 3  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 14,460          | 12 | 10  |
| 1751   | 1,297    | 19 | 6  | 11,227   | 11 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 9,929           | 12 | 5   |
| 1752   | 3,278    | 2  | 9  | 11,767   | 14 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 8,489           | 12 | 2   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH BERMUDAS.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 896      | 14 | 2  | 11,148   | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 10,251          | 6  | —  |
| 1754   | 2,248    | 19 | 9  | 2,421    | 11 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 172             | 11 | 10 |
| 1755   | —        | —  | —  | 4,074    | 2  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 4,074           | 2  | 5  |
| 1756   | 2,081    | —  | 1  | 7,569    | 18 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 5,488           | 18 | 3  |
| 1757   | 5        | 2  | 8  | 2,890    | 10 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 2,885           | 7  | 11 |
| 1758   | 26       | 5  | —  | 9,489    | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 9,462           | 17 | 2  |
| 1759   | 386      | 16 | 4  | 17,418   | 10 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 17,031          | 14 | 2  |
| 1760   | 70       | 12 | 7  | 16,115   | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 16,045          | 2  | 1  |
| 1761   | 1,266    | —  | 3  | 14,207   | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 12,941          | 1  | 11 |
| 1762   | 988      | 15 | —  | 7,786    | 7  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 6,797           | 12 | —  |
| 1763   | —        | —  | —  | 8,623    | 15 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 8,623           | 15 | 11 |
| 1764   | 165      | 11 | 1  | 10,534   | 3  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 10,368          | 12 | 6  |
| 1765   | 9,973    | 4  | 8  | 17,715   | 15 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 7,742           | 10 | 7  |
| 1766   | 3,475    | 14 | 1  | 11,299   | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 7,823           | 12 | 2  |
| 1767   | 1,417    | 12 | 5  | 12,133   | 9  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 10,715          | 16 | 11 |
| 1768   | 829      | 8  | —  | 10,526   | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 9,697           | 1  | 11 |
| 1769   | 1,744    | 19 | 3  | 12,621   | 8  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 10,876          | 9  | 6  |
| 1770   | —        | —  | —  | 9,705    | 15 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 9,705           | 15 | 6  |
| 1771   | 836      | 8  | 3  | 8,645    | 15 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 7,809           | 7  | 6  |
| 1772   | 525      | 2  | 10 | 11,798   | 14 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 11,273          | 11 | 8  |
| 1773   | 509      | 10 | —  | 10,051   | 18 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 9,542           | 8  | 9  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH CAROLINA.

53

| Years. | Imports. |    |                  | Exports. |    |                  | Imports Excess. |    |                  | Exports Excess. |    |                 |
|--------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|
|        | £.       | s. | d.               | £.       | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.              |
| 1697   | 12,374   | 5  | 3                | 5,289    | 19 | 1                | 7,084           | 6  | 2                |                 |    |                 |
| 1698   | 9,265    | 7  | 6                | 18,462   | 13 | 1                |                 |    |                  | 9,197           | 5  | 7               |
| 1699   | 12,327   | 1  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 11,401   | 18 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 925             | 3  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1700   | 14,058   | 14 | 6                | 11,003   | 12 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 3,055           | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1701   | 16,973   | 6  | 3                | 13,908   | 8  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 3,064           | 17 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |                 |
| 1702   | 11,870   | —  | — $\frac{1}{2}$  | 10,460   | 18 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,409           | 1  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1703   | 13,197   | 8  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 12,428   | 12 | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 768             | 15 | 5                |                 |    |                 |
| 1704   | 14,067   | 7  | 4                | 6,621    | 8  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 7,445           | 18 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1705   | 2,698    | 18 | —                | 19,788   | 6  | 8                |                 |    |                  | 17,089          | 8  | 8               |
| 1706   | 8,652    | 12 | 6                | 4,001    | —  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 4,651           | 11 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |    |                 |
| 1707   | 23,311   | 10 | 1                | 10,492   | 18 | 2                | 12,818          | 11 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1708   | 10,340   | 8  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 11,996   | 18 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                  | 1,656           | 9  | 11              |
| 1709   | 20,431   | 4  | 2                | 28,521   | 1  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                 |    |                  | 8,089           | 17 | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1710   | 20,793   | 9  | —                | 19,613   | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1,179           | 10 | — $\frac{1}{4}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1711   | 12,871   | 13 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 20,406   | 17 | 4                |                 |    |                  | 7,535           | 3  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1712   | 29,394   | 17 | —                | 20,015   | 4  | 8                | 9,379           | 12 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1713   | 32,449   | 16 | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 23,967   | 8  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 8,482           | 8  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1714   | 31,290   | 9  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 23,712   | 2  | 6                | 7,578           | 7  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                 |    |                 |
| 1715   | 29,158   | —  | 5                | 16,631   | 19 | 1                | 12,526          | 1  | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1716   | 46,287   | 6  | 4                | 27,272   | 18 | 7                | 19,014          | 7  | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1717   | 41,275   | 1  | 8                | 25,058   | 12 | —                | 16,216          | 9  | 8                |                 |    |                 |
| 1718   | 46,385   | 13 | 6                | 15,841   | 17 | —                | 30,543          | 16 | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1719   | 50,373   | 18 | 5                | 19,630   | 19 | 2                | 30,742          | 19 | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1720   | 62,736   | 6  | 8                | 18,290   | 12 | 11               | 44,445          | 13 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1721   | 61,858   | 3  | 10               | 17,703   | 9  | 2                | 44,154          | 14 | 8                |                 |    |                 |
| 1722   | 79,650   | 14 | 11               | 34,374   | 12 | 7                | 45,276          | 2  | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1723   | 78,103   | 19 | —                | 42,246   | 16 | 5                | 35,857          | 2  | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1724   | 90,504   | 8  | 6                | 37,839   | 17 | 7                | 52,664          | 10 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1725   | 91,942   | 13 | 7                | 39,182   | 12 | 8                | 52,760          | —  | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1726   | 93,453   | 1  | 9                | 43,934   | 10 | —                | 49,518          | 11 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1727   | 96,055   | —  | 10               | 23,254   | 8  | 11               | 72,800          | 11 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1728   | 91,175   | 18 | 11               | 33,067   | 3  | 1                | 58,108          | 15 | 10               |                 |    |                 |
| 1729   | 113,329  | 4  | 4                | 58,366   | 5  | 7                | 54,962          | 18 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1730   | 151,739  | 17 | 6                | 64,785   | 11 | 5                | 86,954          | 6  | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1731   | 159,771  | 16 | 5                | 71,145   | 19 | 9                | 88,625          | 16 | 8                |                 |    |                 |
| 1732   | 126,207  | 8  | 4                | 58,298   | 4  | 9                | 67,909          | 3  | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1733   | 177,845  | 18 | 6                | 70,466   | 10 | 5                | 107,379         | 8  | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1734   | 120,466  | 8  | 2                | 99,658   | 12 | 10               | 20,807          | 15 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1735   | 145,348  | 7  | 11               | 117,837  | 3  | 10               | 27,511          | 4  | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1736   | 214,083  | 13 | 10               | 101,147  | 3  | 1                | 112,936         | 10 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1737   | 187,758  | 3  | 2                | 58,986   | 18 | 8                | 128,771         | 4  | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1738   | 141,119  | 15 | 11               | 87,793   | 3  | 7                | 53,326          | 12 | 4                |                 |    |                 |
| 1739   | 236,192  | 19 | 9                | 94,445   | 5  | 9                | 141,747         | 14 | —                |                 |    |                 |
| 1740   | 266,560  | 4  | 5                | 181,821  | 14 | 11               | 84,738          | 9  | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1741   | 236,830  | 19 | 3                | 204,770  | 2  | 2                | 32,060          | 17 | 1                |                 |    |                 |
| 1742   | 154,607  | 8  | 4                | 127,063  | 6  | 5                | 27,544          | 1  | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1743   | 235,136  | 15 | 2                | 111,499  | 6  | 11               | 123,637         | 8  | 3                |                 |    |                 |
| 1744   | 192,594  | 11 | —                | 79,141   | 8  | —                | 113,453         | 3  | —                |                 |    |                 |
| 1745   | 91,847   | 5  | 3                | 86,815   | 13 | 6                | 5,031           | 11 | 9                |                 |    |                 |
| 1746   | 76,897   | 19 | 6                | 102,809  | 19 | 6                |                 |    |                  | 25,912          |    |                 |
| 1747   | 107,500  | 1  | 5                | 95,529   | 9  | 6                | 11,970          | 11 | 11               |                 |    |                 |
| 1748   | 167,305  | 4  | 4                | 160,172  | 13 | 10               | 7,132           | 10 | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1749   | 150,499  | 5  | 8                | 164,085  | 1  | 3                |                 |    |                  | 13,585          | 15 | 7               |
| 1750   | 191,607  | 6  | 3                | 133,037  | —  | 9                | 58,570          | 5  | 6                |                 |    |                 |
| 1751   | 245,491  | 1  | 4                | 138,244  | 4  | 9                | 107,246         | 16 | 7                |                 |    |                 |
| 1752   | 288,264  | 15 | 9                | 150,777  | 16 | 5                | 137,486         | 19 | 4                |                 |    |                 |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH CAROLINA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 164,634  | 10 | 11 | 213,009  | 18 | 7  |                 |    |    | 48,375          | 7  | 8  |
| 1754   | 307,238  | 18 | 8  | 149,215  | 10 | 4  | 158,023         | 8  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 325,525  | 13 | 6  | 187,887  | 4  | 9  | 137,638         | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 222,915  | 4  | 11 | 181,780  |    | 3  | 41,135          | 4  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 130,889  | 5  | 9  | 213,949  | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    | 83,060          | 11 | 6  |
| 1758   | 150,511  | 14 | 4  | 181,002  | 12 | 2  |                 |    |    | 30,490          | 17 | 10 |
| 1759   | 206,534  | 2  | 2  | 215,255  | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    | 8,721           | 4  | 11 |
| 1760   | 162,769  | 6  | 7  | 218,131  | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    | 55,362          | 1  | 1  |
| 1761   | 253,002  | 17 | 11 | 254,587  | 11 |    |                 |    |    | 1,584           | 13 | 1  |
| 1762   | 181,695  | 10 | 3  | 194,170  | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    | 12,475          | 3  | 10 |
| 1763   | 282,366  | 3  | 6  | 250,132  | 2  |    | 32,234          | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 341,727  | 12 | 7  | 305,808  | 1  | 6  | 35,919          | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 385,918  | 12 |    | 334,709  | 12 | 8  | 51,208          | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 293,587  | 7  | 8  | 296,732  | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    | 3,144           | 13 | 8  |
| 1767   | 395,027  | 10 | 1  | 244,093  | 6  |    | 150,934         | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 508,108  | 6  | 10 | 289,868  | 12 | 3  | 218,239         | 14 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 387,114  | 12 | 1  | 306,600  | 5  | 6  | 80,514          | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 278,907  | 14 |    | 146,273  | 17 |    | 132,633         | 17 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 420,311  | 14 | 8  | 409,169  | 9  | 4  | 11,142          | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 425,923  | 1  | 1  | 449,610  | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 23,687          | 1  | 1  |
| 1773   | 456,513  | 8  | 4  | 344,859  | 9  | 1  | 111,653         | 19 | 3  |                 |    |    |



| Years. | Imports. |    |                 | Exports. |    |                 | Imports Excess. |    |                  | Exports Excess. |    |                 |
|--------|----------|----|-----------------|----------|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|------------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|
|        | £.       | s. | d.              | £.       | s. | d.              | £.              | s. | d.               | £.              | s. | d.              |
| 1697   | 1,995    | 1  | —               | 1,291    | 19 | 7               | 703             | 1  | 5                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1698   | 8,031    | 11 | 4               | 2,853    | 8  | 6               | 5,178           | 2  | 0                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1699   | 4,235    | 5  | — $\frac{1}{2}$ | 943      | 15 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3,291           | 9  | 5                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1700   | 2,495    | 1  | 6               | —        | —  | —               | 2,495           | 1  | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1701   | 5        | 5  | —               | 1,658    | 9  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —                | 1,653           | 4  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1702   | 1,791    | 16 | 6               | 972      | 16 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 819             | —  | — $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —               |
| 1703   | 52,954   | 14 | 6               | —        | —  | —               | 52,954          | 14 | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1705   | —        | —  | —               | 2,021    | 10 | — $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —                | 2,021           | 10 | — $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1706   | 7,024    | 8  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 958      | 6  | 2               | 6,066           | 2  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —               |
| 1708   | 3,601    | 8  | 1               | 2,025    | 3  | 6               | 1,576           | 4  | 7                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1709   | 1,585    | 14 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —        | —  | —               | 1,585           | 14 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | —               | —  | —               |
| 1710   | —        | —  | —               | 1,160    | 4  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —                | 1,160           | 4  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1711   | 647      | 6  | 1               | 760      | 2  | —               | —               | —  | —                | 112             | 15 | 11              |
| 1712   | 6,716    | 15 | — $\frac{1}{2}$ | 745      | 14 | 1               | 5,971           | —  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | —               | —  | —               |
| 1713   | 6,680    | 15 | 6               | 893      | 14 | 3               | 5,787           | 1  | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1714   | 6,815    | 16 | —               | 2,349    | 7  | 9               | 4,466           | 8  | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1715   | —        | —  | —               | 1,402    | 18 | 8               | —               | —  | —                | 1,402           | 18 | 8               |
| 1716   | 13,049   | 7  | 10              | 1,259    | 17 | 3               | 11,789          | 10 | 7                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1717   | 7,645    | 12 | 10              | 3,191    | 2  | 9               | 4,454           | 10 | 1                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1718   | 9,580    | 9  | 7               | 1,847    | 18 | 7               | 7,732           | 11 | —                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1719   | 3,672    | 13 | 9               | 1,731    | 11 | 9               | 1,941           | 2  | —                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1720   | 10,947   | 2  | 3               | 1,897    | 9  | 9               | 9,049           | 12 | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1721   | 10,989   | 2  | 9               | 1,788    | 4  | 4               | 9,200           | 18 | 5                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1722   | 11,171   | 5  | 2               | 2,449    | 15 | 11              | 8,721           | 9  | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1723   | 10,853   | 5  | 7               | 2,305    | 2  | 7               | 8,548           | 3  | —                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1724   | 6,469    | 10 | 10              | 1,497    | 18 | 7               | 4,971           | 12 | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1725   | 11,343   | 17 | 7               | 2,410    | 17 | 1               | 8,933           | —  | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1726   | 9,479    | 13 | 6               | 1,599    | 15 | 11              | 7,879           | 17 | 7                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1727   | 8,632    | 5  | 4               | 1,756    | 2  | —               | 6,876           | 3  | 4                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1728   | 13,206   | 3  | 1               | 2,571    | 13 | 4               | 10,634          | 9  | 9                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1729   | 10,610   | 19 | 10              | 1,941    | 19 | 7               | 8,669           | —  | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1730   | 12,466   | 4  | 11              | 2,315    | 3  | 9               | 10,151          | 1  | 2                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1731   | 13,980   | 3  | 5               | 2,876    | 1  | 2               | 11,104          | 2  | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1732   | 12,565   | 14 | 9               | 3,350    | 12 | 3               | 9,215           | 2  | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1733   | 11,097   | 1  | 3               | 3,110    | 9  | 9               | 7,986           | 11 | 6                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1734   | 10,700   | 14 | 6               | 3,930    | 19 | 9               | 6,769           | 14 | 9                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1735   | 9,479    | 8  | 2               | 2,232    | 17 | 11              | 7,246           | 10 | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1736   | 9,924    | 8  | 7               | 1,549    | 16 | 10              | 8,374           | 11 | 9                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1737   | 10,813   | 5  | 9               | 4,124    | 18 | 2               | 6,688           | 7  | 7                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1738   | 10,821   | 11 | 7               | 3,879    | 17 | 7               | 6,941           | 14 | —                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1739   | 13,659   | 10 | 5               | 3,984    | 4  | 4               | 9,675           | 6  | 1                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1740   | 11,869   | 3  | 7               | 3,837    | 2  | 8               | 8,032           | —  | 11               | —               | —  | —               |
| 1741   | 9,656    | 3  | 6               | 4,203    | 17 | 1               | 5,452           | 6  | 5                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1742   | 12,647   | 9  | 10              | 3,028    | 17 | —               | 9,618           | 12 | 10               | —               | —  | —               |
| 1743   | 12,466   | 3  | 11              | 3,644    | 2  | 9               | 8,822           | 1  | 2                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1744   | 11,036   | 3  | 9               | 4,871    | 10 | 1               | 6,164           | 13 | 8                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1745   | 11,380   | 16 | 4               | 3,790    | 10 | 3               | 7,590           | 6  | 1                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1746   | 8,560    | 9  | —               | 3,320    | 9  | 10              | 5,239           | 19 | 2                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1747   | 7,408    | 8  | 9               | 2,994    | 12 | 6               | 4,413           | 16 | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1748   | 12,392   | 14 | —               | 3,651    | 11 | 8               | 8,741           | 2  | 4                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1749   | 11,836   | 2  | 8               | 4,721    | 6  | 5               | 7,114           | 16 | 3                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1750   | 8,609    | 4  | 7               | 4,375    | 19 | —               | 4,233           | 5  | 7                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1751   | 8,776    | 2  | 5               | 4,009    | 3  | 8               | 4,766           | 18 | 9                | —               | —  | —               |
| 1752   | 8,092    | 4  | 7               | 3,380    | 6  | —               | 4,711           | 18 | 7                | —               | —  | —               |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 9,874    | 10 | 1  | 3,778    | 18 | 4  | 6,095           | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 6,966    | —  | 11 | 4,671    | 1  | 10 | 2,294           | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 7,998    | 12 | 1  | 3,849    | 15 | 5  | 4,148           | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 7,595    | 6  | 7  | 4,257    | 10 | —  | 3,337           | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 8,276    | 18 | 3  | 4,033    | 17 | 6  | 4,243           | —  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 7,504    | 12 | —  | 3,273    | 2  | 1  | 4,231           | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 7,715    | 19 | —  | 3,602    | 3  | 9  | 4,113           | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 9,142    | 12 | 5  | 4,959    | 15 | 10 | 4,182           | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 11,294   | 3  | 2  | 5,858    | 16 | 10 | 5,435           | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 12,119   | 14 | 5  | 4,122    | 2  | 9  | 7,997           | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 8,567    | 10 | 1  | 4,393    | 2  | 7  | 4,174           | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 9,272    | 9  | 2  | 3,892    | 11 | 2  | 5,379           | 18 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 10,654   | 10 | 1  | 4,394    | 5  | 5  | 6,260           | 4  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 10,199   | 17 | 6  | 4,631    | 6  | 3  | 5,568           | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 9,942    | 10 | 11 | 4,981    | 18 | 8  | 4,960           | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 8,008    | 7  | 6  | 5,500    | 13 | 9  | 2,507           | 13 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 7,087    | 5  | 7  | 4,655    | 13 | 4  | 2,431           | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 10,715   | —  | 7  | 4,623    | 2  | 1  | 6,091           | 18 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 9,225    | 18 | —  | 5,822    | 1  | 8  | 3,403           | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 8,005    | 17 | 1  | 6,381    | 2  | 9  | 1,624           | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 8,943    | 4  | 2  | 6,467    | 9  | 9  | 2,475           | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH JAMAICA.

57

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 70,000   | 6  | —   | 40,726   | 7  | 8   | 29,273          | 18 | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 189,567  | 10 | 4   | 120,777  | 15 | 4   | 68,789          | 15 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 174,845  | —  | 8½  | 136,733  | 6  | 1   | 38,111          | 14 | 7½  |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 239,758  | 18 | 9½  | 100,847  | 16 | —½  | 138,911         | 2  | 8½  |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 235,214  | 14 | 11½ | 105,234  | 12 | 8   | 129,980         | 2  | 3½  |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 149,389  | 11 | —   | 95,657   | 18 | 2   | 53,731          | 12 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 182,551  | 16 | 9   | 165,893  | 17 | —½  | 16,657          | 19 | 8½  |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 184,365  | 18 | —½  | 89,952   | 1  | 8½  | 94,413          | 16 | 4½  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 75,388   | 3  | 4   | 125,047  | 17 | 7½  |                 |    |     | 49,659          | 14 | 3½ |
| 1706   | 162,278  | 12 | 10½ | 165,999  | 11 | 2½  |                 |    |     | 3,720           | 18 | 4  |
| 1707   | 197,867  | 1  | 4½  | 186,491  | 16 | 5½  | 11,375          | 4  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 213,806  | 1  | 4½  | 173,997  | 6  | 6½  | 39,808          | 14 | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 239,363  | 18 | 3½  | 219,064  | 10 | 5½  | 20,299          | 7  | 10½ |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 213,990  | —  | 6½  | 95,913   | 15 | 8½  | 118,076         | 4  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 176,452  | 11 | 10  | 100,761  | 15 | 11  | 75,690          | 15 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 253,604  | 16 | 9½  | 115,196  | 11 | 10½ | 138,408         | 4  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 243,190  | 6  | 9½  | 164,119  | 16 | 1½  | 79,070          | 10 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 274,043  | 13 | 9   | 144,962  | 1  | 4½  | 129,081         | 12 | 4½  |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 273,747  | 3  | 6   | 110,870  | 7  | 4   | 162,876         | 16 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 339,610  | 14 | 1   | 185,890  | 11 | 5   | 153,720         | 2  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 383,440  | 5  | 10  | 147,032  | 17 | 10  | 236,407         | 7  | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 362,221  | 7  | 6   | 164,573  | 5  | 11  | 197,648         | 1  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 278,444  | 13 | 9   | 89,145   | 18 | 11  | 189,298         | 14 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 384,691  | 5  | 3   | 85,632   | 6  | 10  | 299,058         | 18 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 458,578  | 13 | 9   | 111,530  | 18 | 7   | 347,047         | 15 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 422,491  | 6  | 2   | 140,189  | 3  | 1   | 282,302         | 3  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 282,789  | 13 | 11  | 147,863  | 15 | 1   | 134,925         | 18 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 355,342  | 9  | 6   | 185,718  | 12 | 7   | 169,623         | 16 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 449,408  | 17 | 4   | 182,883  | 18 | 4   | 266,524         | 19 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 476,870  | —  | 9   | 129,721  | 18 | 11  | 347,148         | 1  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 315,174  | 5  | 9   | 107,218  | —  | 5   | 207,956         | 5  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 464,677  | —  | 3   | 152,682  | 9  | 3   | 311,994         | 11 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 570,110  | 13 | —   | 180,528  | 5  | 5   | 389,582         | 7  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 533,517  | 19 | 8   | 155,566  | 10 | 8   | 377,951         | 9  | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 538,604  | 7  | —   | 121,882  | 6  | 4   | 416,722         | —  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 515,766  | 13 | 6   | 132,780  | 5  | 9   | 382,986         | 7  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 572,270  | 10 | 1   | 130,211  | 1  | 9   | 442,059         | 8  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 529,087  | 17 | 9   | 126,193  | 12 | 5   | 402,894         | 5  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 525,395  | 12 | 1   | 132,490  | 13 | 5   | 392,904         | 18 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 565,526  | 17 | —   | 169,855  | 12 | 11  | 395,671         | 4  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 492,824  | 6  | 7   | 144,430  | 11 | 4   | 348,393         | 15 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 665,668  | 2  | —   | 113,334  | 7  | 2   | 552,333         | 14 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 705,675  | 13 | 6   | 126,745  | 17 | 3   | 578,929         | 16 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 507,624  | 19 | 4   | 194,697  | 1  | 1   | 312,927         | 18 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 581,301  | 18 | —   | 280,631  | 5  | 5   | 300,670         | 12 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 584,657  | 18 | 3   | 364,355  | 12 | 9   | 220,302         | 5  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 580,054  | 18 | 3   | 260,206  | 12 | 6   | 319,848         | 5  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 532,390  | 19 | 11  | 163,632  | 1  | 9   | 368,758         | 18 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 358,385  | 9  | 6   | 131,322  | 16 | 6   | 227,062         | 13 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 400,078  | 12 | 9   | 218,860  | 3  | 5   | 181,218         | 9  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 521,836  | 7  | 4   | 215,283  | 6  | 11  | 306,553         | —  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 654,058  | 14 | 1   | 231,977  | 11 | 3   | 422,081         | 2  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 659,174  | 18 | 5   | 267,284  | 14 | 10  | 391,890         | 3  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 731,429  | 11 | 6   | 242,349  | 10 | —   | 489,080         | 1  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 723,755  | 10 | —   | 305,305  | —  | 7   | 418,450         | 9  | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 727,960  | 16 | 9   | 351,475  | 10 | 4   | 376,485         | 6  | 5   |                 |    |    |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH JAMAICA.

| Years. | Imports.  |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 852,024   | 16 | 5  | 387,459  | 12 | 4  | 464,565         | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 852,589   | 8  | 8  | 363,846  | 16 | 7  | 488,742         | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 775,096   | 19 | 6  | 335,504  | 14 | 1  | 439,591         | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 865,945   | 17 | 1  | 374,656  | 9  | 1  | 431,288         | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 866,124   | 17 | 5  | 352,797  | 9  | 9  | 513,327         | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 896,855   | 17 | 8  | 462,680  | 6  | 6  | 434,774         | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 1,199,899 | 2  | 9  | 570,040  | 6  | 4  | 629,858         | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 1,034,283 | 13 | 18 | 585,771  | 13 | 2  | 448,511         | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 932,197   | 5  | 8  | 441,618  | 12 | 3  | 490,578         | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 852,777   | 14 |    | 460,631  | 16 |    | 392,145         | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 1,159,023 | 15 | 11 | 584,978  | 2  | 5  | 574,045         | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 1,076,155 | 1  | 9  | 456,528  | 1  | 11 | 619,626         | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 1,023,091 | 13 | 9  | 415,624  |    | 4  | 607,467         | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 1,201,801 | 16 | 4  | 415,544  | 17 | 4  | 786,256         | 19 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 1,243,742 | 13 | 9  | 467,681  | 4  | 4  | 776,061         | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 1,215,628 | 19 | 9  | 473,146  | 13 | 3  | 742,482         | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 1,266,630 | 9  | 4  | 570,468  | 10 | 11 | 696,161         | 18 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 1,274,807 | 13 | 6  | 558,219  | 10 | 6  | 716,588         | 3  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 1,261,675 | 7  | 9  | 444,888  |    | 10 | 766,787         | 6  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 1,483,818 | 19 | 8  | 592,733  | 5  | 1  | 891,085         | 14 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 1,286,888 | 16 | 6  | 683,451  | 8  | 10 | 603,437         | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH MONTSERAT.

59

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 14,699   | 14 | 3   | 3,532    | 17 | —   | 11,166          | 17 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1698   | 24,422   | 12 | 6   | 3,372    | 12 | 8   | 21,049          | 9  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 23,163   | 9  | 6   | 7,162    | 14 | 24  | 16,000          | 15 | 34  |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 42,343   | 4  | 64  | 7,939    | 19 | 44  | 34,403          | 5  | 24  |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 31,569   | 5  | 44  | 2,191    | 15 | 104 | 29,377          | 9  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 31,576   | 3  | 54  | 4,598    | 10 | 6   | 26,977          | 12 | 114 |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 21,057   | 12 | 84  | 2,955    | 3  | 94  | 18,102          | 8  | 114 |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 24,089   | 13 | 14  | 8,185    | 4  | 44  | 15,904          | 8  | 84  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 29,702   | 14 | 34  | 6,604    | 14 | 84  | 23,097          | 19 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 13,472   | 3  | 34  | 6,155    | 10 | 7   | 7,336           | 12 | 104 |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 23,315   | 1  | 10  | 933      | 9  | 5   | 22,381          | 12 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 11,778   | 6  | 74  | 1,652    | 1  | 8   | 10,126          | 4  | 114 |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 16,555   | 15 | 74  | 5,173    | 5  | 7   | 11,382          | 10 | —4  |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 24,805   | 13 | 104 | 2,369    | 15 | 10  | 22,435          | 18 | —4  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 19,719   | 9  | 8   | 3,639    | 8  | 5   | 16,080          | 1  | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 28,125   | 2  | 2   | 5,280    | 11 | 5   | 22,844          | 10 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 32,181   | 11 | 14  | 3,702    | 10 | 7   | 28,479          | —  | 64  |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 14,970   | 16 | 24  | 620      | —  | 10  | 14,350          | 15 | 44  |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 30,675   | 8  | 9   | 4,476    | 11 | 6   | 26,198          | 17 | 3   |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 40,887   | 4  | 9   | 4,122    | 15 | 10  | 36,764          | 8  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 31,893   | 3  | 11  | 6,165    | 7  | 4   | 25,727          | 16 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 32,202   | 13 | 11  | 1,610    | 1  | 11  | 30,592          | 12 | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 40,104   | 10 | 9   | 3,967    | 3  | 3   | 36,137          | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 39,511   | 9  | 9   | 2,965    | 5  | —   | 36,546          | 4  | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 33,915   | 11 | 8   | 2,007    | 17 | 3   | 31,907          | 14 | 5   |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 45,524   | 9  | 7   | 2,402    | 1  | —   | 43,122          | 8  | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 45,552   | 14 | 7   | 5,871    | 6  | 11  | 39,681          | 7  | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 27,976   | 9  | 1   | 3,492    | 3  | 2   | 24,484          | 5  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 44,322   | 5  | —   | 3,385    | 16 | 1   | 40,936          | 8  | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 37,969   | 14 | 3   | 2,719    | 18 | 1   | 35,249          | 16 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 48,216   | 17 | —   | 5,660    | 6  | 3   | 42,556          | 10 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 74,429   | —  | —   | 7,335    | —  | 2   | 67,093          | 19 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 52,714   | 17 | 11  | 3,372    | 6  | 10  | 49,342          | 11 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 65,599   | 14 | 2   | 3,755    | 15 | 3   | 61,843          | 18 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 48,987   | 10 | 11  | 1,525    | 4  | 5   | 47,462          | 6  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 69,333   | 3  | 5   | 2,075    | 18 | 11  | 67,257          | 4  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 69,772   | 5  | 7   | 4,217    | 10 | 11  | 65,554          | 14 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 52,929   | 6  | 5   | 1,738    | 9  | 6   | 51,190          | 16 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 94,550   | —  | 8   | 6,559    | 16 | 2   | 87,990          | 4  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 73,150   | 17 | 9   | 7,592    | 19 | —   | 65,557          | 18 | 9   |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 47,858   | 4  | 4   | 10,267   | 15 | —   | 37,590          | 9  | 4   |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 84,501   | 10 | 1   | 3,661    | 12 | 7   | 80,839          | 17 | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 39,382   | 12 | 4   | 1,509    | 19 | 5   | 37,872          | 12 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 71,535   | 16 | 11  | 4,838    | 8  | 5   | 66,697          | 8  | 6   |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 54,632   | 6  | 7   | 4,898    | 10 | 9   | 49,733          | 15 | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 44,534   | 11 | 9   | 6,890    | 12 | 1   | 37,643          | 19 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 66,244   | 3  | 3   | 7,203    | 17 | 2   | 59,040          | 6  | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 60,983   | 12 | 6   | 5,936    | 1  | 11  | 55,047          | 10 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 49,139   | 3  | 9   | 1,145    | 8  | 7   | 47,993          | 15 | 2   |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 50,031   | 1  | 7   | 9,412    | 10 | 11  | 40,618          | 10 | 8   |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 31,215   | 14 | 7   | 1,650    | 12 | 7   | 29,565          | 2  | —   |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 72,835   | 4  | 5   | 3,027    | 7  | 4   | 69,807          | 17 | 1   |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 76,616   | 9  | 3   | 3,451    | 1  | 5   | 73,165          | 7  | 10  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 51,463   | 15 | —   | 11,406   | 16 | 1   | 40,056          | 18 | 11  |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 56,197   | 14 | 9   | 10,127   | 15 | 2   | 46,069          | 19 | 7   |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 36,929   | 2  | 1   | 5,307    | 14 | 10  | 31,621          | 7  | 3   |                 |    |    |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH MONTSERAT.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 18,972   | 10 | 1  | 18,501   | 18 | 8  | 60,470          | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 53,449   | 5  | 7  | 11,317   | 18 | 10 | 42,131          | 6  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 79,972   | 2  | 3  | 4,488    | 15 | 8  | 75,483          | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 70,028   | 13 | 4  | 5,978    | 10 | 9  | 64,050          | 2  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 68,125   | 7  | 4  | 18,069   | 1  | —  | 50,056          | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 68,233   | 14 | 4  | 9,929    | 1  | 7  | 58,304          | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 45,182   | 12 | 9  | 12,253   | 17 | 1  | 32,928          | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 75,936   | 12 | 4  | 23,143   | 13 | 4  | 52,792          | 19 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 79,982   | —  | 4  | 21,072   | 2  | 9  | 58,909          | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 57,122   | 6  | —  | 23,895   | 9  | 11 | 33,226          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 59,571   | 15 | 11 | 15,505   | 18 | 1  | 44,065          | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 82,966   | 15 | —  | 7,532    | 8  | 9  | 75,434          | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 66,694   | 12 | 11 | 15,938   | 15 | 4  | 50,755          | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 71,762   | 2  | 4  | 26,826   | 1  | 10 | 44,936          | —  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 54,960   | 9  | 9  | 23,071   | 9  | 3  | 31,889          | —  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 69,563   | 11 | 3  | 25,572   | 5  | 10 | 43,991          | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 77,653   | 16 | —  | 23,110   | 1  | 9  | 44,553          | 14 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 83,947   | 9  | 1  | 19,297   | 16 | 5  | 64,649          | 12 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 63,034   | 4  | 8  | 15,642   | —  | 6  | 47,392          | 4  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 82,873   | 18 | 2  | 23,334   | 7  | 8  | 59,539          | 10 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 47,911   | 12 | 8  | 14,974   | 6  | 1  | 32,937          | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEVIS.

61

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 17,096   | 13 | 3   | 13,043   | 8  | —   | 4,053           | 5  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 54,748   | 16 | 8   | 14,550   | 13 | 7   | 40,198          | 3  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 4,857    | 17 | 6½  | 16,480   | 6  | 4½  | 58,377          | 7  | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1700   | 44,172   | 16 | 5   | 24,481   | 19 | 3½  | 19,690          | 17 | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1701   | 87,447   | —  | 8   | 19,417   | 10 | 10½ | 68,029          | 9  | 9½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 74,305   | 17 | 7   | 21,148   | 2  | 11½ | 53,157          | 14 | 7½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 83,375   | 3  | 5   | 14,262   | 5  | 2   | 69,112          | 18 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 73,563   | 4  | 9½  | 19,838   | —  | 5   | 53,725          | 4  | 4½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 121,576  | 1  | 3½  | 20,607   | —  | 4½  | 100,969         | —  | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 17,073   | 13 | 7½  | 9,471    | 8  | 9   | 7,602           | 4  | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 19,535   | 5  | 3½  | 5,933    | 8  | 1½  | 13,601          | 17 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1708   | 24,536   | 3  | 3   | 4,207    | 17 | 10  | 20,328          | 5  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 14,623   | 15 | —½  | 9,746    | 3  | 11½ | 4,877           | 11 | 1½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 95,825   | 11 | 2   | 10,640   | 16 | 10½ | 85,184          | 14 | 3½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1711   | 32,820   | 8  | 11½ | 7,739    | 12 | 9   | 25,080          | 16 | 2½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 45,743   | 11 | —½  | 11,402   | 10 | 1½  | 34,341          | —  | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 106,998  | 12 | 2   | 23,988   | 2  | 11  | 83,010          | 9  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 63,847   | 3  | 4½  | 16,046   | 3  | 5½  | 47,800          | 19 | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1715   | 88,161   | 17 | 1   | 9,498    | 14 | —   | 78,663          | 3  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1716   | 87,118   | 6  | —   | 20,418   | 2  | 5   | 66,700          | 3  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1717   | 79,956   | 3  | 6   | 8,271    | 13 | 8   | 71,684          | 9  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1718   | 31,447   | 16 | 10  | 6,527    | 18 | 3   | 24,919          | 18 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1719   | 71,294   | —  | 6   | 8,461    | 12 | 1   | 62,832          | 8  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1720   | 71,695   | 4  | 3   | 8,302    | 8  | 11  | 63,392          | 15 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1721   | 52,876   | 11 | 7   | 7,073    | 7  | 3   | 45,803          | 4  | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1722   | 85,789   | 7  | —   | 7,168    | 2  | 10  | 78,621          | 4  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1723   | 81,173   | 12 | —   | 9,912    | 4  | 5   | 71,261          | 7  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1724   | 77,593   | —  | 1   | 6,037    | 17 | 7   | 71,555          | 2  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1725   | 86,646   | 11 | 10  | 7,412    | 5  | 4   | 79,234          | 6  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1726   | 41,864   | —  | 5   | 4,708    | —  | —   | 37,156          | —  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1727   | 44,186   | 4  | 6   | 6,116    | 18 | —   | 38,069          | 6  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1728   | 72,936   | 12 | 1   | 6,002    | 11 | 6   | 66,934          | —  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1729   | 102,747  | 16 | 11  | 16,187   | 2  | 10  | 86,560          | 14 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1730   | 87,229   | 18 | 11  | 7,655    | 17 | 2   | 79,574          | 1  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1731   | 41,068   | 9  | 2   | 4,872    | 9  | 9   | 36,195          | 19 | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1732   | 79,873   | 6  | 3   | 4,666    | 9  | 8   | 75,206          | 16 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1733   | 92,741   | 13 | 6   | 3,463    | 15 | 1   | 89,277          | 18 | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1734   | 51,524   | 6  | 4   | 2,608    | 2  | 8   | 48,916          | 3  | 8   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1735   | 67,370   | 13 | —   | 7,152    | 10 | 7   | 60,218          | 2  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1736   | 57,683   | 12 | 4   | 1,810    | 6  | 9   | 55,873          | 5  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1737   | 19,295   | 14 | 3   | 781      | 2  | 4   | 18,514          | 11 | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1738   | 63,988   | 18 | 6   | 5,679    | 18 | 4   | 58,309          | —  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1739   | 68,431   | 4  | 3   | 1,156    | 6  | 4   | 67,274          | 17 | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 36,309   | 15 | 3   | 4,254    | 15 | 6   | 32,054          | 19 | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 55,820   | 13 | 5   | 1,176    | 2  | 2   | 54,644          | 11 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 21,619   | 11 | —   | 595      | 13 | 10  | 21,023          | 17 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 56,337   | —  | 11  | 4,247    | 8  | 8   | 52,089          | 12 | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | 51,902   | 12 | 10  | 3,908    | 1  | 4   | 47,994          | 11 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | 49,314   | 10 | 9   | 1,399    | 2  | 6   | 47,915          | 8  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1746   | 53,270   | 7  | 3   | 3,992    | 12 | 5   | 49,277          | 14 | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | 23,362   | 12 | 4   | 583      | 15 | 10  | 22,778          | 16 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 58,344   | 1  | 9   | 4,888    | 11 | 7   | 53,455          | 10 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 33,611   | 6  | 6   | 7,310    | 5  | 1   | 26,301          | 1  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 31,738   | 8  | 10  | 3,874    | 10 | 5   | 27,863          | 18 | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1751   | 36,767   | —  | —   | 8,693    | 7  | 6   | 28,073          | 12 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1752   | 45,182   | 4  | 8   | 10,442   | 13 | 1   | 34,739          | 11 | 7   | —               | —  | —  |

Q



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEVIS.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 73,154   | 8  | 3  | 14,233   | 14 | 9  | 58,920          | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 44,620   | 10 | 2  | 15,654   | 15 | 3  | 28,965          | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 82,463   | 15 | 6  | 14,260   | 13 | 9  | 68,203          | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 68,695   | 12 | 5  | 12,079   | 8  | 10 | 56,616          | 3  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 84,055   | 10 | 7  | 15,420   | 4  | 10 | 68,635          | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 71,009   | 7  | 10 | 21,909   | 16 | 10 | 49,099          | 11 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 38,042   | 2  | 10 | 4,970    | 2  | —  | 33,072          | —  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 45,750   | 11 | —  | 20,390   | 9  | 8  | 25,360          | 1  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 67,538   | 12 | 3  | 12,134   | 14 | 4  | 55,403          | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 42,095   | 3  | 8  | 9,066    | 6  | 3  | 33,028          | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 45,280   | 9  | 10 | 29,557   | 9  | 8  | 15,723          | —  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 60,652   | 11 | 2  | 7,934    | 16 | 5  | 52,717          | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 54,528   | 17 | 6  | 11,905   | 19 | 5  | 42,622          | 18 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 74,200   | 16 | —  | 18,989   | 8  | —  | 55,211          | 8  | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 60,690   | 14 | 7  | 11,875   | 18 | 8  | 48,814          | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 71,144   | 17 | 10 | 15,874   | —  | 3  | 55,270          | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 40,379   | 4  | 6  | 10,428   | 9  | 5  | 29,950          | 15 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 97,152   | 19 | 5  | 17,307   | 10 | 3  | 79,845          | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 67,291   | 3  | 2  | 19,751   | 7  | 1  | 47,539          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 82,331   | 17 | 9  | 18,277   | 15 | 1  | 64,054          | 2  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 39,299   | 7  | 6  | 9,181    | 14 | 8  | 30,117          | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEW ENGLAND.

63

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 26,282   | 2  | 3   | 68,468   | 17 | 9   |                 |    |    | 42,186          | 15 | 6   |
| 1698   | 31,254   | 18 | 10  | 93,517   | 1  | 10  |                 |    |    | 62,262          | 3  |     |
| 1699   | 26,660   | 16 | 8   | 127,279  | 19 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 100,619         | 2  | 6½  |
| 1700   | 41,486   | 11 | 9   | 91,918   | 14 | 6½  |                 |    |    | 50,432          | 2  | 9½  |
| 1701   | 32,656   | 7  | 2   | 86,322   | 13 | 11½ |                 |    |    | 53,666          | 6  | 9½  |
| 1702   | 37,026   | 11 | 9½  | 64,625   | 9  | 8½  |                 |    |    | 27,598          | 17 | 11  |
| 1703   | 33,539   | 10 | 11½ | 59,608   |    | 10  |                 |    |    | 26,068          | 9  | 10½ |
| 1704   | 30,823   | 18 | 7½  | 74,896   | 14 | 1½  |                 |    |    | 44,072          | 15 | 5½  |
| 1705   | 22,793   | 4  | 8½  | 62,504   |    | 10½ |                 |    |    | 39,710          | 16 | 2   |
| 1706   | 22,210   | 19 | 11½ | 57,050   |    | 6   |                 |    |    | 34,839          |    | 6½  |
| 1707   | 38,793   |    | 4   | 120,631  | 18 | 2½  |                 |    |    | 81,838          | 17 | 10½ |
| 1708   | 49,635   | 4  | 1   | 115,505  |    | 4½  |                 |    |    | 65,869          | 16 | 3½  |
| 1709   | 29,559   | 14 | 3½  | 120,349  | 7  | 4½  |                 |    |    | 90,789          | 13 | —½  |
| 1710   | 31,112   | 17 | 7½  | 106,338  | 6  | 4   |                 |    |    | 75,225          | 8  | 8½  |
| 1711   | 26,415   | 15 | 7½  | 137,421  | 18 | 1½  |                 |    |    | 111,006         | 2  | 5½  |
| 1712   | 24,699   | 18 | 7   | 128,105  | 3  | 5½  |                 |    |    | 103,405         | 4  | 10½ |
| 1713   | 49,904   | 4  | 6½  | 120,778  | 19 | 8   |                 |    |    | 70,874          | 15 | 1½  |
| 1714   | 51,541   | 6  | 10½ | 121,288  | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 69,747          |    | 7½  |
| 1715   | 66,555   | 12 | 8   | 164,650  | 7  | 6   |                 |    |    | 98,094          | 14 | 10  |
| 1716   | 69,595   | 2  | 9   | 121,156  | 19 | 10  |                 |    |    | 51,561          | 17 | 1   |
| 1717   | 58,898   | 6  | 1   | 132,001  | 16 | 2   |                 |    |    | 73,103          | 10 | 1   |
| 1718   | 61,591   | 3  | 8   | 131,885  | 12 | 9   |                 |    |    | 70,294          | 9  | 1   |
| 1719   | 54,452   | 13 | 11  | 125,317  | 16 | 10  |                 |    |    | 70,865          | 2  | 11  |
| 1720   | 49,206   | 12 | 6   | 128,767  | 2  | 11  |                 |    |    | 79,560          | 10 | 5   |
| 1721   | 50,483   | 1  | 10  | 114,524  | 2  | 3   |                 |    |    | 64,041          |    | 5   |
| 1722   | 47,955   | 15 | 11  | 133,722  | 14 | 8   |                 |    |    | 85,766          | 18 | 9   |
| 1723   | 59,337   | 13 | 4   | 176,486  |    | 1   |                 |    |    | 117,148         | 6  | 9   |
| 1724   | 69,585   | 6  | 1   | 168,507  |    | 8   |                 |    |    | 98,921          | 14 | 7   |
| 1725   | 72,021   | 12 | 6   | 201,768  |    | 4   |                 |    |    | 129,746         | 7  | 10  |
| 1726   | 63,816   | 4  | 8   | 200,882  | 9  | 5   |                 |    |    | 137,066         | 4  | 9   |
| 1727   | 75,052   | 3  | 1   | 187,277  | 9  | 11  |                 |    |    | 112,225         | 6  | 10  |
| 1728   | 64,689   | 1  | 2   | 194,590  | 19 | 1   |                 |    |    | 129,901         | 17 | 11  |
| 1729   | 52,512   |    |     | 161,102  | 17 | 2   |                 |    |    | 108,590         | 17 | 2   |
| 1730   | 54,701   | 5  | 10  | 208,196  | 5  | 5   |                 |    |    | 153,494         | 19 | 7   |
| 1731   | 49,048   | 10 | 5   | 183,467  | 5  | 4   |                 |    |    | 134,418         | 14 | 11  |
| 1732   | 64,095   | 5  | 1   | 216,600  | 14 | 11  |                 |    |    | 152,505         | 9  | 10  |
| 1733   | 61,983   | 13 | 3   | 184,570  | 13 |     |                 |    |    | 122,586         | 19 | 9   |
| 1734   | 82,252   | 3  | 9   | 146,460  | 2  | 6   |                 |    |    | 64,207          | 18 | 9   |
| 1735   | 72,899   | 15 | 6   | 189,125  | 5  | 7   |                 |    |    | 116,225         | 10 | 1   |
| 1736   | 66,788   | 19 | 3   | 222,158  | 4  | 4   |                 |    |    | 155,369         | 5  | 1   |
| 1737   | 63,347   | 15 | 1   | 223,923  | 17 | 11  |                 |    |    | 160,576         | 2  | 10  |
| 1738   | 59,116   | 14 | 10  | 203,233  |    | 4   |                 |    |    | 154,116         | 5  | 6   |
| 1739   | 46,604   | 9  | 9   | 220,378  | 6  | 4   |                 |    |    | 173,773         | 16 | 7   |
| 1740   | 72,389   | 16 | 2   | 171,081  | 2  | 5   |                 |    |    | 98,691          | 6  | 3   |
| 1741   | 60,052   | 16 | 8   | 198,147  | 14 | 8   |                 |    |    | 138,094         | 18 | —   |
| 1742   | 53,166   | 1  | 8   | 148,899  | 10 | 2   |                 |    |    | 95,733          | 8  | 6   |
| 1743   | 63,185   | 1  | 4   | 172,461  | 19 | 4   |                 |    |    | 109,276         | 18 | —   |
| 1744   | 50,248   | 7  | 7   | 143,982  | 15 | 3   |                 |    |    | 93,734          | 7  | 8   |
| 1745   | 38,948   | 10 | 9   | 140,463  | 4  | 7   |                 |    |    | 101,514         | 13 | 10  |
| 1746   | 38,612   | 15 | 7   | 209,177  | 9  | 2   |                 |    |    | 170,564         | 13 | 7   |
| 1747   | 41,771   | 16 | 11  | 210,640  | 4  | 9   |                 |    |    | 168,868         | 7  | 10  |
| 1748   | 29,748   | 9  | 1   | 197,682  | 11 | 1   |                 |    |    | 167,934         | 2  | —   |
| 1749   | 39,999   | 5  | 1   | 238,286  | 11 | 9   |                 |    |    | 198,287         | 6  | 8   |
| 1750   | 48,455   | 9  | —   | 343,659  | 6  | 8   |                 |    |    | 295,203         | 17 | 8   |
| 1751   | 63,287   | 14 | 4   | 305,974  | 3  | 2   |                 |    |    | 242,686         | 8  | 10  |
| 1752   | 74,313   |    | 3   | 273,340  | 8  | 8   |                 |    |    | 199,027         | 8  | 5   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEW ENGLAND.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 83,395   | 13 | 5  | 345,523   | 3  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 262,127         | 10 | 3  |
| 1754   | 66,538   | 7  | 1  | 329,433   | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 262,895         | 3  | 11 |
| 1755   | 59,533   | 6  | 11 | 341,796   | 7  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 282,263         | —  | 4  |
| 1756   | 47,359   | 13 | 1  | 384,371   | 05 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 337,012         | 2  | 3  |
| 1757   | 27,556   | 9  | 5  | 363,404   | —  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 335,847         | 11 | 4  |
| 1758   | 30,204   | 14 | 7  | 465,694   | 16 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 435,490         | 1  | 8  |
| 1759   | 25,985   | 8  | 11 | 527,067   | 2  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 501,081         | 13 | 9  |
| 1760   | 37,802   | 13 | 1  | 599,647   | 14 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 561,845         | 1  | 7  |
| 1761   | 46,225   | 11 | 11 | 334,225   | 13 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 288,000         | 1  | 8  |
| 1762   | 41,733   | 17 | 6  | 247,385   | 18 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 205,652         | —  | 9  |
| 1763   | 74,815   | 1  | 1  | 258,854   | 19 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 184,039         | 18 | 5  |
| 1764   | 88,157   | 1  | 9  | 459,765   | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 371,607         | 19 | 2  |
| 1765   | 145,819  | —  | 1  | 451,299   | 14 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 305,480         | 14 | 6  |
| 1766   | 141,733  | 4  | 11 | 409,642   | 7  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 267,909         | 2  | 7  |
| 1767   | 128,207  | 17 | 4  | 406,081   | 9  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 277,873         | 11 | 10 |
| 1768   | 148,375  | 3  | 6  | 419,797   | 9  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 271,422         | 5  | 10 |
| 1769   | 129,353  | 3  | 8  | 207,993   | 14 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 78,640          | 10 | 7  |
| 1770   | 148,011  | 14 | 9  | 394,451   | 7  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 246,439         | 12 | 8  |
| 1771   | 150,381  | 17 | 2  | 1,420,119 | 1  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 1,269,737       | 3  | 11 |
| 1772   | 126,265  | 7  | 6  | 824,830   | 8  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 698,565         | 1  | 3  |
| 1773   | 124,624  | 19 | 6  | 527,055   | 15 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 402,430         | 16 | 4  |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEW YORK.

65

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 10,093   | 16 | 10  | 4,579    | 3  | 5   | 5,514           | 13 | 5  | 16,516          | —  | 5   |
| 1698   | 8,763    | 13 | 8   | 25,279   | 14 | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 25,973          | 2  | 2½  |
| 1699   | 16,818   | 18 | 10½ | 42,792   | 1  | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 31,843          | 5  | 1½  |
| 1700   | 17,567   | 10 | —½  | 49,410   | 15 | —½  | —               | —  | —  | 13,363          | 3  | —½  |
| 1701   | 18,547   | 3  | 6   | 31,919   | 6  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  | 22,026          | 9  | 11½ |
| 1702   | 7,965    | 5  | 4½  | 29,991   | 15 | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 10,090          | 14 | 2½  |
| 1703   | 7,471    | 8  | 7½  | 17,562   | 2  | 10½ | —               | —  | —  | 11,753          | 18 | 1½  |
| 1704   | 10,540   | 16 | 11½ | 22,294   | 15 | 1½  | —               | —  | —  | 20,509          | 13 | 5½  |
| 1705   | 7,393    | 1  | 4   | 27,902   | 14 | 9½  | —               | —  | —  | 28,738          | 10 | 7½  |
| 1706   | 2,849    | 17 | 6½  | 31,588   | 8  | 2   | —               | —  | —  | 15,571          | 15 | 5½  |
| 1707   | 14,283   | 7  | 2½  | 29,855   | 2  | 8   | —               | —  | —  | 16,052          | 3  | 6   |
| 1708   | 10,847   | 7  | 2   | 26,899   | 10 | 8   | —               | —  | —  | 22,317          | 19 | 2½  |
| 1709   | 12,259   | 8  | 4½  | 34,577   | 7  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  | 23,271          | 2  | 6½  |
| 1710   | 8,203    | 18 | 2½  | 31,475   | —  | 9½  | —               | —  | —  | 16,662          | 10 | —   |
| 1711   | 12,193   | 14 | 9½  | 28,856   | 4  | 9½  | —               | —  | —  | 6,058           | 3  | 7½  |
| 1712   | 12,466   | 11 | 4   | 18,524   | 14 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  | 32,041          | 17 | 6½  |
| 1713   | 14,428   | 14 | 2½  | 46,470   | 11 | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 14,833          | —  | 7½  |
| 1714   | 29,810   | 17 | 3½  | 44,643   | 17 | 11½ | —               | —  | —  | 33,312          | 1  | 7   |
| 1715   | 21,316   | 19 | 10  | 54,629   | 1  | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 30,201          | 12 | 11  |
| 1716   | 21,971   | 14 | 10  | 52,173   | 7  | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 19,605          | 16 | 1   |
| 1717   | 24,534   | 14 | 4   | 44,140   | 10 | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 35,635          | 4  | 2   |
| 1718   | 27,331   | 12 | 1   | 62,966   | 16 | 3   | —               | —  | —  | 36,758          | 17 | 4   |
| 1719   | 19,596   | 6  | 5   | 56,355   | 3  | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 20,561          | 6  | 10  |
| 1720   | 16,836   | 12 | 7   | 37,397   | 19 | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 35,072          | 17 | 5   |
| 1721   | 15,681   | 3  | 11  | 50,754   | 1  | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 37,360          | 2  | 3   |
| 1722   | 20,118   | 13 | 5   | 57,478   | 15 | 8   | —               | —  | —  | 25,021          | 13 | 11  |
| 1723   | 27,992   | 5  | 6   | 53,013   | 19 | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 41,828          | 18 | 6   |
| 1724   | 21,191   | 2  | 3   | 63,020   | —  | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 45,674          | 2  | 9   |
| 1725   | 24,976   | 5  | 3   | 70,650   | 8  | —   | —               | —  | —  | 46,558          | 18 | 6   |
| 1726   | 38,307   | 17 | 10  | 84,866   | 16 | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 35,834          | 16 | 8   |
| 1727   | 31,617   | 8  | 1   | 67,452   | 4  | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 60,492          | 10 | 1   |
| 1728   | 21,141   | 18 | 6   | 81,634   | 8  | 7   | —               | —  | —  | 48,926          | 17 | 2   |
| 1729   | 15,833   | 18 | 9   | 64,760   | 15 | 11  | —               | —  | —  | 55,616          | 5  | 3   |
| 1730   | 8,740    | 11 | 3   | 64,356   | 16 | 6   | —               | —  | —  | 45,360          | 15 | 4   |
| 1731   | 20,756   | 1  | 11  | 66,116   | 17 | 3   | —               | —  | —  | 56,129          | 10 | 8   |
| 1732   | 9,411    | 6  | 8   | 65,540   | 17 | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 53,790          | 15 | 8   |
| 1733   | 11,626   | 17 | 4   | 65,417   | 13 | —   | —               | —  | —  | 66,450          | 15 | 6   |
| 1734   | 15,307   | 12 | —   | 81,758   | 7  | 6   | —               | —  | —  | 66,250          | 1  | 2   |
| 1735   | 14,155   | 8  | 2   | 80,405   | 9  | 4   | —               | —  | —  | 68,055          | 11 | 4   |
| 1736   | 17,944   | 19 | 1   | 86,000   | 10 | 5   | —               | —  | —  | 108,999         | 18 | 3   |
| 1737   | 16,833   | 15 | 10  | 125,833  | 14 | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 117,210         | 11 | 7   |
| 1738   | 16,228   | 3  | 7   | 133,438  | 15 | 2   | —               | —  | —  | 87,610          | 19 | 3   |
| 1739   | 18,459   | 5  | 10  | 106,070  | 5  | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 97,279          | 8  | 5   |
| 1740   | 21,498   | —  | 5   | 118,777  | 8  | 10  | —               | —  | —  | 119,288         | 5  | 10  |
| 1741   | 21,142   | 7  | 9   | 140,430  | 13 | 7   | —               | —  | —  | 154,054         | 8  | 8   |
| 1742   | 13,536   | 17 | 10  | 167,591  | 6  | 6   | —               | —  | —  | 120,420         | 11 | 2   |
| 1743   | 15,067   | 6  | 11  | 135,487  | 18 | 1   | —               | —  | —  | 105,392         | 5  | 10  |
| 1744   | 14,527   | 18 | 5   | 119,920  | 4  | 3   | —               | —  | —  | 40,873          | 17 | 5   |
| 1745   | 14,083   | 3  | 9   | 54,957   | 1  | 2   | —               | —  | —  | 77,871          | 11 | 8   |
| 1746   | 8,841    | 3  | 2   | 86,712   | 14 | 10  | —               | —  | —  | 122,992         | 16 | 3   |
| 1747   | 14,992   | —  | 6   | 137,984  | 16 | 9   | —               | —  | —  | 130,953         | 2  | 1   |
| 1748   | 12,358   | 3  | 1   | 143,311  | 5  | 2   | —               | —  | —  | 242,360         | —  | 11  |
| 1749   | 23,413   | 9  | —   | 265,773  | 9  | 11  | —               | —  | —  | 231,495         | 11 | 6   |
| 1750   | 35,634   | 8  | 6   | 267,130  | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  | 206,577         | 8  | —   |
| 1751   | 42,363   | 15 | 11  | 248,941  | 3  | 11  | —               | —  | —  | 153,381         | 10 | 10  |
| 1752   | 40,648   | 16 | 10  | 194,030  | 7  | 8   | —               | —  | —  |                 |    |     |

R



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 50,553   | 2  | 4  | 277,864  | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 227,311         | 17 | 6  |
| 1754   | 26,663   | 10 | 8  | 127,497  | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 100,834         | 4  | 7  |
| 1755   | 28,054   | 12 | 3  | 151,071  | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 123,016         | 12 | 9  |
| 1756   | 24,073   | 1  | 4  | 250,425  | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 226,352         | 8  | 2  |
| 1757   | 19,168   | 4  | 5  | 353,311  | 17 | 8  |                 |    |    | 334,143         | 13 | 3  |
| 1758   | 14,260   | 15 | 7  | 356,555  | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    | 342,294         | 10 | —  |
| 1759   | 21,684   | 10 | 3  | 630,785  | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 609,100         | 18 | 3  |
| 1760   | 21,125   | —  | —  | 480,106  | 3  | 1  |                 |    |    | 458,981         | 3  | 1  |
| 1761   | 48,648   | —  | 2  | 289,570  | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 240,922         | 4  | 11 |
| 1762   | 58,882   | 6  | 5  | 288,046  | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    | 229,164         | 10 | 5  |
| 1763   | 53,988   | 14 | 4  | 238,560  | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 184,571         | 7  | 9  |
| 1764   | 53,697   | 10 | 4  | 515,416  | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 461,719         | 1  | 9  |
| 1765   | 54,959   | 18 | 2  | 382,349  | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 327,389         | 12 | 11 |
| 1766   | 67,020   | 11 | 8  | 330,829  | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 263,809         | 4  | —  |
| 1767   | 87,115   | 5  | 10 | 482,930  | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 395,815         | 18 | 6  |
| 1768   | 87,115   | 5  | 10 | 482,930  | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 395,815         | 18 | 6  |
| 1769   | 73,466   | 3  | 9  | 74,918   | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 1,452           | 4  | 1  |
| 1770   | 69,882   | 10 | 5  | 475,991  | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 406,109         | 1  | 7  |
| 1771   | 95,875   | 8  | 11 | 653,621  | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 557,745         | 18 | 7  |
| 1772   | 82,707   | 8  | 6  | 343,970  | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 261,263         | 11 | 3  |
| 1773   | 76,246   | 12 | —  | 289,214  | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    | 212,968         | 7  | 7  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH PENNSYLVANIA.

67

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 3,347    | 16 | 1  | 2,997    | 16 | 4  | 349             | 19 | 9  |                 |    |     |
| 1698   | 2,720    | 6  | 10 | 10,704   | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 7,984           | 5  | 3   |
| 1699   | 1,477    | 15 | 6  | 17,064   | 1  | 7½ |                 |    |    | 15,586          | 6  | 1½  |
| 1700   | 4,608    | 9  | 8½ | 18,529   | 6  | 2½ |                 |    |    | 13,920          | 16 | 5½  |
| 1701   | 5,220    | 6  | 3  | 12,003   | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    | 6,783           | 10 | 7   |
| 1702   | 4,145    | 2  | 9  | 9,342    | 11 | 5½ |                 |    |    | 5,197           | 8  | 8½  |
| 1703   | 5,160    | 19 | 2  | 9,899    | 18 | 7½ |                 |    |    | 4,738           | 19 | 5½  |
| 1704   | 2,430    | 8  | —½ | 11,819   | 2  | 8½ |                 |    |    | 9,388           | 14 | 8½  |
| 1705   | 1,309    | 17 | 7  | 7,206    | 10 | 3½ |                 |    |    | 5,896           | 12 | 8½  |
| 1706   | 4,210    | 7  | 10 | 11,037   | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 6,826           | 15 | 1   |
| 1707   | 786      | 19 | 8  | 14,365   | 17 | —½ |                 |    |    | 13,578          | 17 | 4½  |
| 1708   | 2,120    | —  | 8½ | 6,722    | 16 | 1½ |                 |    |    | 4,602           | 15 | 4½  |
| 1709   | 617      | 18 | 9  | 5,881    | 7  | 4½ |                 |    |    | 5,263           | 8  | 7½  |
| 1710   | 1,277    | 2  | 7  | 8,594    | 14 | 5½ |                 |    |    | 7,317           | 11 | 10½ |
| 1711   | 38       | 10 | 9  | 19,408   | 2  | 3½ |                 |    |    | 19,369          | 11 | 6½  |
| 1712   | 1,471    | 2  | 3½ | 8,464    | 8  | 9½ |                 |    |    | 6,993           | 6  | 6   |
| 1713   | 178      | 15 | —  | 17,037   | 4  | 3½ |                 |    |    | 16,858          | 9  | 3½  |
| 1714   | 2,663    | 3  | —  | 14,927   | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 12,264          | 8  | 1   |
| 1715   | 5,461    | 4  | 9  | 16,182   | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 10,721          | 2  | 10  |
| 1716   | 5,193    | 10 | 4  | 21,842   | 13 | 6  |                 |    |    | 16,649          | 3  | 2   |
| 1717   | 4,499    | 6  | 1  | 22,505   | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 18,005          | 15 | 5   |
| 1718   | 5,588    | 13 | 11 | 22,716   | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,127          | 10 | 11  |
| 1719   | 6,564    | 14 | 3  | 27,068   | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    | 20,503          | 19 | 11  |
| 1720   | 7,928    | 14 | 10 | 24,531   | 15 | 2  |                 |    |    | 16,603          | —  | 4   |
| 1721   | 8,037    | —  | 1  | 21,548   | 4  | 11 |                 |    |    | 13,511          | 4  | 10  |
| 1722   | 6,882    | 1  | 6  | 26,397   | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    | 19,515          | 8  | —   |
| 1723   | 8,332    | 3  | 9  | 15,992   | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 7,660           | 15 | 7   |
| 1724   | 4,057    | 2  | 1  | 30,324   | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 26,267          | 14 | —   |
| 1725   | 11,981   | 1  | 3  | 42,209   | 14 | 2  |                 |    |    | 30,228          | 12 | 11  |
| 1726   | 5,960    | 2  | 5  | 37,634   | 17 | 8  |                 |    |    | 31,674          | 15 | 3   |
| 1727   | 12,823   | 5  | 9  | 31,979   | 10 | 7  |                 |    |    | 19,156          | 4  | 10  |
| 1728   | 15,230   | 14 | 6  | 37,478   | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    | 22,248          | 5  | 5   |
| 1729   | 7,434    | 16 | 1  | 29,799   | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 22,364          | 14 | 9   |
| 1730   | 10,582   | 1  | 4  | 48,592   | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    | 38,010          | 6  | 1   |
| 1731   | 12,786   | 11 | 6  | 44,260   | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    | 31,474          | 4  | 7   |
| 1732   | 8,524    | 12 | 6  | 41,698   | 13 | 7  |                 |    |    | 33,174          | 1  | 1   |
| 1733   | 14,776   | 19 | 4  | 40,565   | 8  | 1  |                 |    |    | 25,788          | 8  | 9   |
| 1734   | 20,217   | 3  | 2  | 54,392   | 7  | 10 |                 |    |    | 34,175          | 4  | 8   |
| 1735   | 21,919   | 6  | 3  | 48,804   | 11 | 4  |                 |    |    | 26,885          | 5  | 1   |
| 1736   | 20,786   | 4  | 3  | 61,513   | 18 | 4  |                 |    |    | 40,727          | 14 | 1   |
| 1737   | 15,198   | 17 | 4  | 56,690   | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    | 41,491          | 9  | 3   |
| 1738   | 11,918   | 11 | 6  | 61,450   | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 49,531          | 12 | 9   |
| 1739   | 8,134    | 11 | 9  | 54,452   | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 46,318          | —  | 2   |
| 1740   | 15,048   | 12 | —  | 56,751   | 14 | 9  |                 |    |    | 41,703          | 2  | 9   |
| 1741   | 17,158   | —  | 8  | 91,010   | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    | 73,852          | 11 | 3   |
| 1742   | 8,527    | 12 | 8  | 75,295   | 3  | 4  |                 |    |    | 66,767          | 10 | 8   |
| 1743   | 9,596    | 3  | 6  | 79,340   | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    | 69,744          | 2  | 10  |
| 1744   | 7,446    | 7  | 1  | 62,214   | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 54,767          | 19 | 5   |
| 1745   | 10,130   | 9  | 2  | 54,280   | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    | 44,150          | 1  | 9   |
| 1746   | 15,779   | 7  | 4  | 73,699   | 12 | 2  |                 |    |    | 57,920          | 4  | 10  |
| 1747   | 3,832    | 3  | 3  | 82,404   | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    | 78,572          | 14 | 4   |
| 1748   | 12,363   | 14 | 2  | 75,330   | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    | 62,966          | 11 | 7   |
| 1749   | 14,944   | 8  | —  | 238,637  | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    | 223,692         | 14 | 10  |
| 1750   | 28,191   | —  | —  | 217,713  | —  | 10 |                 |    |    | 189,522         | —  | 10  |
| 1751   | 23,870   | 19 | 11 | 190,917  | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 167,046         | 5  | 2   |
| 1752   | 29,978   | 8  | 3  | 201,666  | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    | 171,688         | 11 | 8   |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH PENNSYLVANIA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 38,527   | 12 | 5  | 245,644  | 13 | 11 |                 |    |    | 207,117         | 1  | 6  |
| 1754   | 30,649   | 16 | 10 | 244,647  | 14 | 8  |                 |    |    | 213,997         | 17 | 10 |
| 1755   | 32,336   | 10 | 6  | 144,456  | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 112,119         | 16 | 8  |
| 1756   | 20,095   | 14 | 7  | 200,169  | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 180,074         | 5  | 2  |
| 1757   | 14,190   | —  | 9  | 268,426  | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 254,236         | 15 | 9  |
| 1758   | 21,383   | 14 | 10 | 260,953  | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    | 239,569         | 16 | 3  |
| 1759   | 22,404   | 13 | 1  | 498,161  | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 475,756         | 12 | 2  |
| 1760   | 22,754   | 15 | 3  | 707,998  | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 685,243         | 16 | 9  |
| 1761   | 39,170   | —  | —  | 204,067  | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 164,897         | 2  | 3  |
| 1762   | 38,091   | 2  | 2  | 206,199  | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 168,108         | 16 | 6  |
| 1763   | 38,228   | 10 | 2  | 284,152  | 16 | —  |                 |    |    | 245,924         | 5  | 10 |
| 1764   | 36,258   | 18 | 1  | 435,191  | 14 | —  |                 |    |    | 398,932         | 15 | 11 |
| 1765   | 25,148   | 10 | 10 | 363,368  | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    | 338,220         | 6  | 7  |
| 1766   | 26,851   | 3  | 1  | 327,314  | 5  | 3  |                 |    |    | 300,463         | 2  | 2  |
| 1767   | 37,641   | 17 | —  | 371,830  | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 334,188         | 11 | 10 |
| 1768   | 59,406   | 8  | 5  | 432,107  | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    | 372,701         | 8  | 11 |
| 1769   | 26,111   | 11 | 4  | 199,909  | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    | 173,798         | 6  | 7  |
| 1770   | 28,109   | 5  | 11 | 134,881  | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 106,772         | 9  | 6  |
| 1771   | 31,615   | 19 | 9  | 728,744  | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 697,129         | —  | 1  |
| 1772   | 29,133   | 12 | 3  | 507,909  | 14 | —  |                 |    |    | 478,776         | 1  | 9  |
| 1773   | 36,652   | 8  | 9  | 426,448  | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    | 389,796         | 8  | 6  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND. 69

| Years. | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excess. |    |     | Exports Excess. |    |     |
|--------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1697   | 227,756  | 11 | 4   | 58,796   | 10 | 11  | 168,960         | —  | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1698   | 174,053  | 4  | 5   | 310,135  | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   | 136,081         | 15 | 7   |
| 1699   | 198,115  | 16 | 10  | 205,078  | —  | 2½  | —               | —  | —   | 6,962           | 3  | 4½  |
| 1700   | 317,302  | 12 | 11½ | 173,481  | 10 | 4   | 143,821         | 2  | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1701   | 235,738  | 18 | 4½  | 199,683  | 2  | 3½  | 36,055          | 16 | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1702   | 274,782  | 14 | 9½  | 72,391   | 13 | 11½ | 202,391         | —  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1703   | 144,928  | 3  | 1½  | 196,713  | 9  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   | 51,785          | 6  | 7½  |
| 1704   | 264,112  | 15 | 9½  | 60,458   | 11 | 1   | 203,654         | 4  | 8½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1705   | 116,768  | 17 | 8½  | 174,322  | 17 | 3½  | —               | —  | —   | 57,553          | 19 | 7   |
| 1706   | 149,152  | 10 | 1   | 58,015   | 12 | 1½  | 91,136          | 17 | 11½ | —               | —  | —   |
| 1707   | 207,625  | 8  | 5   | 237,901  | —  | 3½  | —               | —  | —   | 30,275          | 11 | 10½ |
| 1708   | 213,493  | 4  | 1½  | 79,061   | 1  | 1½  | 134,432         | 3  | —½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1709   | 261,668  | 18 | 7½  | 80,268   | 15 | 9½  | 181,400         | 2  | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1710   | 188,429  | 8  | 6   | 127,639  | —  | 5½  | 60,790          | 8  | —½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1711   | 273,181  | 4  | 1½  | 91,535   | 11 | 3½  | 181,645         | 12 | 9½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1712   | 297,941  | 9  | 4   | 134,583  | 10 | 2½  | 163,357         | 19 | 1½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1713   | 206,263  | 12 | 11½ | 76,304   | 11 | 3½  | 129,959         | 1  | 7½  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1714   | 280,470  | 15 | 8½  | 128,873  | 10 | 10½ | 151,597         | 4  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1715   | 174,756  | 4  | 6   | 199,274  | 17 | 1   | —               | —  | —   | 24,518          | 12 | 7   |
| 1716   | 281,343  | 4  | 7   | 179,599  | 17 | 7   | 101,743         | 7  | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1717   | 296,884  | 2  | 7   | 215,962  | 19 | 9   | 80,921          | 2  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1718   | 316,576  | 7  | 5   | 191,925  | —  | 7   | 124,651         | 6  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1719   | 332,069  | 14 | 1   | 164,630  | 15 | 4   | 167,438         | 18 | 9   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1720   | 331,482  | 2  | 5   | 110,717  | 17 | 10  | 220,764         | 4  | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1721   | 357,812  | —  | 11  | 127,376  | 15 | 10  | 230,435         | 5  | 1   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1722   | 283,091  | 13 | 8   | 172,754  | 10 | 5   | 110,337         | 3  | 3   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1723   | 287,997  | 6  | 8   | 123,853  | 2  | 1   | 164,144         | 4  | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1724   | 277,344  | 7  | 2   | 161,894  | 6  | 2   | 115,450         | 1  | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1725   | 214,730  | 2  | 2   | 195,884  | 11 | 6   | 18,845          | 10 | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1726   | 324,767  | 16 | 4   | 185,981  | 18 | 8   | 138,785         | 17 | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1727   | 421,588  | 2  | 6   | 192,965  | 6  | 10  | 228,622         | 15 | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1728   | 413,089  | 9  | 9   | 171,092  | 8  | 2   | 241,997         | 1  | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1729   | 386,174  | 18 | 6   | 108,931  | —  | 7   | 277,243         | 17 | 11  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1730   | 346,823  | 2  | 3   | 150,931  | 6  | 5   | 195,891         | 15 | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1731   | 408,502  | 14 | 1   | 171,278  | 1  | 5   | 237,224         | 12 | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1732   | 310,799  | 11 | 6   | 148,289  | 3  | 8   | 162,510         | 7  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1733   | 403,198  | 18 | 10  | 186,177  | 13 | 7   | 217,021         | 5  | 3   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1734   | 373,090  | 16 | 10  | 172,086  | 8  | 9   | 201,004         | 8  | 1   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1735   | 394,995  | 12 | 5   | 220,381  | 6  | 9   | 174,614         | 5  | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1736   | 380,163  | 9  | 9   | 204,794  | 12 | 8   | 175,368         | 17 | 1   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1737   | 492,246  | 9  | 10  | 211,301  | 12 | 3   | 280,944         | 17 | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1738   | 391,814  | 15 | —   | 258,860  | 8  | —   | 132,954         | 7  | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1739   | 444,654  | 10 | 2   | 217,200  | 1  | 4   | 227,454         | 8  | 10  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1740   | 341,997  | 10 | 11  | 281,428  | 10 | 11  | 60,569          | —  | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1741   | 577,109  | 1  | 4   | 248,582  | 17 | 1   | 328,526         | 4  | 3   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1742   | 427,769  | 8  | 4   | 264,186  | 2  | 5   | 163,583         | 5  | 11  | —               | —  | —   |
| 1743   | 557,821  | —  | 10  | 328,195  | —  | 5   | 229,626         | —  | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1744   | 402,709  | 15 | —   | 234,855  | 18 | 4   | 167,853         | 16 | 8   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1745   | 399,423  | 6  | 3   | 197,799  | 12 | 3   | 201,623         | 14 | —   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1746   | 419,371  | 15 | —   | 282,545  | 8  | 7   | 136,826         | 6  | 5   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1747   | 492,619  | 6  | 7   | 200,088  | 16 | 10  | 292,530         | 9  | 9   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1748   | 494,852  | 9  | 5   | 252,624  | 16 | 3   | 242,227         | 13 | 2   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1749   | 434,618  | 15 | 8   | 323,600  | 6  | 2   | 111,018         | 9  | 6   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1750   | 508,939  | 1  | 10  | 349,419  | 18 | 3   | 159,519         | 3  | 7   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1751   | 460,085  | 16 | 9   | 347,027  | —  | 7   | 113,058         | 16 | 2   | —               | —  | —   |
| 1752   | 569,453  | 14 | 6   | 325,151  | 13 | 2   | 244,302         | 1  | 4   | —               | —  | —   |



## 70 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 632,574  | 4  | 8  | 356,776  | 11 | 3  | 275,797         | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1754   | 573,435  | 6  | 1  | 323,513  | 19 | 2  | 249,921         | 6  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1755   | 489,668  | 17 | 10 | 285,157  | 4  | 5  | 204,511         | 13 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 337,759  | 18 | 6  | 334,897  | 8  | 6  | 2,862           | 10 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1757   | 418,881  | 12 | 3  | 426,687  | 3  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 7,805           | 11 | 7  |
| 1758   | 454,362  | 15 | 4  | 438,471  | 17 | 8  | 15,890          | 17 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1759   | 357,228  | 7  | 4  | 459,007  | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 101,778         | 12 | 9  |
| 1760   | 504,451  | 4  | 11 | 605,882  | 19 | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 101,431         | 14 | 6  |
| 1761   | 455,083  | —  | 2  | 545,350  | 14 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 90,267          | 14 | 4  |
| 1762   | 415,709  | 10 | 9  | 417,599  | 15 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 1,890           | 4  | 9  |
| 1763   | 642,294  | 2  | 9  | 555,391  | 12 | 10 | 86,902          | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1764   | 559,408  | 15 | 1  | 515,192  | 10 | 6  | 44,216          | 4  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1765   | 505,671  | 9  | 9  | 383,224  | 13 | —  | 122,446         | 16 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1766   | 461,693  | 9  | 4  | 372,548  | 16 | 1  | 89,144          | 13 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1767   | 437,926  | 15 | —  | 437,628  | 2  | 6  | 298             | 12 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 406,048  | 13 | 11 | 475,954  | 6  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 69,905          | 12 | 3  |
| 1769   | 361,892  | 12 | —  | 488,362  | 15 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 126,470         | 3  | 1  |
| 1770   | 435,094  | 9  | 7  | 717,782  | 17 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 282,688         | 7  | 8  |
| 1771   | 577,848  | 16 | 6  | 920,326  | 3  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 342,477         | 7  | 8  |
| 1772   | 528,404  | 10 | 6  | 793,910  | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 265,506         | 7  | 2  |
| 1773   | 589,803  | 14 | 5  | 328,904  | 15 | 8  | 260,898         | 18 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ST. CHRISTOPHER'S. 71

| Years. | Imports. |    |     |  | Exports. |    |     |  | Imports Excess. |    |     |  | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|-----|--|----------|----|-----|--|-----------------|----|-----|--|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d.  |  | £.       | s. | d.  |  | £.              | s. | d.  |  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1700   | 44,172   | 16 | 5   |  |          |    |     |  | 44,172          | 16 | 5   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 21,581   | 9  | 10  |  | 2,396    | 1  | 2½  |  | 19,185          | 8  | 7½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1702   | 15,360   | 8  | 4½  |  | 542      | 2  | 1   |  | 14,818          | 6  | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1703   | 11,552   | 1  | 3½  |  | 505      | 12 | —   |  | 11,046          | 9  | 3½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1704   | 5,129    | 11 | 4½  |  | 3,316    | 16 | 2½  |  | 1,812           | 15 | 2½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1705   | 22,050   | 14 | 4½  |  | 3,591    | 12 | 1½  |  | 18,459          | 2  | 3½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 12,141   | 9  | 3½  |  | 5,509    | 15 | 2   |  | 6,631           | 14 | 1½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1707   | 23,662   | 19 | 6½  |  | 4,451    | 15 | 4   |  | 19,211          | 4  | 2½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1708   | 20,484   | 5  | 11½ |  | 369      | 1  | 2   |  | 20,115          | 4  | 9½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1709   | 18,686   | 5  | 5½  |  | 3,942    | —  | 8½  |  | 14,744          | 4  | 9½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1710   | 44,243   | 10 | 7½  |  | 3,698    | 18 | 8   |  | 40,544          | 11 | 11½ |  |                 |    |    |
| 1711   | 29,394   | 6  | 5½  |  | 2,774    | 9  | 11½ |  | 26,619          | 16 | 6½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1712   | 29,559   | —  | 11  |  | 9,707    | 6  | 1½  |  | 19,851          | 14 | 9½  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1713   | 57,500   | 4  | 10½ |  | 11,642   | 15 | 11½ |  | 45,857          | 8  | 11½ |  |                 |    |    |
| 1714   | 52,023   | 10 | 8   |  | 6,506    | 4  | 9½  |  | 45,517          | 5  | 10½ |  |                 |    |    |
| 1715   | 57,536   | 3  | —   |  | 4,077    | 3  | 9   |  | 53,458          | 19 | 3   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1716   | 120,937  | 5  | —   |  | 13,535   | 18 | 5   |  | 107,401         | 6  | 7   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 117,845  | 7  | 4   |  | 15,933   | 19 | 3   |  | 101,911         | 8  | 1   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 64,383   | 1  | 2   |  | 9,936    | 3  | 3   |  | 54,446          | 17 | 11  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 118,615  | 3  | 1   |  | 13,039   | 11 | 3   |  | 105,575         | 11 | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1720   | 136,710  | —  | 2   |  | 12,009   | 7  | 6   |  | 124,700         | 12 | 8   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 109,711  | —  | 2   |  | 17,644   | 13 | 8   |  | 92,066          | 6  | 6   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1722   | 171,006  | 7  | 2   |  | 16,037   | 4  | 5   |  | 154,969         | 2  | 9   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1723   | 180,239  | 19 | 8   |  | 20,036   | 1  | 1   |  | 160,203         | 18 | 7   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1724   | 148,460  | 19 | 10  |  | 26,381   | 18 | 5   |  | 122,079         | 1  | 5   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 200,442  | 4  | 1   |  | 19,982   | 5  | 3   |  | 180,459         | 18 | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1726   | 193,984  | 6  | 1   |  | 18,793   | 12 | 10  |  | 175,190         | 13 | 3   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 217,271  | —  | 6   |  | 26,474   | 12 | 8   |  | 190,796         | 7  | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1728   | 246,285  | 14 | 8   |  | 37,996   | 13 | 6   |  | 208,289         | 1  | 2   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1729   | 248,817  | 10 | 1   |  | 29,934   | 5  | 8   |  | 218,883         | 4  | 5   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 248,135  | 16 | 3   |  | 30,723   | 6  | 4   |  | 217,412         | 9  | 11  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 265,385  | —  | 10  |  | 22,547   | 7  | —   |  | 242,837         | 13 | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 290,004  | 19 | 10  |  | 18,024   | 13 | 4   |  | 271,980         | 6  | 6   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1733   | 337,326  | 14 | 1   |  | 19,882   | 9  | 4   |  | 317,444         | 4  | 9   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 246,336  | 7  | 10  |  | 11,046   | 11 | 8   |  | 235,289         | 16 | 2   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 286,839  | 10 | 6   |  | 19,808   | 8  | 7   |  | 267,031         | 1  | 11  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 266,223  | 5  | 7   |  | 32,660   | 19 | 1   |  | 233,562         | 6  | 6   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1737   | 154,995  | 11 | 3   |  | 21,672   | 1  | 1   |  | 133,323         | 10 | 2   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 223,909  | 19 | 1   |  | 25,904   | 1  | 7   |  | 198,005         | 17 | 6   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 263,324  | 19 | 8   |  | 14,000   | 4  | 8   |  | 249,324         | 15 | —   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 168,698  | 15 | 9   |  | 19,260   | 18 | 6   |  | 149,437         | 17 | 3   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 209,963  | 10 | —   |  | 15,075   | 8  | 6   |  | 194,888         | 1  | 6   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 177,140  | 7  | —   |  | 25,609   | 12 | 10  |  | 151,530         | 14 | 2   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1743   | 226,089  | 8  | 11  |  | 33,188   | 3  | 10  |  | 192,901         | 5  | 1   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 222,986  | 14 | 11  |  | 18,581   | 7  | 2   |  | 204,405         | 7  | 9   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1745   | 212,829  | 9  | 10  |  | 21,859   | —  | 2   |  | 190,970         | 9  | 8   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 224,739  | 6  | 1   |  | 47,899   | 8  | 3   |  | 176,839         | 17 | 10  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 134,130  | 1  | 3   |  | 27,743   | 5  | 3   |  | 106,386         | 16 | —   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 329,879  | 1  | 5   |  | 50,117   | 2  | 9   |  | 279,761         | 18 | 8   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 236,701  | 11 | 3   |  | 72,583   | 11 | 8   |  | 164,117         | 19 | 7   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 253,200  | 14 | 2   |  | 48,995   | 4  | 3   |  | 204,205         | 9  | 11  |  |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 244,433  | 9  | 2   |  | 69,406   | 10 | 1   |  | 175,026         | 19 | 1   |  |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 212,922  | 19 | 8   |  | 83,917   | 18 | 4   |  | 129,005         | 1  | 4   |  |                 |    |    |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 258,450  | 11 | 8  | 100,755  | 15 | 3  | 157,694         | 16 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1754   | 195,253  | 18 | 6  | 57,190   | 17 | 4  | 138,063         | 1  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1755   | 269,575  | 9  | 3  | 57,927   | 1  | 10 | 211,648         | 7  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 241,962  | 1  | 11 | 88,226   | 18 | 5  | 153,735         | 3  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1757   | 320,498  | 11 | 7  | 116,549  | 3  | —  | 203,949         | 8  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1758   | 241,483  | 6  | 8  | 108,237  | 13 | 8  | 133,245         | 13 | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1759   | 208,121  | 5  | 3  | 82,896   | 15 | 9  | 125,224         | 9  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1760   | 292,470  | 19 | 2  | 149,142  | 4  | 10 | 143,328         | 14 | 4  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1761   | 294,850  | 14 | 5  | 134,069  | 11 | 11 | 160,781         | 2  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1762   | 246,360  | 16 | —  | 102,627  | 2  | 10 | 143,733         | 13 | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1763   | 234,981  | 17 | 9  | 104,724  | 7  | 10 | 130,257         | 9  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1764   | 283,842  | 4  | 1  | 98,321   | 8  | 2  | 185,520         | 15 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1765   | 245,095  | 3  | 7  | 111,357  | 9  | 11 | 133,737         | 13 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1766   | 304,778  | 9  | 2  | 91,736   | 17 | 6  | 213,041         | 11 | 8  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1767   | 276,013  | 9  | 9  | 106,162  | 8  | 7  | 169,851         | 1  | 2  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 301,328  | 15 | 6  | 143,739  | —  | 7  | 157,589         | 14 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1769   | 224,096  | 9  | 9  | 115,609  | 10 | 4  | 108,486         | 19 | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1770   | 324,287  | 7  | 8  | 96,834   | 10 | 1  | 227,452         | 17 | 7  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1771   | 268,276  | 16 | 8  | 95,442   | 17 | 10 | 172,833         | 18 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1772   | 302,952  | 2  | —  | 118,914  | 4  | 9  | 184,037         | 17 | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1773   | 150,512  | 5  | 5  | 62,607   | 19 | 10 | 87,904          | 5  | 7  | —               | —  | —  |



## FOREIGN COIN AND BULLION.

73

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1699   |          |    |    | 850,904   | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 850,904         | 14 | 6  |
| 1700   |          |    |    | 833,570   | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 833,570         | 2  | 3  |
| 1701   |          |    |    | 751,187   | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    | 751,187         | 12 | 10 |
| 1702   |          |    |    | 438,588   | 15 | —  |                 |    |    | 438,588         | 15 | —  |
| 1703   |          |    |    | 473,750   | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 473,750         | 4  | 3  |
| 1704   |          |    |    | 365,076   | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    | 365,076         | 9  | 2  |
| 1705   |          |    |    | 192,711   | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 192,711         | 5  | —  |
| 1706   |          |    |    | 261,109   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 261,109         | 7  | 6  |
| 1707   |          |    |    | 327,208   | 10 | —  |                 |    |    | 327,208         | 10 | —  |
| 1708   |          |    |    | 404,666   | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 404,666         | 6  | 3  |
| 1709   |          |    |    | 713,688   | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 713,688         | 8  | 6  |
| 1710   |          |    |    | 395,620   | —  | 10 |                 |    |    | 395,620         | —  | 10 |
| 1711   |          |    |    | 484,183   | 3  | 7  |                 |    |    | 484,183         | 3  | 7  |
| 1712   |          |    |    | 600,017   | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 600,017         | 2  | 1  |
| 1713   |          |    |    | 460,913   | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 460,913         | 14 | 6  |
| 1714   |          |    |    | 353,570   | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 353,570         | 1  | 6  |
| 1715   |          |    |    | 457,145   | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 457,145         | 10 | 3  |
| 1716   |          |    |    | 564,093   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 564,093         | 4  | 4  |
| 1717   |          |    |    | 1,151,112 | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,151,112       | 19 | 4  |
| 1718   |          |    |    | 1,893,912 | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,893,912       | 12 | 6  |
| 1719   |          |    |    | 874,811   | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 874,811         | 8  | —  |
| 1720   |          |    |    | 1,025,829 | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,025,829       | 16 | 6  |
| 1721   |          |    |    | 1,479,805 | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,479,805       | 3  | 3  |
| 1722   |          |    |    | 1,385,704 | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,385,704       | 8  | —  |
| 1723   |          |    |    | 2,093,903 | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 2,093,903       | 12 | 5  |
| 1724   |          |    |    | 1,542,636 | 6  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,542,636       | 6  | —  |
| 1725   |          |    |    | 2,870,598 | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 2,870,598       | 5  | 6  |
| 1726   |          |    |    | 1,713,891 | 4  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,713,891       | 4  | —  |
| 1727   |          |    |    | 2,277,885 | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 2,277,885       | —  | —  |
| 1728   |          |    |    | 2,924,166 | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 2,924,166       | 7  | 2  |
| 1729   |          |    |    | 3,235,847 | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    | 3,235,847       | 17 | 10 |
| 1730   |          |    |    | 3,425,153 | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,425,153       | 6  | 3  |
| 1731   |          |    |    | 3,304,902 | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 3,304,902       | 6  | 6  |
| 1732   |          |    |    | 2,915,866 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,915,866       | 7  | 3  |
| 1733   |          |    |    | 2,939,171 | 13 | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,939,171       | 13 | 3  |
| 1734   |          |    |    | 2,701,241 | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,701,241       | 11 | 3  |
| 1735   |          |    |    | 4,215,303 | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 4,215,303       | 2  | 9  |
| 1736   |          |    |    | 1,913,917 | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,913,917       | 15 | 5  |
| 1737   |          |    |    | 1,760,608 | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,760,608       | 6  | 1  |
| 1738   |          |    |    | 2,093,951 | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 2,093,951       | 15 | 6  |
| 1739   |          |    |    | 651,742   | 7  | —  |                 |    |    | 651,742         | 7  | —  |
| 1740   |          |    |    | 672,151   | 3  | —  |                 |    |    | 672,151         | 3  | —  |
| 1741   |          |    |    | 1,899,786 | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,899,786       | 7  | 1  |
| 1742   |          |    |    | 2,010,235 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,010,235       | 7  | 3  |
| 1743   |          |    |    | 3,313,355 | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,313,355       | 15 | 3  |
| 1744   |          |    |    | 2,239,007 | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 2,239,007       | 5  | 1  |
| 1745   |          |    |    | 1,425,543 | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,425,543       | 12 | —  |
| 1746   |          |    |    | 593,954   | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    | 593,954         | 3  | 6  |
| 1747   |          |    |    | 1,666,708 | 16 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,666,708       | 16 | —  |
| 1748   |          |    |    | 1,210,231 | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,210,231       | 16 | 3  |
| 1749   |          |    |    | 1,420,608 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,420,608       | 7  | 3  |
| 1750   |          |    |    | 2,432,923 | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 2,432,923       | 11 | 9  |
| 1751   |          |    |    | 1,548,313 | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,548,313       | —  | —  |
| 1752   |          |    |    | 1,526,204 | —  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,526,204       | —  | 6  |

T



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   | 258,450  | 11 | 8  | 100,755  | 15 | 3  | 157,694         | 16 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 195,253  | 18 | 6  | 57,190   | 17 | 4  | 138,063         | 1  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 269,575  | 9  | 3  | 57,927   | 1  | 10 | 211,648         | 7  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 241,962  | 1  | 11 | 88,226   | 18 | 5  | 153,735         | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 320,498  | 11 | 7  | 116,549  | 3  | —  | 203,949         | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 241,483  | 6  | 8  | 108,237  | 13 | 8  | 133,245         | 13 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 208,121  | 5  | 3  | 82,896   | 15 | 9  | 125,224         | 9  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 292,470  | 19 | 2  | 149,142  | 4  | 10 | 143,328         | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 294,850  | 14 | 5  | 134,069  | 11 | 11 | 160,781         | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 246,360  | 16 | —  | 102,627  | 2  | 10 | 143,733         | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 234,981  | 17 | 9  | 104,724  | 7  | 10 | 130,257         | 9  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 283,842  | 4  | 1  | 98,321   | 8  | 2  | 185,520         | 15 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 245,095  | 3  | 7  | 111,357  | 9  | 11 | 133,737         | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 304,778  | 9  | 2  | 91,736   | 17 | 6  | 213,041         | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 276,013  | 9  | 9  | 106,162  | 8  | 7  | 169,851         | 1  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 301,328  | 15 | 6  | 143,739  | —  | 7  | 157,589         | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 224,096  | 9  | 9  | 115,609  | 10 | 4  | 108,486         | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 324,287  | 7  | 8  | 96,834   | 10 | 1  | 227,452         | 17 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 268,276  | 16 | 8  | 95,442   | 17 | 10 | 172,833         | 18 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 302,952  | 2  | —  | 118,914  | 4  | 9  | 184,037         | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 150,512  | 5  | 5  | 62,607   | 19 | 10 | 87,904          | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    |



## FOREIGN COIN AND BULLION.

73

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1699   |          |    |    | 850,904   | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 850,904         | 14 | 6  |
| 1700   |          |    |    | 833,570   | 2  | 3  |                 |    |    | 833,570         | 2  | 3  |
| 1701   |          |    |    | 751,187   | 12 | 10 |                 |    |    | 751,187         | 12 | 10 |
| 1702   |          |    |    | 438,588   | 15 | —  |                 |    |    | 438,588         | 15 | —  |
| 1703   |          |    |    | 473,750   | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 473,750         | 4  | 3  |
| 1704   |          |    |    | 365,076   | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    | 365,076         | 9  | 2  |
| 1705   |          |    |    | 192,711   | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 192,711         | 5  | —  |
| 1706   |          |    |    | 261,109   | 7  | 6  |                 |    |    | 261,109         | 7  | 6  |
| 1707   |          |    |    | 327,208   | 10 | —  |                 |    |    | 327,208         | 10 | —  |
| 1708   |          |    |    | 404,666   | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 404,666         | 6  | 3  |
| 1709   |          |    |    | 713,688   | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    | 713,688         | 8  | 6  |
| 1710   |          |    |    | 395,620   | —  | 10 |                 |    |    | 395,620         | —  | 10 |
| 1711   |          |    |    | 484,183   | 3  | 7  |                 |    |    | 484,183         | 3  | 7  |
| 1712   |          |    |    | 600,017   | 2  | 1  |                 |    |    | 600,017         | 2  | 1  |
| 1713   |          |    |    | 460,913   | 14 | 6  |                 |    |    | 460,913         | 14 | 6  |
| 1714   |          |    |    | 353,570   | 1  | 6  |                 |    |    | 353,570         | 1  | 6  |
| 1715   |          |    |    | 457,145   | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 457,145         | 10 | 3  |
| 1716   |          |    |    | 564,093   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 564,093         | 4  | 4  |
| 1717   |          |    |    | 1,151,112 | 19 | 4  |                 |    |    | 1,151,112       | 19 | 4  |
| 1718   |          |    |    | 1,893,912 | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,893,912       | 12 | 6  |
| 1719   |          |    |    | 874,811   | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 874,811         | 8  | —  |
| 1720   |          |    |    | 1,025,829 | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,025,829       | 16 | 6  |
| 1721   |          |    |    | 1,479,805 | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,479,805       | 3  | 3  |
| 1722   |          |    |    | 1,385,704 | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,385,704       | 8  | —  |
| 1723   |          |    |    | 2,093,903 | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    | 2,093,903       | 12 | 5  |
| 1724   |          |    |    | 1,542,636 | 6  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,542,636       | 6  | —  |
| 1725   |          |    |    | 2,870,598 | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 2,870,598       | 5  | 6  |
| 1726   |          |    |    | 1,713,891 | 4  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,713,891       | 4  | —  |
| 1727   |          |    |    | 2,277,885 | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 2,277,885       | —  | —  |
| 1728   |          |    |    | 2,924,166 | 7  | 2  |                 |    |    | 2,924,166       | 7  | 2  |
| 1729   |          |    |    | 3,235,847 | 17 | 10 |                 |    |    | 3,235,847       | 17 | 10 |
| 1730   |          |    |    | 3,425,153 | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,425,153       | 6  | 3  |
| 1731   |          |    |    | 3,304,902 | 6  | 6  |                 |    |    | 3,304,902       | 6  | 6  |
| 1732   |          |    |    | 2,915,866 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,915,866       | 7  | 3  |
| 1733   |          |    |    | 2,939,171 | 13 | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,939,171       | 13 | 3  |
| 1734   |          |    |    | 2,701,241 | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,701,241       | 11 | 3  |
| 1735   |          |    |    | 4,215,303 | 2  | 9  |                 |    |    | 4,215,303       | 2  | 9  |
| 1736   |          |    |    | 1,913,917 | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 1,913,917       | 15 | 5  |
| 1737   |          |    |    | 1,760,608 | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,760,608       | 6  | 1  |
| 1738   |          |    |    | 2,093,951 | 15 | 6  |                 |    |    | 2,093,951       | 15 | 6  |
| 1739   |          |    |    | 651,742   | 7  | —  |                 |    |    | 651,742         | 7  | —  |
| 1740   |          |    |    | 672,151   | 3  | —  |                 |    |    | 672,151         | 3  | —  |
| 1741   |          |    |    | 1,899,786 | 7  | 1  |                 |    |    | 1,899,786       | 7  | 1  |
| 1742   |          |    |    | 2,010,235 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 2,010,235       | 7  | 3  |
| 1743   |          |    |    | 3,313,355 | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,313,355       | 15 | 3  |
| 1744   |          |    |    | 2,239,007 | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    | 2,239,007       | 5  | 1  |
| 1745   |          |    |    | 1,425,543 | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,425,543       | 12 | —  |
| 1746   |          |    |    | 593,954   | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    | 593,954         | 3  | 6  |
| 1747   |          |    |    | 1,666,708 | 16 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,666,708       | 16 | —  |
| 1748   |          |    |    | 1,210,231 | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,210,231       | 16 | 3  |
| 1749   |          |    |    | 1,420,608 | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,420,608       | 7  | 3  |
| 1750   |          |    |    | 2,432,923 | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 2,432,923       | 11 | 9  |
| 1751   |          |    |    | 1,548,313 | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,548,313       | —  | —  |
| 1752   |          |    |    | 1,526,204 | —  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,526,204       | —  | 6  |

T



## FOREIGN COIN AND BULLION.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1753   |          |    |    | 2,021,009 | 17 | —  |                 |    |    | 2,021,009       | 17 | —  |
| 1754   |          |    |    | 1,609,024 | 16 | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,609,024       | 16 | 9  |
| 1755   |          |    |    | 1,117,012 | 9  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,117,012       | 9  | 9  |
| 1756   |          |    |    | 796,894   | 13 | —  |                 |    |    | 796,894         | 13 | —  |
| 1757   |          |    |    | 1,099,729 | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,099,729       | 5  | —  |
| 1758   |          |    |    | 2,416,659 | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 2,416,659       | 11 | 9  |
| 1759   |          |    |    | 749,104   | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 749,104         | —  | —  |
| 1760   |          |    |    | 884,102   | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 884,102         | 11 | 3  |
| 1761   |          |    |    | 1,492,761 | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,492,761       | 19 | 9  |
| 1762   |          |    |    | 588,922   | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    | 588,922         | 2  | 6  |
| 1763   |          |    |    | 1,672,674 | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,672,674       | 12 | 6  |
| 1764   |          |    |    | 310,024   | 19 | 6  |                 |    |    | 310,024         | 19 | 6  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE WEST INDIES IN GENERAL. 75

| Years | Imports. |    |     | Exports. |    |     | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |     |
|-------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|
|       | £.       | s. | d.  | £.       | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  |
| 1704  | 2,610    | 8  | 8½  | 37,559   | 4  | 11½ |                 |    |    | 34,948          | 16 | 3½  |
| 1705  |          |    |     | 31,765   | 9  | 5½  |                 |    |    | 31,765          | 9  | 5½  |
| 1706  |          |    |     | 34,008   | 11 | 1½  |                 |    |    | 34,008          | 11 | 1½  |
| 1707  | 144      | 5  | 11  | 28,554   | 6  | 7½  |                 |    |    | 28,410          |    | 8½  |
| 1708  | 1,083    | 4  | 4   | 51,054   | 18 | 3½  |                 |    |    | 49,971          | 13 | 11½ |
| 1709  | 2,046    | 13 | 5½  | 68,628   | 17 | 6½  |                 |    |    | 66,582          | 4  | 1   |
| 1710  | 5,164    | 1  | 9½  | 34,383   | 4  | 11½ |                 |    |    | 29,219          | 3  | 2½  |
| 1711  | 629      | 18 | 10½ | 44,461   | 8  | 6½  |                 |    |    | 43,831          | 9  | 8½  |
| 1712  | 35,676   | 16 | 11  | 69,496   | 11 | 2   |                 |    |    | 33,819          | 14 | 3   |
| 1713  | 2,416    | 4  | 10½ | 110,323  | 7  | 7½  |                 |    |    | 107,907         | 2  | 9½  |
| 1714  | 2,041    | 12 | 10½ | 156,405  | 4  | 2½  |                 |    |    | 154,363         | 11 | 4   |
| 1715  | 2,366    | 9  | 8   | 106,629  |    | 11  |                 |    |    | 104,262         | 11 | 3   |
| 1716  | 2,218    | 17 | 8   | 92,557   | 6  |     |                 |    |    | 90,338          | 8  | 4   |
| 1717  | 5,590    | 3  | 10  | 91,772   | 11 | 9   |                 |    |    | 86,182          | 7  | 11  |
| 1718  | 11,332   | 18 | 11  | 225,929  | 2  | 2   |                 |    |    | 214,596         | 3  | 3   |
| 1719  | 10,424   | 16 | 1   | 95,569   | 2  | 3   |                 |    |    | 85,144          | 6  | 2   |
| 1720  | 5,666    |    | 5   | 82,539   | 19 | 7   |                 |    |    | 76,873          | 19 | 2   |
| 1721  | 2,518    | 18 | 9   | 125,150  | 9  | 9   |                 |    |    | 122,631         | 11 |     |
| 1722  | 2,550    | 17 | 1   | 147,701  | 10 | 8   |                 |    |    | 145,150         | 13 | 7   |
| 1723  | 16,860   | 18 | 6   | 154,675  | 11 | 2   |                 |    |    | 137,814         | 12 | 8   |
| 1724  | 10,785   | 16 | 2   | 159,512  | 14 | 2   |                 |    |    | 148,726         | 18 |     |
| 1725  | 4,428    | 10 |     | 239,603  | 6  | 8   |                 |    |    | 235,174         | 16 | 8   |
| 1726  | 929      | 14 | 9   | 121,466  | 18 | 10  |                 |    |    | 120,537         | 4  | 1   |
| 1727  | 7,269    | 3  | 2   | 124,679  | 17 | 1   |                 |    |    | 117,410         | 13 | 11  |
| 1728  | 8,036    |    | 3   | 197,738  | 2  | 5   |                 |    |    | 189,702         | 2  | 2   |
| 1729  | 5,515    | 15 | 9   | 192,193  | 11 | 11  |                 |    |    | 186,677         | 16 | 2   |
| 1730  | 7,877    | 12 | 2   | 147,260  | 19 | 5   |                 |    |    | 139,383         | 7  | 3   |
| 1731  | 6,507    | 16 | 3   | 121,276  | 14 | 1   |                 |    |    | 114,768         | 17 | 10  |
| 1732  | 5,831    | 14 | 11  | 120,275  | 13 | 7   |                 |    |    | 114,443         | 18 | 8   |
| 1733  | 815      |    | 10  | 130,264  | 5  | 4   |                 |    |    | 129,449         | 4  | 6   |
| 1734  | 7,571    | 17 | 4   | 164,010  | 14 | 4   |                 |    |    | 156,438         | 17 |     |
| 1735  | 26,746   | 19 | 10  | 172,095  |    | 2   |                 |    |    | 145,348         |    | 4   |
| 1736  | 12,940   | 16 | 3   | 198,533  | 1  | 6   |                 |    |    | 185,592         | 5  | 3   |
| 1737  | 7,188    | 15 | 3   | 202,471  | 10 | 7   |                 |    |    | 195,282         | 15 | 4   |
| 1738  | 1,603    |    | 8   | 166,276  | 13 | 2   |                 |    |    | 164,673         | 12 | 6   |
| 1739  | 2,247    | 17 | 3   | 206,252  | 17 | 8   |                 |    |    | 204,005         |    | 5   |
| 1740  | 5,339    | 5  | 11  | 320,328  | 1  | 4   |                 |    |    | 314,988         | 15 | 5   |
| 1741  | 877      | 14 | 10  | 416,646  | 11 | 6   |                 |    |    | 415,768         | 16 | 8   |
| 1742  | 3,861    | 1  | 4   | 459,340  | 16 | 4   |                 |    |    | 455,479         | 15 |     |



76 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE WEST INDIES IN GENERAL.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1743   | 2,563    | 18 | 2  | 351,472  | 2  | 2  |                 |    |    | 348,908         | 4  | —  |
| 1744   | 807      | 13 | 5  | 221,761  | 14 | 5  |                 |    |    | 220,954         | 1  | —  |
| 1745   | 14,159   | 7  | 6  | 193,598  | 9  | 10 |                 |    |    | 179,439         | 2  | 4  |
| 1746   | 1,581    | 17 | 7  | 359,421  | 8  | 1  |                 |    |    | 357,839         | 10 | 6  |
| 1747   | 5,755    | 5  | 11 | 345,348  | 19 | 5  |                 |    |    | 339,593         | 13 | 6  |
| 1748   | 4,525    | 2  | 10 | 351,708  | 3  | 3  |                 |    |    | 347,183         | —  | 5  |
| 1749   | 3,109    | 7  | —  | 184,643  | 16 | 2  |                 |    |    | 181,534         | 9  | 2  |
| 1763   | —        | —  | —  | 39,578   | 10 | 10 |                 |    |    | 39,578          | 10 | 10 |
| 1765   | —        | —  | —  | 1,383    | 15 | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,383           | 15 | 3  |
| 1766   | —        | —  | —  | 1,673    | 11 | —  |                 |    |    | 1,673           | 11 | —  |
| 1767   | —        | —  | —  | 763      | 13 | —  |                 |    |    | 763             | 13 | —  |
| 1768   | —        | —  | —  | 3,328    | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    | 3,328           | 15 | 8  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH GREENLAND.

77

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1698   | 3,694    | 17 | 6  |          |    |    | 3,694           | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1699   | 273      | 17 | 6  |          |    |    | 273             | 17 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1700   | 469      | 6  | 3  |          |    |    | 469             | 6  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1706   | 178      | 5  | 9  |          |    |    | 178             | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 4,262    | 15 | 2  | 24       | 18 | 4  | 4,237           | 16 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1726   |          |    |    | 158      | 8  |    |                 |    |    | 158             | 8  |    |
| 1727   |          |    |    | 138      | 12 |    |                 |    |    | 138             | 12 |    |
| 1729   |          |    |    | 154      | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1730   |          |    |    | 462      | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    | 154             | 11 | 7  |
| 1731   | 11,103   | 3  | 4  | 140      | 2  |    | 10,963          | 1  | 4  | 462             | 10 | 9  |
| 1732   |          |    |    | 285      | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 8,678    | 12 | 8  |          |    |    | 8,678           | 12 | 8  | 285             | 11 | 8  |
| 1737   | 1,913    | 17 | 2  |          |    |    | 1,913           | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1738   | 1,794    | 8  |    |          |    |    | 1,794           | 8  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1739   | 1,640    | 16 | 6  | 15       |    |    | 1,625           | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 243      | 16 | 6  |          |    |    | 243             | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1742   | 95       | 10 | 11 |          |    |    | 95              | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1744   | 3,356    |    |    |          |    |    | 3,356           |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1746   | 1,300    |    |    |          |    |    | 1,300           |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1747   | 1,057    |    |    |          |    |    | 1,057           |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1748   | 394      | 13 |    |          |    |    | 394             | 13 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 1,282    | 17 | 4  |          |    |    | 1,282           | 17 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 6,368    | 13 | 5  |          |    |    | 6,368           | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 6,876    | 14 | 3  | 3        | 15 |    | 6,872           | 19 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 11,536   | 10 | 4  |          |    |    | 11,536          | 10 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1753   | 18,684   | 3  | 10 | 21       | 15 |    | 18,662          | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 30,259   | 8  | 2  | 609      | 12 | 9  | 29,649          | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 28,857   | 5  | 4  | 1,367    | 14 | 11 | 27,489          | 10 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 22,301   | 5  | 7  |          |    |    | 22,301          | 5  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 19,518   | 5  |    |          |    |    | 19,518          | 5  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 13,473   | 10 | 8  |          |    |    | 13,473          | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 9,927    | 6  | 4  | 7        |    |    | 9,920           | 6  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 10,824   | 3  |    | 27       | 11 | 7  | 10,796          | 11 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 7,972    | 17 | 10 | 34       | 11 | 10 | 7,938           | 6  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 4,217    | 11 | 8  | 17       | 3  | 1  | 4,200           | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 8,117    | 15 | 2  | 22       | 15 | 3  | 8,094           | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 7,936    | 17 |    |          |    |    | 7,936           | 17 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 10,639   | 11 |    | 15       | 5  | 7  | 10,624          | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 9,625    | 5  | 4  | 33       |    |    | 9,592           | 5  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 7,900    | 17 | 9  |          |    |    | 7,900           | 17 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 12,483   | 15 | 6  | 63       | 12 |    | 12,420          | 3  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 21,353   |    | 5  | 72       |    |    | 21,281          |    | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 22,626   | 6  | 1  | 29       | 6  | 4  | 22,596          | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 13,803   | 5  | 10 | 10       | 6  | 3  | 13,792          | 19 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 23,449   | 16 | 5  | 36       | 15 | 4  | 23,413          | 1  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 17,644   | 14 | 10 | 28       | 10 | 4  | 17,616          | 4  | 6  |                 |    |    |

U



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH GEORGIA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1732   |          |    |    | 828      | 19 | —  |                 |    |    | 828             | 19 | —  |
| 1733   | 203      | 2  | 6  | 1,695    | 1  | 9  |                 |    |    | 1,491           | 19 | 3  |
| 1734   | 18       | 7  | —  | 1,921    | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,902           | 15 | 11 |
| 1735   | 3,010    | 16 | 11 | 12,112   | 13 | 2  |                 |    |    | 9,101           | 16 | 3  |
| 1736   |          |    |    | 2,012    | 7  | 11 |                 |    |    | 2,012           | 7  | 11 |
| 1737   |          |    |    | 5,701    | 6  | 2  |                 |    |    | 5,701           | 6  | 2  |
| 1738   | 17       | 10 | —  | 6,496    | 14 | —  |                 |    |    | 6,479           | 4  | —  |
| 1739   | 233      | 17 | 1  | 3,324    | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    | 3,090           | 5  | 2  |
| 1740   | 924      | 9  | 8  | 3,524    | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    | 2,599           | 17 | 11 |
| 1741   |          |    |    | 2,553    | 14 | 4  |                 |    |    | 2,553           | 14 | 4  |
| 1742   | 1,622    | 9  | 2  | 17,018   | 16 | 11 |                 |    |    | 15,396          | 7  | 9  |
| 1743   | 8        | 2  | 11 | 2,291    | 7  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,288           | 16 | —  |
| 1744   |          |    |    | 769      | 12 | —  |                 |    |    | 769             | 12 | —  |
| 1745   |          |    |    | 939      | 14 | 1  |                 |    |    | 939             | 14 | 1  |
| 1746   |          |    |    | 984      | 10 | 11 |                 |    |    | 984             | 10 | 11 |
| 1747   |          |    |    | 24       | —  | —  |                 |    |    | 24              | —  | —  |
| 1748   |          |    |    | 1,314    | 5  | —  |                 |    |    | 1,314           | 5  | —  |
| 1749   | 51       | —  | —  | 5        | —  | —  | 46              | —  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1750   | 1,942    | 19 | 11 | 2,125    | 15 | 5  |                 |    |    | 182             | 15 | 6  |
| 1751   | 555      | 9  | —  | 2,065    | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,509           | 15 | 3  |
| 1752   | 1,526    | 5  | 11 | 3,163    | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    | 1,637           | 5  | 4  |
| 1753   | 3,057    | —  | 6  | 14,128   | 8  | —  |                 |    |    | 11,071          | 7  | 6  |
| 1754   | 3,236    | 18 | 11 | 1,974    | 14 | 8  | 1,262           | 4  | 3  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1755   | 4,437    | 16 | 10 | 2,630    | 19 | 4  | 1,806           | 17 | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 7,155    | 8  | 3  | 536      | 7  | 4  | 6,619           | —  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1757   |          |    |    | 2,571    | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,571           | 6  | 8  |
| 1758   |          |    |    | 10,212   | 9  | 5  |                 |    |    | 10,212          | 9  | 5  |
| 1759   | 6,074    | 3  | 9  | 15,178   | 18 | 10 |                 |    |    | 9,104           | 15 | 1  |
| 1760   | 12,198   | 14 | 10 |          |    |    | 12,198          | 14 | 10 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1761   | 5,764    | 11 | 9  | 24,279   | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 18,515          | 8  | —  |
| 1762   | 6,522    | 17 | 7  | 23,761   | 8  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,238          | 11 | 3  |
| 1763   | 14,469   | 18 | 4  | 44,908   | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    | 30,439          | 1  | 5  |
| 1764   | 31,325   | 9  | 4  | 18,338   | 2  | 11 | 12,987          | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1765   | 34,183   | 15 | 8  | 29,165   | 16 | 9  | 5,017           | 18 | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1766   | 53,074   | 16 | 7  | 67,268   | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    | 14,193          | 8  | 10 |
| 1767   | 35,856   | 15 | 7  | 23,334   | 14 | 2  | 12,522          | 1  | 5  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 42,402   | 13 | 10 | 56,562   | 13 | 5  |                 |    |    | 14,159          | 19 | 7  |
| 1769   | 82,270   | 2  | 3  | 58,340   | 19 | 4  | 23,929          | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  |
| 1770   | 55,532   | 7  | 5  | 56,193   | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    | 661             | 9  | 2  |
| 1771   | 63,810   | 10 | 9  | 70,493   | 19 | 3  |                 |    |    | 6,683           | 8  | 6  |
| 1772   | 66,083   | 18 | 9  | 92,406   | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    | 26,322          | 5  | 7  |
| 1773   | 85,391   | 1  | 8  | 62,932   | 19 | 8  | 22,458          | 2  | —  | —               | —  | —  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NEW PROVIDENCE. 79

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 708      | 4  | 9  | 1,422    | 15 | 4  |                 |    |    | 714             | 10 | 7  |
| 1698   | 184      | 14 | 10 |          |    |    | 184             | 14 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1699   |          |    |    | 305      | 4  |    |                 |    |    | 305             | 4  |    |
| 1700   | 3,704    | 19 | 1½ | 130      | 13 | 9½ | 3,574           | 5  | 3½ |                 |    |    |
| 1701   | 982      | 6  | ½  |          |    |    | 982             | 6  | ½  |                 |    |    |
| 1703   |          |    |    | 207      | 18 | 3  |                 |    |    | 207             | 18 | 3  |
| 1728   | 1,138    | 6  |    |          |    |    | 1,138           | 6  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1730   | 226      | 10 | 2  |          |    |    | 226             | 10 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1731   | 703      | 5  | 6  | 706      | 10 | 3  |                 |    |    | 3               | 4  | 9  |
| 1732   | 429      | 12 | 11 |          |    |    | 429             | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1733   |          |    |    | 30       | 5  |    |                 |    |    | 30              | 5  |    |
| 1734   | 100      |    |    |          |    |    | 100             |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 322      | 11 | 8  | 385      | 1  |    |                 |    |    | 62              | 9  | 4  |
| 1737   |          |    |    | 152      |    | 9  |                 |    |    | 152             |    | 9  |
| 1740   |          |    |    | 685      |    |    |                 |    |    | 685             |    |    |
| 1748   | 1,451    |    | 10 | 199      | 4  | 2  | 1,251           | 16 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 2,205    | 6  | 7  |          |    |    | 2,205           | 6  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 2,462    | 11 | 1  |          |    |    | 2,462           | 11 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 2,291    | 5  | 6  |          |    |    | 2,291           | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 901      | 6  | 10 |          |    |    | 901             | 6  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1753   | 3,932    | 9  | 6  | 540      | 18 | 3  | 3,391           | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 2,707    | 19 |    | 164      | 14 | 2  | 2,543           | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 1,473    |    | 6  |          |    |    | 1,473           |    | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 2        | 1  | 8  |          |    |    | 2               | 1  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 3,530    | 17 | 4  | 1,013    | 5  | 5  | 2,517           | 11 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 4,173    | 11 | 8  |          |    |    | 4,173           | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 776      | 3  | 8  |          |    |    | 776             | 3  | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 1,730    |    | 7  |          |    |    | 1,730           |    | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 1,727    | 7  |    |          |    |    | 1,717           | 7  |    |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 1,902    | 7  | 3  |          |    |    | 1,902           | 7  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 6,438    | 2  | 11 |          |    |    | 6,438           | 2  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 4,436    | 6  | 7  | 2,808    | 6  | 9  | 1,627           | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 4,871    | 3  | 5  | 4,227    | 18 | 3  | 643             | 5  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 4,585    | 9  | 5  | 15,085   | 13 | 9  |                 |    |    | 10,500          | 4  | 4  |
| 1767   | 4,487    | 3  |    | 14,986   |    | 3  |                 |    |    | 10,498          | 17 | 3  |
| 1768   | 2,523    | 6  | 4  | 6,752    | 13 | 9  |                 |    |    | 4,229           | 7  | 5  |
| 1769   | 4,435    | 15 | 11 | 6,682    | 18 | 8  |                 |    |    | 2,247           | 2  | 9  |
| 1770   | 6,387    | 11 | 10 | 6,060    | 7  | 7  | 327             | 4  | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 7,837    |    | 3  |          |    |    | 7,837           |    | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 5,817    | 18 | 9  | 1,564    |    | 9  | 4,253           | 18 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 3,379    | 11 | 4  | 2,132    | 16 | 4  | 1,246           | 15 |    |                 |    |    |



## 80 TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH THE SPANISH WEST INDIES.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | d. | s. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1713   |          |    |    | 17,600   | 1  | 4½ |                 |    |    | 17,600          | 1  | 4½ |
| 1714   |          |    |    | 19,857   | 9  | 7  |                 |    |    | 19,857          | 9  | 7  |
| 1715   |          |    |    | 196,691  | 17 | 1  |                 |    |    | 196,691         | 17 | 1  |
| 1716   | 16,413   | 9  | 1  |          |    |    | 16,413          | 9  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1717   | 163,219  | 1  | 2  | 160,961  |    | 11 | 2,258           |    | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1718   | 73,071   | 5  | 7  | 37,295   | 17 | 2  | 35,775          | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1719   | 18,417   | 9  | 10 |          |    |    | 18,417          | 9  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1721   | 1,012    | 2  |    | 17,573   | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    | 16,561          | 10 | 1  |
| 1722   | 8,125    |    |    | 195,950  | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    | 187,825         | 3  | 5  |
| 1723   | 6,013    | 5  | 2  | 181,320  | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    | 175,307         |    | 11 |
| 1724   | 156,083  | 9  | 1  | 46,049   |    | 2  | 110,034         | 8  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1725   | 20,136   |    | 10 | 244,876  | 16 | 3  |                 |    |    | 224,740         | 15 | 5  |
| 1726   | 45,902   | 8  | 6  | 13,969   | 2  | 9  | 31,933          | 5  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1727   | 7,269    | 3  | 2  | 124,679  | 17 | 1  |                 |    |    | 117,410         | 13 | 11 |
| 1728   | 9,166    |    | 10 | 10,704   | 11 | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,538           | 10 | 10 |
| 1729   | 1,024    | 7  | 10 | 7,273    | 6  |    |                 |    |    | 6,248           | 18 | 2  |
| 1730   | 125,956  | 15 | 7  | 245,995  | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    | 120,038         | 8  | 6  |
| 1731   | 147,958  | 16 |    | 2,949    | 7  | 6  | 145,009         | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1732   | 51,543   | 8  | 5  | 225,960  | 4  | 1  |                 |    |    | 174,416         | 15 | 8  |
| 1733   | 11,608   | 17 | 10 | 40       | 6  | 4  | 11,568          | 11 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1734   | 25,629   | 2  | 4  | 4,930    | 13 | 2  | 20,698          | 9  | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1735   | 16,989   | 15 | 6  | 9,956    | 14 | 11 | 7,033           |    | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1736   | 4,037    | 15 | 3  | 13,272   | 11 | 10 |                 |    |    | 9,234           | 16 | 7  |
| 1737   | 1,695    | 11 | 3  | 24,763   | 19 | 10 |                 |    |    | 23,068          | 8  | 7  |
| 1738   | 3,432    | 10 |    | 8,389    | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    | 4,957           | 1  | 7  |
| 1739   | 62,914   | 10 | 11 | 2,666    | 10 | 4  | 60,248          |    | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1740   | 202      | 8  | 9  |          |    |    | 202             | 8  | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1741   | 2,519    | 3  |    |          |    |    | 2,519           | 3  |    | 1,214           | 16 | 4  |
| 1743   |          |    |    | 1,214    | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    | 175             | 16 |    |
| 1751   |          |    |    | 175      | 16 |    |                 |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 9,398    | 11 | 3  |          |    |    | 9,398           | 11 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 11,874   | 5  | 8  | 113      | 8  | 8  | 11,760          | 17 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 11,601   | 2  | 6  | 3,555    | 1  | 11 | 8,046           |    | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 15,611   | 8  | 3  | 7,995    | 4  | 5  | 7,616           | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 34,633   | 8  | 1  | 4,694    | 18 |    | 29,938          | 10 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 81,494   | 2  | 6  | 11,352   | 3  | 7  | 70,141          | 18 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 87,256   | 19 | 2  | 9,115    | 1  | 9  | 78,141          | 17 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 39,988   |    | 9  | 4,311    |    | 2  | 35,687          |    | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 51,079   | 13 | 10 | 1,535    | 14 | 10 | 49,543          | 19 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 35,941   | 5  | 7  | 15,114   | 18 | 11 | 20,826          | 6  | 8  |                 |    |    |



| Years. | Imports.  |    |     | Exports.  |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |     | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|----|-----------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.        | s. | d.  | £.        | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d.  | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1697   | 54,279    | 10 | 11  | 54,279    | 10 | 11 | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1698   | 160,996   | 8  | 3   | 160,996   | 8  | 3  | —               | —  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1699   | 5,986     | 9  | 6½  | —         | —  | —  | 5,986           | 9  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1702   | 16,027    | 13 | 6   | —         | —  | —  | 16,027          | 13 | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1703   | 276,220   | 2  | 11½ | —         | —  | —  | 276,220         | 2  | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1704   | 115,049   | 4  | 9½  | —         | —  | —  | 115,049         | 4  | 9½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1705   | 96,084    | 11 | 4½  | —         | —  | —  | 96,084          | 11 | 4½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1706   | 45,508    | 14 | 1   | —         | —  | —  | 45,508          | 14 | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1707   | 55,390    | 4  | 1   | —         | —  | —  | 55,390          | 4  | 1   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1708   | 19,983    | —  | 11½ | —         | —  | —  | 19,983          | —  | 11½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1709   | 56,386    | 17 | 5   | —         | —  | —  | 56,386          | 17 | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1710   | 64,567    | 18 | 10½ | —         | —  | —  | 64,567          | 18 | 10½ | —               | —  | —  |
| 1711   | 45,783    | 8  | 6½  | —         | —  | —  | 45,783          | 8  | 6½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1712   | 174,583   | 12 | 5½  | —         | —  | —  | 174,583         | 12 | 5½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1713   | 115,263   | 13 | 7½  | —         | —  | —  | 115,263         | 13 | 7½  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1714   | 1,951     | 13 | 4   | —         | —  | —  | 1,951           | 13 | 4   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1740   | 29,747    | 10 | 11  | 27,736    | 3  | 1  | 2,011           | 7  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1741   | 5,393     | 5  | 10  | 2,452     | —  | —  | 2,941           | 5  | 10  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1742   | 60,094    | 4  | 8   | 18,352    | 3  | 1  | 41,742          | 1  | 7   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1743   | 211,720   | 7  | 4   | 26,607    | 12 | 2  | 185,112         | 15 | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1744   | 340,023   | 4  | 10  | 332,435   | —  | 1  | 7,588           | 4  | 9   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1745   | 413,728   | 12 | —   | 734,447   | —  | 1  | —               | —  | —   | 320,718         | 8  | 1  |
| 1746   | 330,324   | 1  | —   | 323,701   | 15 | 1  | 6,622           | 5  | 11  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1747   | 507,835   | 16 | 4   | 292,525   | 13 | 10 | 215,310         | 2  | 6   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1748   | 575,741   | 12 | 5   | 408,146   | 12 | 3  | 167,595         | —  | 2   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1749   | 32,474    | 8  | 6   | 81,948    | 15 | 2  | —               | —  | —   | 49,474          | 6  | 8  |
| 1750   | 4,213     | 4  | 9   | 7,833     | 14 | 0  | —               | —  | —   | 3,620           | 10 | 1  |
| 1751   | 1,538     | 7  | 6   | 5,386     | 11 | 4  | —               | —  | —   | 3,848           | 3  | 10 |
| 1752   | 33        | 5  | —   | —         | —  | —  | 33              | 5  | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1753   | 659       | 1  | 5   | —         | —  | —  | 659             | 1  | 5   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1756   | 211,266   | 4  | 5   | 274,545   | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —   | 63,279          | 6  | 7  |
| 1757   | 1,052,522 | 10 | 6   | 1,205,809 | 12 | 4  | —               | —  | —   | 153,287         | 1  | 10 |
| 1758   | 627,553   | 8  | 8   | 901,207   | 9  | 9  | —               | —  | —   | 273,654         | 1  | 1  |
| 1759   | 441,364   | 17 | —   | 692,743   | 7  | 3  | —               | —  | —   | 251,378         | 10 | 3  |
| 1760   | 465,602   | 18 | 5   | 340,336   | 3  | 5  | 125,266         | 15 | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1761   | 248,702   | 5  | 1   | 195,164   | 14 | 1  | 53,537          | 11 | —   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1762   | 302,819   | 10 | —   | 235,364   | 8  | 9  | 67,455          | 1  | 3   | —               | —  | —  |
| 1763   | 160,516   | 12 | 10  | 201,194   | 6  | 7  | —               | —  | —   | 40,677          | 13 | 9  |
| 1764   | 44,361    | 5  | 2   | 35,782    | 19 | 2  | 8,578           | 6  | —   | —               | —  | —  |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH TORTOLA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1748   | 5,939    | 4  | 4  |          |    |    | 5,939           | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1749   | 7,167    | 6  | 1  |          |    |    | 7,167           | 6  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1750   | 24,838   | 3  | —  | 1,186    | 10 | 6  | 23,651          | 12 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1751   | 12,336   | 4  | 9  | 2,102    | 8  | 2  | 10,233          | 16 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1752   | 12,008   | 16 | 6  |          |    |    | 12,008          | 16 | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1753   | 26,106   | 17 | 6  | 531      | 17 | 6  | 25,575          | —  | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1754   | 11,010   | 6  | 5  |          |    |    | 11,010          | 6  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 18,556   | 18 | 7  | 457      | 19 | 8  | 18,098          | 18 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1756   | 21,844   | 7  | 3  | 647      | 1  | 10 | 21,197          | 5  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1757   | 23,056   | —  | 3  | 304      | 9  | 7  | 22,751          | 10 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 32,944   | 9  | —  | 253      | 8  | 7  | 32,691          | —  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1759   | 24,169   | 16 | 4  |          |    |    | 24,169          | 16 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1760   | 30,351   | 19 | —  | 397      | 18 | 7  | 29,954          | —  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1761   | 44,286   | 2  | 11 | 998      | 4  | 2  | 43,287          | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1762   | 33,265   | 3  | 6  | 2,052    | —  | 1  | 31,213          | 3  | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 58,571   | 4  | 2  | 1,901    | 1  | 4  | 56,670          | 2  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1764   | 41,549   | 1  | 11 | 2,485    | 1  | —  | 39,064          | —  | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 38,972   | 13 | 10 | 21,171   | 17 | 9  | 17,800          | 16 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 48,280   | 5  | 8  | 18,218   | —  | 7  | 30,062          | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 48,864   | 8  | 4  | 27,010   | 1  | 4  | 21,854          | 7  | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 50,443   | 19 | 10 | 17,746   | —  | 9  | 32,697          | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 54,560   | 1  | 5  | 27,106   | 12 | 10 | 27,453          | 8  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 43,230   | 4  | 4  | 16,985   | 12 | 9  | 26,244          | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 41,466   | 4  | 1  | 20,969   | 5  | —  | 20,496          | 19 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 58,111   | 9  | 5  | 30,586   | —  | 11 | 27,525          | 8  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 48,000   | 5  | 2  | 26,927   | 3  | 3  | 21,073          | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH NOVA SCOTIA.

83

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1749   | 19       | 10 | —  | 4,730    | 1  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 4,710           | 11 | 5  |
| 1750   | 226      | 2  | 9  | 13,875   | 19 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 13,649          | 16 | 10 |
| 1751   | 786      | 1  | 3  | 43,487   | 2  | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 42,701          | 1  | 8  |
| 1752   | 49       | 15 | 3  | 19,310   | 13 | 11 | —               | —  | —  | 19,260          | 18 | 8  |
| 1753   | 934      | 9  | 7  | 29,552   | 14 | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 28,618          | 5  | 2  |
| 1754   | 2,102    | 7  | 9  | 14,702   | 4  | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 12,599          | 16 | 10 |
| 1755   | 487      | 17 | 3  | 24,052   | 14 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 23,564          | 17 | 7  |
| 1756   | 671      | 6  | 2  | 42,634   | 6  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 41,963          | —  | 7  |
| 1757   | 96       | 14 | 2  | 70,600   | 7  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 70,503          | 13 | —  |
| 1758   | 530      | 18 | 8  | 78,005   | 2  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 77,474          | 3  | 8  |
| 1759   | 18       | 3  | —  | 76,699   | 16 | 7  | —               | —  | —  | 76,681          | 13 | 7  |
| 1760   | 701      | 7  | 4  | 52,767   | 2  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 52,065          | 14 | 10 |
| 1761   | 80       | 14 | —  | 59,408   | 17 | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 59,328          | 3  | 3  |
| 1762   | 1,144    | 6  | 5  | 25,071   | 2  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 23,926          | 15 | 11 |
| 1763   | 4,312    | 9  | 10 | 16,303   | 3  | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 11,990          | 13 | 6  |
| 1764   | 32       | 19 | 3  | 15,434   | 17 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 15,401          | 17 | 9  |
| 1765   | 164      | 2  | 1  | 48,211   | 19 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 48,047          | 17 | 7  |
| 1766   | 1,433    | 9  | 4  | 14,181   | 6  | 5  | —               | —  | —  | 12,747          | 17 | 1  |
| 1767   | 753      | 4  | 5  | 25,094   | 10 | 1  | —               | —  | —  | 24,341          | 5  | 8  |
| 1768   | 1,247    | 2  | 6  | 19,571   | 12 | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 18,324          | 10 | 4  |
| 1769   | 2,270    | 3  | 7  | 19,271   | —  | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 17,000          | 16 | 7  |
| 1770   | 7,324    | 7  | 4  | 45,092   | 4  | 10 | —               | —  | —  | 37,767          | 17 | 6  |
| 1771   | 3,451    | 14 | 3  | 51,581   | 12 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 48,129          | 18 | 5  |
| 1772   | 4,663    | 12 | 3  | 34,688   | 3  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 30,024          | 11 | —  |
| 1773   | 1,719    | 9  | 3  | 27,032   | 18 | 4  | —               | —  | —  | 25,313          | 9  | 1  |

## ST. C R O I X.

|      |        |    |    |        |    |    |        |    |    |        |    |    |
|------|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| 1756 | —      | —  | —  | 127    | 11 | 9  | —      | —  | —  | 127    | 11 | 9  |
| 1757 | —      | —  | —  | 197    | 9  | 6  | —      | —  | —  | 197    | 9  | 6  |
| 1758 | 5,434  | 16 | 3  | 13,725 | 4  | 10 | —      | —  | —  | 8,290  | 8  | 7  |
| 1759 | 1,186  | 15 | 4  | 3,510  | 14 | 1  | —      | —  | —  | 2,323  | 18 | 9  |
| 1760 | —      | —  | —  | 1,657  | 3  | 7  | —      | —  | —  | 1,657  | 3  | 7  |
| 1761 | 199    | 10 | —  | 254    | 11 | 5  | —      | —  | —  | 55     | 1  | 5  |
| 1762 | 4,464  | 4  | 10 | 6,254  | 6  | 9  | —      | —  | —  | 1,790  | 1  | 11 |
| 1763 | 4,312  | 9  | 10 | 16,303 | 3  | 4  | —      | —  | —  | 11,990 | 13 | 6  |
| 1764 | 8,681  | 12 | 6  | 6,625  | 16 | 10 | 2,055  | 15 | 8  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1765 | 7,089  | 10 | 4  | 4,800  | 18 | 11 | 2,288  | 11 | 5  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1766 | 11,807 | 3  | 7  | 1,425  | 7  | —  | 10,381 | 16 | 7  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1767 | 10,584 | 1  | 2  | 882    | 7  | 2  | 9,701  | 14 | —  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1768 | 12,383 | 19 | 4  | 6,387  | 4  | 4  | 5,996  | 15 | —  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1769 | 18,220 | 1  | 3  | 2,809  | 4  | 10 | 15,410 | 16 | 5  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1670 | 21,386 | 12 | 9  | 1,069  | 5  | 3  | 20,317 | 7  | 6  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1771 | 4,685  | 16 | 2  | —      | —  | —  | 4,685  | 16 | 2  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1772 | 24,947 | 18 | —  | —      | —  | —  | 24,947 | 18 | —  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1773 | 6,706  | 8  | 5  | 1,248  | 3  | 6  | 5,458  | 4  | 11 | —      | —  | —  |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1756   | —        | —  | —  | 2,361    | 13 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 2,361           | 13 | —  |
| 1757   | —        | —  | —  | 3,181    | 13 | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 3,181           | 13 | 6  |
| 1758   | —        | —  | —  | 3,472    | 11 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 3,472           | 11 | —  |
| 1759   | —        | —  | —  | 4,563    | 1  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 4,563           | 1  | —  |
| 1760   | —        | —  | —  | 4,692    | 4  | —  | —               | —  | —  | 4,692           | 4  | —  |
| 1761   | —        | —  | —  | 12,691   | 12 | —  | —               | —  | —  | 12,691          | 12 | —  |
| 1762   | —        | —  | —  | 1,071    | 6  | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 1,071           | 6  | 8  |
| 1763   | —        | —  | —  | 1,963    | 6  | 3  | —               | —  | —  | 1,963           | 6  | 3  |
| 1764   | —        | —  | —  | 1,295    | 18 | 2  | —               | —  | —  | 1,295           | 18 | 2  |

BRITISH AND IRISH LINEN *per* BOUNTY, BRITISH PLANTATIONS.

|      |   |   |   |         |    |    |   |   |   |         |    |    |
|------|---|---|---|---------|----|----|---|---|---|---------|----|----|
| 1756 | — | — | — | 52,982  | 8  | —  | — | — | — | 52,982  | 8  | —  |
| 1757 | — | — | — | 147,346 | 1  | 11 | — | — | — | 147,346 | 1  | 11 |
| 1758 | — | — | — | 200,657 | 16 | 3  | — | — | — | 200,657 | 16 | 3  |
| 1759 | — | — | — | 177,886 | 3  | —  | — | — | — | 177,886 | 3  | —  |
| 1760 | — | — | — | 183,467 | 1  | —  | — | — | — | 183,467 | 1  | —  |
| 1761 | — | — | — | 141,895 | 6  | —  | — | — | — | 141,895 | 6  | —  |
| 1762 | — | — | — | 28,260  | 13 | 1  | — | — | — | 28,260  | 13 | 1  |
| 1763 | — | — | — | 28,641  | —  | 3  | — | — | — | 28,641  | —  | 3  |
| 1764 | — | — | — | 23,567  | 11 | —  | — | — | — | 23,567  | 11 | —  |

## C A P E B R E T O N.

|      |       |    |    |        |    |    |     |   |    |        |    |    |
|------|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|-----|---|----|--------|----|----|
| 1745 | —     | —  | —  | 203    | 11 | 10 | —   | — | —  | 203    | 11 | 10 |
| 1746 | 883   | 13 | 6  | 5,063  | 17 | 3  | —   | — | —  | 4,180  | 3  | 9  |
| 1747 | 1,455 | 18 | 9  | 4,408  | 6  | 8  | —   | — | —  | 2,952  | 7  | 11 |
| 1748 | 9     | 16 | 11 | 1,992  | 16 | 6  | —   | — | —  | 1,982  | 19 | 7  |
| 1749 | 8     | 5  | —  | —      | —  | —  | 8   | 5 | —  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1754 | —     | —  | —  | 41     | 11 | 6  | —   | — | —  | 41     | 11 | 6  |
| 1758 | —     | —  | —  | 12,409 | 14 | 3  | —   | — | —  | 12,409 | 14 | 3  |
| 1759 | 62    | 17 | 1  | 22,165 | 1  | 8  | —   | — | —  | 22,102 | 4  | 7  |
| 1760 | 5     | 8  | 3  | 11,048 | 14 | 5  | —   | — | —  | 11,043 | 6  | 2  |
| 1761 | 16    | —  | —  | —      | —  | —  | 16  | — | —  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1770 | 197   | 4  | 4  | —      | —  | —  | 197 | 4 | 4  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1771 | 14    | 9  | 5  | —      | —  | —  | 14  | 9 | 5  | —      | —  | —  |
| 1772 | 255   | 8  | 7  | 121    | 6  | 9  | 134 | 1 | 10 | —      | —  | —  |
| 1773 | —     | 16 | 6  | 984    | 6  | 4  | —   | — | —  | 983    | 9  | 10 |



# TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ANGUILLA.

85

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1750   | 3,075    | 3  | 10 |          |    |    | 3,075           | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1751   |          |    |    | 1,049    | 1  | 11 |                 |    |    | 1,049           | 1  | 11 |
| 1753   |          |    |    | 192      | 2  |    |                 |    |    | 192             | 2  |    |
| 1754   | 296      |    |    |          |    |    | 296             |    |    |                 |    |    |
| 1755   | 2,091    | 11 | 2  |          |    |    | 2,091           | 11 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1758   | 97       | 10 |    |          |    |    | 97              | 10 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1763   | 2,369    | 18 | 9  |          |    |    | 2,369           | 18 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 3,536    | 11 |    |          |    |    | 3,536           | 11 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 3,225    | 19 | 11 |          |    |    | 3,225           | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 4,117    | 13 | 10 |          |    |    | 4,117           | 13 | 10 |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 6,607    | 12 | 1  |          |    |    | 6,607           | 12 | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 3,747    | 17 | 3  |          |    |    | 3,747           | 17 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 167      | 17 | 11 |          |    |    | 167             | 17 | 11 |                 |    |    |

## G R E N A D E S.

|      |         |    |    |         |    |   |         |    |    |  |  |  |
|------|---------|----|----|---------|----|---|---------|----|----|--|--|--|
| 1762 | 26,560  | 16 | 9  | 119     | 6  | 1 | 26,441  | 10 | 8  |  |  |  |
| 1763 | 261,552 | 3  |    | 53,118  | 5  | 6 | 208,433 | 17 | 6  |  |  |  |
| 1764 | 206,889 | 13 | 6  | 65,935  | 3  | 9 | 140,954 | 9  | 9  |  |  |  |
| 1765 | 199,909 |    | 11 | 77,673  | 9  | 1 | 122,235 | 11 | 10 |  |  |  |
| 1766 | 264,194 | 5  | 7  | 89,431  | 1  | 9 | 174,763 | 3  | 10 |  |  |  |
| 1767 | 243,618 | 18 | 3  | 89,767  | 19 | 2 | 153,850 | 19 | 1  |  |  |  |
| 1768 | 376,940 | 12 | 2  | 120,419 | 18 | 2 | 256,520 | 14 |    |  |  |  |
| 1769 | 307,562 | 15 | 1  | 113,054 | 6  | 8 | 194,508 | 8  | 5  |  |  |  |
| 1770 | 433,421 | 12 | 1  | 136,792 | 12 | 8 | 296,628 | 19 | 5  |  |  |  |
| 1771 | 361,839 | 10 | 7  | 138,431 | 6  | 6 | 223,408 | 4  | 1  |  |  |  |
| 1772 | 492,974 | 5  | 3  | 191,774 | 18 | 9 | 301,199 | 6  | 6  |  |  |  |
| 1773 | 445,041 |    | 9  | 102,761 | 1  | 6 | 342,279 | 19 | 3  |  |  |  |

## F L O R I D A.

|      |        |    |    |        |    |    |  |  |  |        |    |    |
|------|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|--|--|--|--------|----|----|
| 1763 |        |    |    | 9,946  | 3  | 2  |  |  |  | 9,946  | 3  | 2  |
| 1764 | 294    | 3  | 4  | 15,004 | 15 | 7  |  |  |  | 14,710 | 12 | 3  |
| 1765 | 684    | 8  | 4  | 19,888 | 9  | 8  |  |  |  | 19,204 | 1  | 4  |
| 1766 | 2,113  | 7  | 7  | 38,718 | 14 | 10 |  |  |  | 36,605 | 7  | 3  |
| 1767 | 12,681 | 6  | 8  | 30,963 | 13 | 11 |  |  |  | 18,282 | 7  | 3  |
| 1768 | 14,078 | 6  | 3  | 32,572 |    | 7  |  |  |  | 18,493 | 14 | 4  |
| 1769 | 1,744  | 12 | 2  | 29,509 | 4  | 10 |  |  |  | 27,764 | 12 | 8  |
| 1770 | 3,688  | 3  |    | 39,857 | 12 | 11 |  |  |  | 36,169 | 9  | 11 |
| 1771 | 21,856 | 11 | 11 | 66,647 | 9  | 11 |  |  |  | 44,790 | 18 |    |
| 1772 | 15,722 | 17 | 6  | 40,458 | 2  | 9  |  |  |  | 24,735 | 5  | 3  |
| 1773 | 7,129  | 13 | 6  | 51,502 | 7  | 2  |  |  |  | 44,372 | 13 | 8  |

Y



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH DOMINICA.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1763   |          |    |    | 1,264    | 5  | 6  |                 |    |    | 1,264           | 5  | 6  |
| 1764   | 31,894   | 6  | 2  | 16,415   | 12 | 6  | 15,478          | 13 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   | 73,497   | 10 | 10 | 8,656    | 3  | 3  | 64,841          | 7  | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 111,649  | 5  | 9  | 20,792   | 6  | —  | 90,856          | 19 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 118,978  | 19 | 3  | 30,863   | 6  | 6  | 88,115          | 12 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 203,828  | 14 | 8  | 18,411   | 3  | 1  | 185,417         | 11 | 7  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 158,543  | 2  | 4  | 31,863   | 10 | 1  | 126,679         | 12 | 3  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 136,152  | 18 | 7  | 34,209   | 7  | 10 | 101,943         | 10 | 9  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 170,623  | 19 | 3  | 55,612   | 2  | 3  | 115,011         | 17 | —  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 215,667  | 7  | 1  | 60,526   | 14 | 2  | 155,140         | 12 | 11 |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 248,868  | 16 | 5  | 43,679   | 12 | 7  | 205,189         | 3  | 10 |                 |    |    |

## C A N A D A.

|      |        |    |   |         |    |    |  |  |  |         |    |    |
|------|--------|----|---|---------|----|----|--|--|--|---------|----|----|
| 1763 | 26,856 | 13 | 5 | 149,539 | 16 | 4  |  |  |  | 122,683 | 2  | 11 |
| 1764 | 44,669 | 9  | 5 | 251,385 | 12 | 6  |  |  |  | 206,716 | 3  | 1  |
| 1765 | 39,034 | 4  | 2 | 213,509 | 14 | 9  |  |  |  | 174,475 | 10 | 7  |
| 1766 | 46,982 | 12 | 3 | 366,573 | 4  | 11 |  |  |  | 319,590 | 12 | 8  |
| 1767 | 42,044 | 12 | 5 | 194,406 | 3  | 9  |  |  |  | 152,361 | 11 | 4  |
| 1768 | 37,162 | 6  | 4 | 110,598 | 12 | 5  |  |  |  | 73,436  | 6  | 1  |
| 1769 | 43,434 | 2  | 3 | 174,435 | 5  | 7  |  |  |  | 131,001 | 3  | 4  |
| 1770 | 40,703 | 6  | 7 | 231,626 | 6  | 6  |  |  |  | 190,922 | 19 | 11 |
| 1771 | 37,286 | 12 | 8 | 170,962 | 8  | 11 |  |  |  | 133,675 | 16 | 3  |
| 1772 | 47,995 | 4  | 4 | 203,779 | 5  | 6  |  |  |  | 155,784 | 1  | 2  |
| 1773 | 42,394 | 11 | 2 | 316,867 | 19 | 6  |  |  |  | 274,473 | 8  | 4  |

## S C O T L A N D.

|      |         |    |                  |        |    |                 |        |    |                 |        |    |   |
|------|---------|----|------------------|--------|----|-----------------|--------|----|-----------------|--------|----|---|
| 1697 | 91,302  | 16 | 10               | 73,203 | 6  | —               | 18,099 | 10 | 10              |        |    |   |
| 1698 | 124,835 | 1  | 11               | 58,043 | 17 | 9               | 66,791 | 4  | 2               |        |    |   |
| 1699 | 86,309  | 19 | 1                | 66,303 | 15 | 8               | 20,006 | 3  | 5               |        |    |   |
| 1700 | 130,087 | 9  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 85,194 | 1  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 44,893 | 8  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |        |    |   |
| 1701 | 73,988  | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 56,802 | 2  | 2               | 17,186 | 16 | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ |        |    |   |
| 1702 | 71,428  | 18 | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 58,688 | 2  | 2               | 12,740 | 16 | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |        |    |   |
| 1703 | 76,448  | 8  | 3                | 57,338 | 15 | 5               | 19,109 | 12 | 10              |        |    |   |
| 1704 | 54,379  | 16 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 87,536 | 9  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ |        |    |                 | 33,156 | 13 | — |
| 1705 | 57,902  | 12 | — $\frac{3}{4}$  | 50,035 | 13 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 7,866  | 18 | 10              |        |    |   |
| 1706 | 50,309  | —  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 60,313 | 3  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ |        |    |                 | 10,004 | 2  | 9 |
| 1707 | 6,733   | 1  | 8                | 47,779 | —  | 1               |        |    |                 | 41,045 | 18 | 5 |



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ST. VINCENT.

87

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | d. | s. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1764   |          |    |    | 971      | 15 | 2  |                 |    |    | 971             | 15 | 1  |
| 1765   | 4,459    | 14 | 5  | 1,443    | 18 | 9  | 3,015           | 15 | 8  |                 |    |    |
| 1766   | 31,028   | 1  | 7  | 5,325    | 6  | 7  | 25,702          | 15 |    |                 |    |    |
| 1767   | 24,282   | 7  | 1  | 14,822   | 2  |    | 9,460           | 5  | 1  |                 |    |    |
| 1768   | 35,762   | 6  | 8  | 24,553   | 13 | 4  | 11,208          | 13 | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1769   | 70,772   | 9  | 3  | 33,720   | 16 | 10 | 37,051          | 12 | 5  |                 |    |    |
| 1770   | 81,965   | 18 | 3  | 42,821   | 13 | 11 | 39,144          | 4  | 4  |                 |    |    |
| 1771   | 123,919  | 4  | 5  | 35,200   | 1  | 11 | 88,719          | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    |
| 1772   | 155,182  | 18 |    | 38,361   | 18 | 10 | 116,820         | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1773   | 145,619  |    | 2  | 38,444   | 4  | 5  | 107,174         | 15 | 9  |                 |    |    |

## ST. THOMAS.

|      |        |    |   |  |  |  |        |    |   |  |  |  |
|------|--------|----|---|--|--|--|--------|----|---|--|--|--|
| 1754 | 8,063  | 4  | 6 |  |  |  | 8,063  | 4  | 6 |  |  |  |
| 1755 | 31,279 | 11 | 6 |  |  |  | 31,279 | 11 | 6 |  |  |  |
| 1756 | 14,087 | 9  | 9 |  |  |  | 14,087 | 9  | 9 |  |  |  |
| 1757 | 626    | 19 | 4 |  |  |  | 626    | 19 | 4 |  |  |  |
| 1758 | 185    | 6  | 3 |  |  |  | 185    | 6  | 3 |  |  |  |
| 1761 | 5      |    |   |  |  |  | 5      |    |   |  |  |  |

## ST. THOMAS.

|      |    |   |  |     |    |   |    |   |  |     |    |   |
|------|----|---|--|-----|----|---|----|---|--|-----|----|---|
| 1762 |    |   |  | 525 | 16 | 5 |    |   |  | 525 | 16 | 5 |
| 1768 | 19 | 5 |  |     |    |   | 19 | 5 |  |     |    |   |
| 1773 |    |   |  | 271 | 14 | 3 |    |   |  | 271 | 14 | 3 |

## MARTINICO.

|      |         |    |   |         |    |   |         |    |    |  |  |  |
|------|---------|----|---|---------|----|---|---------|----|----|--|--|--|
| 1762 | 288,425 | 8  | 8 | 166,196 | 2  | 5 | 122,229 | 6  | 3  |  |  |  |
| 1763 | 344,162 | 7  | 1 | 12,455  | 12 | 2 | 331,706 | 12 | 11 |  |  |  |
| 1764 | 3,169   | 6  | 8 |         |    |   | 3,169   | 6  | 8  |  |  |  |
| 1765 | 24      | 16 | 1 |         |    |   | 24      | 16 | 1  |  |  |  |
| 1766 | 13      | 15 |   |         |    |   | 13      | 15 |    |  |  |  |
| 1767 | 572     |    | 8 |         |    |   | 572     |    | 8  |  |  |  |



| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1764   |          |    |    | 349      | 8  | 5  |                 |    |    | 349             | 8  | 5  |
| 1765   |          |    |    | 546      | 19 | 11 |                 |    |    | 546             | 19 | 11 |
| 1766   |          |    |    | 13       | 2  | 6  |                 |    |    | 13              | 2  | 6  |
| 1768   |          |    |    | 485      |    | 2  |                 |    |    | 485             |    | 2  |
| 1769   |          |    |    | 6,119    |    |    |                 |    |    | 6,119           |    |    |
| 1770   | 2,323    | 11 | 10 | 19,123   | 4  | 9  |                 |    |    | 16,799          | 12 | 11 |
| 1771   | 7,091    | 2  | 7  | 28,610   | 14 | 11 |                 |    |    | 21,519          | 12 | 4  |
| 1772   | 19,718   | 19 | 8  | 36,797   | 4  | 10 |                 |    |    | 17,078          | 5  | 2  |
| 1773   | 20,453   | 19 | 2  | 30,049   | 2  |    |                 |    |    | 9,595           | 2  | 10 |

## G U A D A L O U P.

|      |         |    |   |         |    |    |         |    |   |  |  |  |
|------|---------|----|---|---------|----|----|---------|----|---|--|--|--|
| 1759 | 72,726  | 6  | 9 | 43,339  | 11 | 8  | 29,386  | 15 | 1 |  |  |  |
| 1760 | 424,366 | 18 | 4 | 118,569 | 5  | 10 | 305,797 | 12 | 6 |  |  |  |
| 1761 | 482,179 | 2  | 2 | 131,942 | 19 | 11 | 350,236 | 2  | 3 |  |  |  |
| 1762 | 513,244 | 9  | 9 | 170,226 | 9  | 1  | 343,018 |    | 8 |  |  |  |
| 1763 | 412,303 | 18 | 7 | 11,159  | 1  | 4  | 401,144 | 17 | 3 |  |  |  |
| 1764 | 33,551  | 17 |   |         |    |    | 33,551  | 17 |   |  |  |  |
| 1765 | 66,560  | 15 | 7 |         |    |    | 66,560  | 15 | 7 |  |  |  |

## S T. E U S T A T I A.

|      |       |    |    |  |  |  |       |    |    |  |  |  |
|------|-------|----|----|--|--|--|-------|----|----|--|--|--|
| 1764 | 917   |    | 10 |  |  |  | 917   |    | 10 |  |  |  |
| 1766 | 96    | 1  | 6  |  |  |  | 96    | 1  | 6  |  |  |  |
| 1767 | 2,740 | 7  | 8  |  |  |  | 2,740 | 7  | 8  |  |  |  |
| 1770 | 476   | 18 | 11 |  |  |  | 476   | 18 | 11 |  |  |  |
| 1771 | 1,406 | 2  | 11 |  |  |  | 1,406 | 2  | 11 |  |  |  |
| 1772 | 8,152 | 5  |    |  |  |  | 8,152 | 5  |    |  |  |  |
| 1773 | 5,730 | 19 | 4  |  |  |  | 5,730 | 19 | 4  |  |  |  |



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ST. LUCIA.

89

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excefs. |    |    | Exports Excefs. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1765   | 447      | 3  | 6  | —        | —  | —  | 447             | 3  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1766   | 581      | 5  | —  | —        | —  | —  | 581             | 5  | —  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1767   | 629      | 13 | 9  | —        | —  | —  | 629             | 13 | 9  | —               | —  | —  |
| 1768   | 891      | 3  | —  | —        | —  | —  | 891             | 3  | —  | —               | —  | —  |

H A V A N N A H.

|      |         |   |   |         |    |    |         |    |   |         |   |    |
|------|---------|---|---|---------|----|----|---------|----|---|---------|---|----|
| 1762 | —       | — | — | 116,777 | 9  | 11 | —       | —  | — | 116,777 | 9 | 11 |
| 1763 | 249,387 | 4 | 8 | 6,643   | 11 | 6  | 242,743 | 13 | 2 | —       | — | —  |
| 1764 | 5,735   | 8 | — | —       | —  | —  | 5,735   | 8  | — | —       | — | —  |
| 1765 | 6,451   | — | — | —       | —  | —  | 6,451   | —  | — | —       | — | —  |
| 1766 | 1,511   | 3 | 3 | —       | —  | —  | 1,511   | 3  | 3 | —       | — | —  |

M O N T I. C H R I S T I.

|      |        |    |   |       |   |   |        |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|--------|----|---|-------|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761 | 8,314  | 11 | 5 | 2,533 | 4 | 5 | 5,781  | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| 1762 | 20,487 | 8  | — | —     | — | — | 20,487 | 8 | — | — | — | — |

M O S Q U I T O S H O R E.

|      |        |   |   |       |    |    |        |    |   |   |   |   |
|------|--------|---|---|-------|----|----|--------|----|---|---|---|---|
| 1772 | 15,580 | 3 | — | 4,728 | 12 | 11 | 10,851 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — |
|------|--------|---|---|-------|----|----|--------|----|---|---|---|---|

Z



## TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH BELLE ISLE.

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1761   | 821      | 4  | —  | 54,576   | 12 | 8  | —               | —  | —  | 53,755          | 8  | 8  |
| 1762   | 715      | 3  | —  | 21,625   | 7  | 9  | —               | —  | —  | 20,910          | 4  | 9  |
| 1763   | 17       | 13 | 7  | 929      | 9  | 6  | —               | —  | —  | 911             | 15 | 11 |
| 1764   | —        | 4  | 6  | —        | —  | —  | —               | 4  | 6  | —               | —  | —  |

## Q U E B E C.

|      |        |    |   |         |    |   |     |    |   |         |    |   |
|------|--------|----|---|---------|----|---|-----|----|---|---------|----|---|
| 1759 | 158    | 12 | 1 | —       | —  | — | 158 | 12 | 1 | —       | —  | — |
| 1760 | 2,154  | 18 | 5 | 51,629  | 18 | 5 | —   | —  | — | 49,475  | —  | — |
| 1761 | 14,015 | 16 | 1 | 226,292 | 9  | 5 | —   | —  | — | 212,276 | 13 | 4 |
| 1762 | 32,079 | 9  | 6 | 148,478 | 4  | 2 | —   | —  | — | 116,398 | 14 | 8 |

## H O N D U R A S B A Y.

|      |        |    |    |       |    |    |        |    |   |   |   |   |
|------|--------|----|----|-------|----|----|--------|----|---|---|---|---|
| 1772 | 51,079 | 13 | 10 | 1,535 | 14 | 10 | 49,543 | 19 | — | — | — | — |
|------|--------|----|----|-------|----|----|--------|----|---|---|---|---|

## I S L E O F M A N.

|      |       |   |   |        |   |   |   |   |   |        |    |   |
|------|-------|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|--------|----|---|
| 1773 | 4,563 | 4 | 8 | 18,336 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 13,772 | 19 | 8 |
|------|-------|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|--------|----|---|



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ST. JOHN'S ISLAND. 91

| Years. | Imports. |    |    | Exports. |    |    | Imports Excess. |    |    | Exports Excess. |    |    |
|--------|----------|----|----|----------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|
|        | £.       | s. | d. | £.       | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. | £.              | s. | d. |
| 1764   | 80       | 17 | 2  |          |    |    | 80              | 17 | 2  |                 |    |    |
| 1765   |          |    |    | 862      | 11 | 9  |                 |    |    | 862             | 11 | 9  |
| 1766   |          |    |    | 560      | 19 | 2  |                 |    |    | 560             | 19 | 2  |
| 1767   | 178      | 12 | 8  | 1,942    |    | 8  |                 |    |    | 1,763           | 8  |    |

F I N I S.



TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN WITH ST. JOHN'S ISLAND.

| Years. | Imports.    | Exports.   | Imports Excess. | Exports Excess. |
|--------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1764   | £. 178 12 8 | £. 80 17 2 | £. 98 15 6      | £. 98 15 6      |
| 1765   |             |            |                 |                 |
| 1766   |             |            |                 |                 |
| 1767   |             |            |                 |                 |



ST. JOHN'S ISLAND.

|      |             |            |            |            |
|------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1764 | £. 178 12 8 | £. 80 17 2 | £. 98 15 6 | £. 98 15 6 |
| 1765 |             |            |            |            |
| 1766 |             |            |            |            |
| 1767 |             |            |            |            |

HONDURAS BAY.

|      |             |            |            |            |
|------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1764 | £. 178 12 8 | £. 80 17 2 | £. 98 15 6 | £. 98 15 6 |
| 1765 |             |            |            |            |
| 1766 |             |            |            |            |
| 1767 |             |            |            |            |

ST. JOHN'S ISLAND.

|      |             |            |            |            |
|------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1764 | £. 178 12 8 | £. 80 17 2 | £. 98 15 6 | £. 98 15 6 |
| 1765 |             |            |            |            |
| 1766 |             |            |            |            |
| 1767 |             |            |            |            |